

Panagiotis (Panajotis) Kondylis (Παναγιώτης Κονδύλης) - The political in the 20th century

• [Home](#)

• [The Political and Man](#)

• [The Philosopher and Pleasure](#)

• [The Philosopher and Power](#)

• [Utopia and historical action](#)

• [The multi-dimensional Enlightenment](#)

• [16th and 17th century utopian constructions](#)

• [Montesquieu and the Spirit of the Laws](#)

• [Marx and Greek antiquity](#)

• [Power and Decision](#)

• [Science, Power and Decision](#)

• [Planetary Politics after the Cold War](#)

• [The Political in the 20th century](#)

• [The German Sonderweg](#)

• [Carl Schmitt's 'Political Theology'](#)

• [Theory of War - Summary Notes](#)

• [An Unfortunate Exchange](#)

• [Answers to 28 questions](#)

• [Answers owed and due](#)

• [Thoughts and Sayings](#)

• [Quotes and longer citations](#)

• [Introduction to Chamfort](#)

• Introduction to Lichtenberg

• Introduction to Rivarol

• Introduction to Pavese

• Melancholy and Polemics

• Fotis Apostolopoulos In Memoriam

• blank page

• 'Panajotis Kondylis' by Reinhart Koselleck

• Thinking in and of the Decision by Volker Gerhardt

• blank page 2

• Introduction to Machiavelli

• The coming into being of dialectics

• The European Enlightenment

• [The new-times critique of metaphysics](#)

• [Conservatism](#)

• [Theory of War](#)

• [The decline of the bourgeois thought and life form](#)

• [Translations and Miscellany](#)

• [blank page 3](#)

• [blank page 4](#)

• [Translator's Page - Prelude](#)

• [Translator's Page](#)

• [blank page 5](#)

• [Readers' Page](#)

• [blank page 6](#)

• [Important Announcements](#)

[blank page 7](#)

["Liberal Democracy"](#)

[Further Articles of Interest](#)

[Further Articles etc 2](#)

[Further Articles etc 3](#)

[blank page 8](#)

[Not related to PK's writings - only for Rhomioi](#)

- [Contemporary Greek Thinkers](#)
- [Further Song etc Favourites](#)

[Kyr' Aggelo's Page](#)

[blank page 9](#)

[A Dialogue between I and S on Positions](#)

• THE HORROR THE HORROR THE HORROR

• blank page 10

• ATTACKS ON SITE and FINAL THOUGHTS

• FINAL THOUGHTS 2

• FINAL THOUGHTS 3

• FINAL THOUGHTS 4

***Disclaimer: Nothing within
this***

***page or on this site overall
is the***

***product of Panagiotis
Kondylis's***

*thought and work unless it
is a*

*faithful translation of
something*

*Kondylis wrote. Any
conclusions*

*drawn from something not
written*

*by Panagiotis Kondylis (in
the*

form of an accurate translation)

cannot constitute the basis for

any valid judgement or

appreciation of Kondylis and his

work. (This disclaimer also

applies,

mutatis mutandis, to any other

***authors and thinkers linked
or***

***otherwise referred to, on
and***

within all of this website).

Everybody must Obey and Abide

by the Law.

This Site does not want to change

your Mind about Anything.

This Site could not Care Less what

you think and does not Seek any Readers

AT ALL.

Don't waste your Time Reading

about matters not of interest to

You and which don't Concern YOU.

Some or a Lot of the

Material

Written by this

Site's Literary

Persona on this Page and

throughout this Site, could

be

slightly, greatly or totally

and

fully misleading and or
unfair,

though it could be
slightly, partly,

largely or even totally
correct and

more or less fair. If you do
read

it, you need to always
exercise

caution and not jump to
any

*conclusions without
reading and*

*studying all of P.K.'s core
texts*

and articles first.



[The political in the 20th century by Panagiotis Kondylis.pdf](#)

Size : 2223.759 Kb

Type : pdf

Panajotis Kondylis

**DAS POLITISCHE IM
20. JAHRHUNDERT**

Von den Utopien zur Globalisierung



MANUTIUS VERLAG HEIDELBERG

ΚΑΤΑΣΤΡ



ΔΗΜΟΣΘΕΝΗΣ

ΑΠΑΝΤΑ - Τόμος 6

ΠΑΝΑΓΙΩΤΗΣ ΚΟΝΔΥΛΗΣ

ΑΠΟ ΤΟΝ 20^ο
ΣΤΟΝ 21^ο ΑΙΩΝΑ

Τομές στην πλανητική πολιτική περί το 2000

ΘΕΜΕΛΙΟ

(not including "»Menschenrechte«: begriffliche Verwirrung und politische Instrumentalisierung", already available at Telos; or, "Universalismus, Relativismus und Toleranz" - published at Telos, end of 2018)

[[THIS PAGE HAS NOW "CLOSED" (3/10/18), and I'll be turning my attention in the future mostly to much more HIGH-theoretical-"philosophical" matters again, and the Fun and Games of this Page will obviously STOP!]]

SCROLL DOWN TO THE INDIVIDUAL ARTICLE PDFs WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

*As I translate and complete the Prologue and every individual article, I shall be uploading them on this page on a temporary basis, until I consolidate all of the texts into one PDF after translating all of the book (apart from the two aforementioned articles)... **So scroll down to the individual prologue and article PDFs and read, study, learn... [obviously you can ignore all of the commentary - that's just***

my

literary persona *letting off some steam... so don't waste your time!!!]...*

AND REMEMBER: THE PROLOGUE AND THESE ARTICLES WERE WRITTEN IN THE 1990s WHEN THE WEST WAS

LITERALLY "GOING ZIO-BANANAS", THINKING THAT IT WOULD "RULE THE WORLD" FOR ANOTHER "(ZIO-)AMERICAN" (and "(ZIO-) GLOBAL") CENTURY, IF NOT FOREVER - FUCKING PATHETIC CRETINS... TOTALLY FUCKED-IN-THE-HEAD MORONS... IMBECILES, STUPID FUCKSTICKS, DUMB CUNTS (Oops! That was pretty rude; shame on me!), RETARDS...

**BIG TIP: DON'T BOTHER
READING MY ENDNOTES
AND COMMENTARY. IT IS
ALL DELIBERATELY OVER-
THE-TOP CRAZY SHIT SO
YOU CAN BE PUT OFF AND
GO AWAY. BUT IF YOU
JUST, I.E. ONLY, READ
P.K.'s, TEXTS, AND YOU DO
HAVE A BRAIN, THERE
JUST MIGHT BE**

SOMETHING IN THEM FOR YOU!!!

SMALLER, BUT STILL PRETTY BIG TIP: IN 2018, A NEW BOOK BY J. ?EA???EIM?? - who is obviously going to always defend his nation (*good for him!*) and write in his nation's interest (including (perhaps? probably? definitely?) wanting to protect certain core - internal - arrangements of his nation, etc. - whether they relate (in)directly or at all to his nation's "Founding Fathers" or not - I wouldn't know, because I don't know much about the USA as of course I shouldn't, because their language and culture is more foreign than familiar to me...), and no matter how realistically, and to what extent in scientific and or scholarly correctness and or error - WAS RELEASED. I HAVEN'T READ IT, BUT I READ R. MERRY'S REVIEW OF IT. IF YOU HAVE THE TIME, AND ARE INTERESTED IN THEORY AS AN ATTEMPT TO BE

POLITICAL SCIENCE (UP TO A POINT NOT COMMON AT ALL IN OUR, OR ANY WORLD, FOR THAT MATTER), READ AND STUDY CAREFULLY THE AMERICAN'S BOOK, READ AND STUDY CAREFULLY P.K.'S TEXTS, FORGET ABOUT ALL OF MY ENDNOTES AND COMMENTRY, AND... *FIGURE IT OUT FOR YOURSELVES!* (my GUT FEELING - without having read the book in question - is that it probably is "externally (as to international affairs)" generally, if not totally, sound, and, "internally (as to domestic affairs)" obfuscatory and ideological, because he who Reveals the External Relations of Power cannot - if he wants to Have a Position - also Reveal Absolutely Clearly IN FULL LIGHT the Full Internal Relations of Power, particularly if that would mean War Onto Oneself, i.e. Suicide - Since the whole Point of Life is Self-Preservation until "Biological Death by Nature"). - After all, it is *their* Imperium... and you're going to

have to - one way or another - work within *IT*, because the only other alternative is to become Han Man or Hindu Man or Ape Man or ??? Man, and personally I could never do that... even though countless ancestors of mine have chosen (and or were forced and or goaded or threatened that... or...) to do that, i.e. cross over to the Other Side, throughout the centuries, throughout the millennia... (and it can't be any other way...)...[[and I'm obviously not just talking about The **Malignant (Ovarian and Full Body) Cancerous Parasitic Flea-Vulture. The Malignant (Ovarian and Full Body) Cancerous Parasitic Flea-Vulture (of Money as the Root of all EVIL) Sits within**

**the Protestant and Catholic
and Secular-Atheist Body
Overall (as it has come to
be over Centuries of
"Evolution and
Development") - IT has
even contaminated the
larger part - if not nearly
all - of what remains of the
more Western Side of the
Orthodox Church... and has
probably made inroads
into the Eastern Side of the
Orthodox Church too...]]**

**- AT THE END OF THE DAY, WHATEVER
SCIENCE IS RE: POLITICS, AND
WHATEVER SCIENCE MIGHT SAY, THE**

GREAT AND OTHER POWERS WILL DO WHAT THEY WILL DO, AND THEY ARE NOT GOING TO ASK ANY PROFESSOR - NO MATTER HOW GOOD AND SUPERIOR COMPARED TO THE AVERAGE ARRAY OF (UN)TENURED MICKEY AND MINNIE AND OTHER MICE - OR ANYONE ELSE,... (and we also know by now (having studied all of P.K.'s core texts carefully and none of my Literary Persona ramblings), that it is in the Nature of the Devil (Satan) to Cover All Positions and Remain in Power - until The MEN come along to Slay that Devil (*Death to Satan!*) and Set Up their New Dominant SATAN - if Nuclear Conflagration doesn't take all humans out first...)...

[[If this comment found online applies at least in part:

"I regret ordering this book and even more regret wasting my time reading it. The entire first third of the book is devoted to an attempt to resurrect and re-define the word "liberal", to mean whatever it is that ?????????????? wants it to mean. He clearly wants to ignore the fact that leftists and academics destroyed the classical meaning of the term fifty years ago. He wants to resurrect the 19th century definition of the term where it is useful to him, while at the same time declaring that Progressive Leftist Liberalism has "won". Well, maybe it has, in the faculty lounge.

It seemed as though "liberal" or "liberalism" constituted the majority of the

words in the book. If he meant to have a point he failed. The book is a waste of the reader's time. It's pure academic mental masturbation without a real point other than stating the obvious and attempting to re-define language to his own political ends. It just does not work outside of the faculty lounge."

it's interesting, because if such an attempt is made re: the concept of "liberalism", to me - my first guess would be - there is a real underlying (deep) concern about where the society and polity of the USA is heading. We know though from P.K.'s thought and his Weberian ideal-typical macro-historical schema (societas civilis (feudalism) - oligarchic bourgeois liberalism* - mass democracy), that notwithstanding the ideological and polemical (multi-definitional) continuation of the concept of "liberalism", the reality "on the ground" is that not only is oligarchic bourgeois liberalism very far behind us, Western mass democracy itself is around 60 to 100 years old, and is entering into an age when it appears to be in a deepening on-going crisis - particularly if Further Severe Blows Fall Upon the West from Further Out-of-

Control Ape-Anomie Invasions to Geopolitical "BIG FUCK-YOU"s!" either from Russia and or China and or ??? - if they come about - because they may not. And the real Tragedy for what remains of the Dying West now is that whatever is attempted - whether race-based-ideological and or more dictatorial-ideological and or more Retard-"liberationist"-ideological measures (all measures must be ideological - there is no other way to "move the people") - it is probably not going to go very well, to say the least... anyway, Time and Reality will Tell - and that's the only Way our knowledge of future things can *be*... (* oligarchic bourgeois liberalism *in practice* in the main was both (ethno-racial-)nationalistic and imperialistic, notwithstanding the free-trade-ending-wars-etc.-Utopian overarching notion of liberalism, and the degree of cosmopolitanism inherent in the bourgeois ideal of education, etc.. Hence,

the more "illiberal" "right-wing" classical conservatives did not exclusively use notions of "blood-and-soil nativism" and "collectivism", they just placed a greater emphasis on them and wanted to slam the brakes - as much as possible - on Change and "Progress" and "cosmopolitan individualism" "gone too far". I'd say that those hoping for a Revival of a kind of "Conservative Revolution" today, will probably find - notwithstanding any minor ad hoc successes - that the Historical Tide has well and truly turned in favour of the APE as ANOMIE. White Man is DEAD and SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY MAN (even if he doesn't realise it) is DEAD TOO (even if both battle on (in modified and modifying, increasingly de-racinated and or mongrelised-heterogenised forms) say for another century or even longer...))]] (P.S. By the way, for anyone who is of

Protestant-Anglo(-Irish/Catholic) origin and can't deal with P.K.'s Hellenic-Teutonic High Theory or my Orthodox-Peasant "Blood and Soil" Tribal-Fanatical

Verbal Aggressivity, I highly recommend articles and books by Robert W. Merry as a good way of easing yourself into the mode of trying to think "scientifically and objectively" about History and Society).

LOVE THIS QUOTE (THINK ABOUT IT!):
“Religion [[and or Ideology]] is regarded by the common people as true, by the wise as false [[i.e. (scientifically seen) as Bullshit]], and by rulers as useful [[i.e. absolutely necessary and unavoidable - one way or another]].” (Seneca)

ONE MORE TIME: EVEN IF P.K.'s THOUGHT IN ITS MAIN ASPECTS WAS PRESENTED TO LEARNED SOCIETY IN THE YEAR 799 OF OUR REALM AND EMPIRE OR COSMOS, IF IT WEREN'T TEXTUALLY SUFFICIENTLY DISGUISED, IT WOULD NOT ONLY BE DISCARDED, BUT ITS AUTHORS OR CONVEYORS IN THE BEST OF CASES, WOULD BE LOOKING AT THE REST OF THEIR LIVES IN EXILE - SO CIRCULATION MUST BE KEPT TO A MINIMUM - WHETHER SATAN RULES AS IN THE CASE OF TODAY, OR WHETHER GOD RULES AS IN THE CASE OF 799; THERE IS NO OTHER CHOICE (AND IF THE APE EVER RULES - WELL THEN, THERE'LL BE NO NEED FOR LETTERS AND LEARNING WHATSOEVER, EVER!).

It is very interesting that in all his written work, P.K. is - apart from being absolutely as precise as possible - always polite and a Gentleman to a fault, and only once in about five or six thousand pages referred to a human in general (and not a specific person) - on completely justifiable grounds and not flippantly - as "an idiot". In fact, in a very unfortunate exchange in a "leading"

Greek newspaper (which once upon a time used to contain some interesting material), with an experienced but FULLY RETARDED JOURNALIST-IDEOLOGUE and mouthpiece of (Zio-)American/Germano-Franco propaganda - which personally I think was P.K.'s "lowest point" and he should not have engaged at all with that particular Cretin who is now dead like P.K., ὁ Θεὸς νὰ τοῦς συγχωρέσῃ - P.K. emphasised that name-calling and inappropriate language were not part of a serious discussion of ideas. And that is absolutely correct. Personally, though, I have no patience to discuss anything with anyone, because I have too much to do before I die (there's never enough time) - which is all pointless anyway"s" HAHAHAHAHA!!!, and hence, it's much easier just to swear at everyone... so, as I say again and again, forget me, READ, STUDY and LEARN from P.K.'s texts... if

you want to... and if you don't, good for you!

1998:



[Prologue to the Greek edition.pdf](#)

Size : 156.099 Kb

Type : pdf

1994:



[1. Marxism, communism and the history of the 20th century.pdf](#)

Size : 277.907 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

"... Were things so, Marxism and communism would have constituted at most crises of adaptation, or even mere blemishes and slip-ups on the regal path of Western liberalism – and re-issues/new editions of “oriental despotism” in lands and countries, which at any rate, had no stake and decisive participation in the Western modern era. On the other hand, my thesis reads that the West in the course of the 20th century has gone through a far-reaching, deep, profound social and intellectual(-spiritual) change, in relation to which oligarchic and hierarchical bourgeois liberalism was replaced by mass-democratic relations; that this change was interwoven with a number of paths and roundabout ways along with a just as drastic re-shaping and metamorphosis of the planetary landscape, which reached an until then

unimaginable degree of social and political density; and that Marxism and communism were originally and constantly (i.e. from the beginning and always) inherent and deeply rooted in this double-sided (as to bourgeois liberalism becoming mass democracy, and, the drastic re-shaping and densification of the planetary landscape), yet united process; Marxism and communism aided, supported and promoted this process, and did not depart the stage or abdicate before – stated in terms of Hegel – their “historical truth” came to light and were realised objectively (i.e. irrespective of the subjective wishes and expectations of the “historical truth’s” proponents): in other words, they do not constitute a, in the meanwhile, tumour successfully surgically removed from history’s body, but an integral part of a phase of world history that has already come to its end, which now stands before its mainly planetary epoch.”

[[This is ULTIMATE in IDEAL-TYPICAL HISTORICAL SOCIOLOGY!!!]]

"Thus, around 1900 a thorough, sweeping paradigm shift at the level of intellectual(-spiritual) production took place (from the natural-scientific world image, across philosophy and sociology, up to literature and the visual arts), which almost simultaneously unhinged and blew to smithereens all forms of bourgeois culture as they had been formed since the Renaissance. From within this comprehensive, multi-dimensional polemic, a thought figure came into being, which through and by giving absolute priority and precedence in respect of the functional point of

view vis-à-vis the substantialistic or substance/ essence-based point of view, the atomisation of all entirities and totalities, and the arbitrary combinability of everything with everything, corresponded with the picture, image and the reality of an extremely mobile mass society, in which goods, social positions and values are constantly exchanged. This ideational and social paradigm shift has hitherto in its complete significance, implications and reality (yet it does not simply point beyond bourgeois liberalism, but beyond the European New Times as a whole) hardly become known (i.e. is hardly a part of people's consciousness and awareness), because the educated (and cultured, cultivated) portions of the population still draw on many elements of bourgeois culture, and frequently perceive the anti-bourgeois only against the backdrop of the bourgeois."

[[For as long as "I shop, I consume, therefore I am" applies...]]

"If we look at and survey history in its entirety, the modern conviction that it is neither willed by God, nor natural, that some have, whilst others have little or nothing, has become and constitutes one of the greatest upheavals in the "realm of ideas" – and its consequences will perhaps be unforeseeable if such a conviction is militantly projected and represented by 5, 8 or 10 billion people. Our contemporary "neoliberals" are kidding themselves in their assumption that extensive, far-reaching privatisation of the economy could bring about and effect a corresponding privatisation of expectations, a making do with what one has got as a result of insight into individual incapacity and into economic logic (*or*: on account of the ascertainment that certain people lack the personal credentials and capabilities in order to enrich themselves, and on account of conforming with economic logic). Irrespective of the essential and substantial contribution of the state to the flourishing of the private economy in the West, this private economy draws its legitimation from the certainty (*or*

feeling) that *it* is the best means for the achieving of general prosperity and of a surplus which allows considerable, noteworthy redistributions and the blunting, diminution of the crassest material inequalities. Should such a private economy not have been able to fulfil any longer such mass-democratic expectations, then it and the “system” would be plunged into a crisis of legitimation. So the performance of the private economy does not constitute – in other words – a private issue, but a public and highly political matter of concern – and it became that under the pressure of the anti-liberal demand for the material interpretation of the equality principle.”

[[This is out of context here, but it's absolutely hilarious, as it applies to all eras of significant shifts in the wielding of forms of political power...
HAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!]]

"In all these cases whose internal interrelation cannot escape or remain hidden to the attentive observer, it is seen how the utopian plan via its social-critical dimension becomes the instrument of concrete politics, that is, of power politics, which brings forth shifts and displacements in social stratification and not least of all in the positions of power of the elites".

[[The West may have "won" the world, but it also set itself up to be eaten from within not only by its ideas, but by real world events. Simply put: your conquering racism - a BOOMERANG ON YOU!!! And the parasitical FLEA was there, GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY, at every step of the way - not substantially causally, but as a parasite and vulture to nudge, push, and steer things so that it can remain with and accumulate more GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE crystal(lisation)s of forms of power, always picking and eating from the carcasses of the European and Asian and African and American masses. SO even if you swat the disgusting creature, it's too late. Han Man and Ape Man are on their Way... (but any sensible remaining World Leaders will try to have

things find a kind of Equilibrium where all peoples can survive, and the VULTURE-FLEA will then have to at least take a few steps back...)]

"In actual fact, the national endeavours and efforts of Russia (or of the erstwhile Soviet Union) at achieving world power were tightly connected with processes which changed the world map, and had as a consequence an unprecedented condensing of planetary politics. One is today easily inclined to forget the powerful influence that the October Revolution exerted on the colonised peoples of Asia and Africa. Its contribution to the collapse of the colonial system existed not only in respect of political and military support, which it offered to the anti-colonial movements and to the corresponding elites, but it stretched to the ideologically and psychologically crucial field of the legitimation of the philosophy of history. The proletarian peoples were supposed to, at a planetary level through their struggle against the colonial masters and rulers (i.e. colonisers), accompany or even anticipate the revolution of the proletarians in the developed capitalistic countries. The

Stalinistic five-stage schema of historical development [[from primitive communism to slavery to feudalism to capitalism to (socialism/)communism (whether European, or Asiatic, or African civilisation)]] allowed and provided for the social convergence of all nations shortly before the completion (and consummation) of history, so that now historical praxis could refute and prove wrong the humiliating racist teachings."

[[Continue with your Mix Everything with Everything "Diversity is our Strength" and "one world, homo-globo" mumbo jumbo, and you, and the rest of us (i.e. descendants, if any), shall reap what you sow - lobotomised nutters!!! You are just making everything easier for someone to conquer you from the outside (and then within) - be it in 50 years or 500 (but it probably won't be the latter), Retarded Morons!!!]]

"Violence, however, always arrives on the scene where the distance between the present and the striven after state of affairs appears to be so great that only by way of the cutting of the Gordian knot can the said distance be bridged; in other words, not merely utopian projects and undertakings beget violence, i.e. such which aim at the

establishment and achievement of a perfect society, but all large-scale, grandiose ventures and undertakings which stand before considerable real obstacles and countervailing forces, and that is why such non-utopian but nonetheless grandiose and large-scale undertakings can be unrealisable from the very beginning."

[[Fair is fair, and notwithstanding that the Bolshevik and Soviet leadership consisted **GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY** of people from a particular group who might have harboured some or a lot of (religious) hatred for ordinary Orthodox Russians, the fact remains that it was under Stalin's nationalistic "socialism in one country", and not Trotsky's "permanent world revolution" that Russia as the Soviet Union defeated Germany, at it could only prepare for such a victory on the basis of the violent transformation of society. Again, causality and **GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE** involvement and participation can be parallel and complimentary phenomena, but they are by no means necessarily identical - causality and causation are multi-factoral and often (very) complex sets of interactions and interrelations.]]

"... it can be proven that the most excruciating and harrowing paroxysms of communistic violence can be traced back to reasons of realpolitik. Violent collectivisation and forced industrialisation in the Soviet Union were set in motion in the justified expectation of a great war, in which that internationally isolated giant land would have to suffer once again the bitter fate of 1853, 1904 and 1917/18 – and perhaps even worse –, had it sat and waited for the long, calm, tranquil development of the economy and society. Only the five-year plans put the Soviet Union in the position of setting and lining up on time a modern technicised (i.e. technologically advanced) army of an industrial power, and of winning the arms race

and the war against Germany. Because of that, the course of world history in the 20th century was literally changed. This, one may not want to see and admit out of anti-communistic pathos, however, the taboo of this ascertainment is ideology and propaganda, not historical science. The Stalinist Soviet Union, not liberal France or parliamentary England, defeated national socialism. And the preconditions for the successful military intervention of the United States in Western Europe were created in Stalingrad."

[[This passage (and the before and after - see PDF of full text) indicates that what has become known as "cultural Marxism" is not really Marxism at all, but a reflection of (aspects of) Western mass-democratic ideology and praxis]]

"... The "alienation (and estrangement)" theorems achieved in the cultural-revolutionary 1960s and 1970s broad popularity, because they were understood in the light of a catchword, which in view of the hedonistic basic orientation of mass producing and mass consuming, anti-authoritarian and permissive/tolerant mass democracy came to be a key function: what we mean of course is the absolutely electrifying catchword of individual "self-realisation". ..."

[[Marx's greatness - and a lesson in how one's teenage understanding of Marx did not even come close to understanding Marx's surplus value:]]

"Never, do I believe, were certain basic positions of the Marxian way of looking at history so true and so topical as in the planetary history precisely starting now, and indeed the views that the level and character of the relation between natural being or creature, man, and, the rest of nature, have a decisive effect and impact on the

constitution, composition and texture of the forms of socialisation; that human relations, which are crystallised in these forms of socialisation, are apprehended and strengthened, consolidated or modified on the part of actors through ideologies, that is, they are reflected and echoed in(side) a “false consciousness”, which satisfies normative and at the same time polemical needs; that the discrepancy between false consciousness and real processes do not bring historical becoming to a standstill, but really drives historical becoming forward, and that the heterogony of ends represents or constitutes the natural mechanism for the unwinding or development of processes of «longue durée». Undogmatically interpreted, these theses apply regardless of sociological preferences as to the priority of this or that material and ideational factors, and they can be connected or linked in a fertile manner to methodical (i.e. methodological), anthropological and social-theoretical approaches, which more or less differ from the corresponding Marxian approaches. Precisely this, however, demonstrates that Marx’s scientific work, even if one wants to apprehend it as a mere inventory of basic questions or fundamental problems, belongs to the fixed stock of modern social science. No modern thinker has so deeply and so graphically shown like Marx that history, economy, politics, philosophy and anthropology basically constitute only one science – irrespective of under which signs or symbolism Marx himself wanted to effect the great unification of all of the aforesaid sub-disciplines. If the mass of the contended and unperceptive “specialists”, who populate and flood the mass-democratic scene of knowledge, can no longer stand at the height of this achievement, and either mock and deride this same achievement, or can emulate it only through anemic

constructs cobbled together from second or third-hand materials, then this is not the fault of that great thinker."

READ THE LONG CONCLUDING
PARAGRAPH OF THE ARTICLE
(published in 1994!!!) VERY, VERY
CAREFULLY. UNLESS YOU DO WHAT
HAS BEEN INDICATED OR
IMPLIED (not by P.K. or me, but by a
literary persona "Madman") OR WHAT
OTHERS HAVE INDICATED OR SAID
THAT YOU SHOULD DO (linked on and or
referred to within this site), IF YOU WANT
TO SURVIVE AS SOME KIND OF WEST,
YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY FUCKED!!!
GONE!!! DEAD!!! FINITO!!! KAPUT!!!
WE DIED IN 1204 AND STILL HAD
ANOTHER 800 YEARS OF A KIND OF
AFTER DEATH AFTER PARTY!!! IF AND
WHEN YOU DIE BY 2100 OR 2200, YOU
WILL BE TOTALLY AND ABSOLUTELY
DEAD WITH NO AFTER-PARTY, STUPID,
RETARDED, DUMB-FUCK ANIMALS!!!
AND ONE OTHER THING - YOU

WESTERNERS IN EUROPE HAVE
GROSSLY UNDERESTIMATED THE
MOHAMMENDAN. WE HAD THE
MOHAMMEDAN ATTACKING US FROM
THE VERY BEGINNING, I.E. THE 7TH
CENTURY A.D. AND HE FINISHED US
OFF IN TURKIC FORM (1453) AFTER
YOU KO'D US AND EFFECTIVELY
KILLED US FIRST (1204). YOU HAVE NO
FUCKING IDEA WHAT POWER THE
MOHAMMEDAN IS CAPABLE OF
UNLEASHING. HE MIGHT SEEM
DISORGANISED AND A TOOL NOW,
AND THAT'S HOW HE MIGHT BE MOST
OR MORE THAN MOST OF THE TIME,
BUT IF HE GETS HIS SHIT TOGETHER -
HE WON'T NEED MUCH TIME TO DO
HUGE, IRREPARABLE DAMAGE (before
he starts fighting mostly with himself again!)
- BELIEVE YOU ME, DUMB FUCKING
RETARDS!!! YOU DUMPED HISTORY
AND YOU DUMPED KNOWLEDGE OF
HUMANS AND YOU BECAME
"SOPHISTICATED, COSMOPOLITAN,
NUANCED, HEDONISTIC, DRUG-

FUCKED, ULTRA-RETARDED, SUPER-LOBOTOMISED, HOMO-GLOBO, FEMINO-FAGGOTS" - AND NOW (I.E. WITHIN A CENTURY OR SO) YOU WILL PAY, AND PAY - HISTORY SAYS - YOU MUST!!
(and also I remind you again of that "final words" article by Mr. Zbig
(<https://www.the-american-interest.com/2016/04/17/toward-a-global-realignment/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>) - read between the lines; he does his pro-USA arrogant/ hubristic routine; he doesn't admit expressly he fucked-up re: Russia (though...) - what else would you expect? - but deep down he is saying that things are spinning out of control and sensible compromise and co-operation are absolutely sine qua non - and funnily enough, some of the implied themes were broached by P.K. both in Theory of War (1988) and Planetary Politics... (1992) - 28 and 24 years before Zbigie "grew a brain", at the END!!!)

(Here's a fairly good short article (there are always assertions and implications to be questioned etc., of course), referring to "The Grand Chessboard" - which whatever the merits of Mr. Zbig's analyses, and there are some (and of course the same applies to our very cultured, sophisticated, extremely erudite and highly nuanced friends at ???????R), it ends up being (or at least it seems to end up being, because "History Never Ends Until the Fat Lady Sings, and after She Sings, History still Continues" - HAHAHAHAAAA!!!), a massive exercise in Delusions of Grandeur, i.e. Russia will always be "under our thumb", that Persia will come "under our thumb", and that the sub-context of "production can be shifted to China, "no problemo"", whilst we control a "human rights, casino capitalistic global village with GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE input at all sorts of Big Money and other levels of the Elite by YOU KNOW WHO!" incl. by backing and strengthening Mohammedans in the Balkans and Flooding the rest of Europe

with Totally Incompatible Mohammedans, etc., etc., etc.. I suppose that in terms of human affairs, "everything is possible", but at some point Realism in view of Reality has to kick in and hence our now deceased but never forgotten Polak friend (I know Poles generally hate the Orthodox, I understand why they do, I don't want to hate them, but at the end of the day, I am what my grandparents were, and say to everyone else opposed to me "FUCK YOU!!!", as those opposed to me of course say the same to me - and the strongest wins... and that's the way human affairs operate - notwithstanding all the levels of co-operation and non-violent conflict...).

Anyway, all I can say about this article is "Good Boy!" (because I've read other stuff by the writer that verged on the point of Silliness) and this is further proof that the former "Greece" probably has no or next to no Future, but at least at the end we had a number of very good to excellent analysts and thinkers - apart from P.K.! (not much of a consolation prize, in view of our 3,500

to 4,000 year-long history and our Highs, which are undoubtedly at the Peak of Human achievement)... and of course what we really need in order to have a Future is a few million fully racially and culturally Hellenic-Roman babies with Hellenic-Roman mothers and fathers in fully patriarchal families who will **REPULSE** - and *if need be (and never without very good reason)*, **KILL** and **SLAUGHTER** - **THE INVADER** etc., as well as fully extended families, compadres (male and female), and regular church-going and high levels of productivity, etc. - I can dream as much as I want... Dreams are Easy and Free!!!:
<https://slpress.gr/diethni/i-skakieratis-evrasias-kai-i-kinisi-mat-rosias-iran-stin-kaspia/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

A NOTE OF CAUTION: NO SIDE SHOULD EVER CELEBRATE "VICTORIES" AND "TRIUMPHS" MORE THAN WHAT MODESTY ALLOWS BECAUSE HUMAN AFFAIRS ARE BOTH POTENTIALLY AT LEAST AT TIMES REVERSIBLE AND OR (MORE THAN) CAPABLE OF BEING CHANNELED INTO DIRECTIONS NEVER PREVIOUSLY IMAGINED - NOT TO MENTION THE BOOMERANG... SO YOU

SEE, OUR ABORIGINAL FRIENDS, WHO FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF WRITTEN HIGH CULTURE ARE WHAT THEY ARE (I'M NOT GOING TO BE EXPRESSLY RUDE), NEVERTHELESS, AS HUMANS, SHARE IN THE BASIC CHARACTERISTICS OF HUMANS, AND APART FROM POINTING THE BONE THERE IS ALSO THE BOOMERANG - AND PROBABLY A LOT OF OTHER STUFF - WHICH, WHEN ANALYSED, GO TO SOME OF THE FUNDAMENTALS OF HUMAN EXISTENCE - AND MORE OF THOSE SHALL BE REVEALED IN CH. 4 OF *THE POLITICAL AND MAN*, TO BE TRANSLATED, STARTING SOMETIME NEXT YEAR, BARRING ANY UNFORESEEABLE MISHAPS...).

[Καὶ αὐτὸ τὸ ἄρθρο εἶναι λίαν κατατοπιστικό, ἀλλὰ πρέπει νὰ σημειωθῇ ἐκ μέρους τοῦ Κονδυλίου Πνεύματος ὅτι ἀξίζει νὰ προσέχουμεν ὀλίγον τὶ τὰς ἐκφράσεις ἡμῶν, διότι «ἡ» γεωπολιτικὴ δὲν ἐξαφανίσθη ἵνα ἐπανεμφανισθῇ μετὰ τὸ τέλος τοῦ Ψυχροῦ Πολέμου... αἱ σχέσεις ἰσχύος, ὁ συσχετισμὸς δυνάμεων καὶ τῶν Δυνάμεων, δὴ καὶ ἡ γεωπολιτικὴ, πάντα ὑφίστανται, ἀπλῶς ἐπιδέχονται διαφορετικούς (καὶ ἰδεολογικούς) μανδύας ἀπὸ καιροῦ εἰς καιρόν... ἀφοῦ ἔχετε ἐκεῖ πραγματικούς καθηγητὰς, ὄχι τοὺς συνηθισμένους γελοίους, σὰν τὸν Μάζην καὶ τὸν Ἡφαιστον, οἵτινες συνεισφέρουν στὸν ἰστότοπον, ῥωτήσετε καὶ κάποιον πρὶν... ἐπίσης καὶ τὸ τυπογραφικὸ λαθᾶκι: τὴν ἀπαρχὴν τοῦ τέλους... καὶ γενικῶς καὶ προσωπικῶς δὲν μοῦ ἀρέσει νὰ μιλάω γιὰ «θριάμβους»... τὰ ἀνθρώπινα πράγματα εἶναι πάντοτε ρευστά... κᾶτι ποὺ ἀναγνωρίζεται στὸ τέλος τοῦ ἄρθρου ἔτσι κι ἄλλιῶς... <https://slpress.gr/diethni/to-xekleidoma-tis-kaspas-kai-to-fysiko-aerio-tis-kentrikis-asias/?temp-new-window-replacement=true> . Καὶ ἀσφαλῶς σὲ ἓνα προσωπικὸ «μὴ ἐπαγγελματικὸ» ἰστότοπο ἔχω τὸ δικαίωμα νὰ κάνω ὅσα λάθη ἢ μπορῶ καὶ θέλω! Διότι εὐκόλο μὲν τὸ ἐπικρίνειν, δύσκολο δὲ ἔργον παράγειν...]]

1995:



[2. The next treason \(betrayal\) of the intellectuals.pdf](#)

Size : 107.53 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY

COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY

HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

[[THINK ABOUT THIS, ADVOCATES OF "ANTI-MARXIST/ANTI-COLLECTIVIST FREEDOM"!!!

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!!!!! (in other words, the vast majority of "intellectuals" and "commentators" just engage in shallow polemics without ever being able to properly understand, let alone analyse, what they are advocating, even after having written hundreds or thousands of pages!).]]

"Intellectuals, who embrace and espouse human rights or tolerance as Western values, are thinking of and champion not merely a reality in the present, but also a future project, namely, the realisation of the Western social blueprint on a world scale. And since in their mind, already for polemical reasons, the contrast and opposition of "totalitarianism and freedom" dominates, thus they are not conscious of either the origin or provenance of their vision from a certain philosophy of history, or the

relationship and pertinence of their beloved panhuman society with regard to universalistic utopias – and first of all with regard to the Marxist universalistic utopia, which originally was a variation of the liberal dream of the political-ethical unification of the world under the aegis of an open economy."

[[Whilst this is hilarious, and says a lot about our many "intelligent and cosmopolitan, sophisticated and nuanced friends" who have enjoyed "wide circulation" both "high and low" over the last few decades, it also reveals to us a very tragic TRUTH. Not good, no, not good at all! (Published in 1995!)]]

"However, since they (i.e. Western-thinking intellectuals) have learnt to confuse the anti-utopistic and the anti-communistic positioning with each other, they will thus not and cannot perceive and admit to the utopian components of the Western promise, which is now meant to be kept: six, eight or ten billion humans are supposed to consume per capita as much as the blissful and blessed in the advanced industrial countries, and can settle wherever they want. Because

an ice-cold commercial sense or calculation, and a highly sensitive or tender consensual-communicative culture, will equally contribute, as is believed, to the abolition of borders and wars. Compared with such perspectives or prospects, the ideal states, i.e. utopias, of More and Bacon, but also in part the socialistic social representations and visions at the beginning of the 20th century, look like provincial Spartan work groups or communities."

"Even at the risk of scandalising our ethicists, that is, the ideologues of *our own* society, one must ascertain that universalistic-human rights principles, which ascribe to all individuals as individuals equal autonomy and dignity, can only flourish in societies in which a highly differentiated division of labour atomises the collective (i.e. fragments and breaks up the totality into individuals), and mass production and mass consumption run at full speed. If these preconditions are lacking, then the free spaces must shrivel up, i.e. dwindle, in which individualistic self-realisation, tolerance, consensus unfold, develop and flower. Such principles or stances are in fact the concomitants of a secured prosperity and affluence, in which for no individual is it existentially decisive what the person next to him believes or is up to."

[[And don't miss P.K.'s reference to the "New Right" and "blood and soil"!]]

some major points only (published at:

<http://journal.telospres.com/content/2018/185/93.extract>
(copy and paste))



[Universalism, relativism and tolerance.pdf](#)

Size : 92.634 Kb

Type : pdf

1996 - some major points only (published at:

<http://journal.telospres.com/content/2014/166/161.extract>
(copy and paste))



[“Human rights”. Conceptual confusion and political instrumentalisation.pdf](#)

Size : 91.214 Kb

Type : pdf

1996:



[Globalisation, politics, distribution.pdf](#)

Size : 161.48 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY
COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY
HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

**[[THIS IS THE PANDORA'S BOX YOU OPENED, TOTALLY FUCKED-IN-THE-HEAD
"SOPHISTICATED, NUANCED, HEDONISTIC-CONSUMERIST-LIFESTYLE HOMO-
GLOBO/GLOBO-HOMO COSMOPOLITANS"!!! CAN YOU EVEN BEGIN TO
UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU HAVE DONE? THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THERE IS NO
"NEED" PER SE FOR "RACIALLY PURE/HOMOGENOUS" STATES ETC., BUT STATES
ARE "NEEDED" WHICH CAN SECURE RELATIVELY HIGH LEVELS OF SOCIAL
COHESION AND SOCIAL ORDER!!!]]**

**"Typically enough, the debate over
globalisation revolves around processes
and suggestions which concern the
interweaving, intertwining of world**

industry and of world trade, as well as the condensation of the worldwide network of communication – the secret of a generally, i.e. on a world scale, acceptable distribution of resources, goods and wealth, nobody has hitherto let out and revealed. However, peace between political units and entities or humans in general is put in danger not so much on account of the mode of production and of communication, as on account of the terms and of the inequalities of distribution."

[[There is also an absolutely compelling (brief) discussion of common goals, friendship and enmity which goes to the heart of human existence! DON'T MISS IT!]]

1997:



[Trade and war.pdf](#)

Size : 169.743 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

[[If you find the opening paragraphs of this article annoying, wait till you read the reference to Belgium. You're probably not going to like it one bit!]]

[[There is discussion on the economy (economic relations) and the causes of war. NOT TO BE MISSED!!!]]

[[It seems that if China keeps developing economically, remains under tight Party control without significant civil unrest, and keeps "expanding" in terms of its worldwide economic dealings (and has Russia on its side); and the USA (with its allies) relative to China declines in Power, Reach (and perhaps also civil cohesion), there is definite *potential* at the very least for "interesting times" (or *really horrific times*) in the following decades. To speak in terms of Clausewitz, if the "political communication" is ripe for war, and those engaged in politics on the main sides are not able to come to a mutually acceptable agreement: NOT GOOD, no, not good... ("Nutty" Prof. K. (a bit like a Kojève on turbo steroids with all his "wild" categorisations and analyses - all very entertaining stuff, but very questionable as to *science*, to say the least!), is still insisting on nuclear war by 2030...)... but what would he know? All I can say, is that I DON'T know...]]

[[This about sums it all up!]]

"In Europe, in other words, until 1945, war was the illness of strength, and after 1945 it (i.e. war between great European Powers) was impossible because the continent was stricken with the illness of weakness."

[[The rest of the article is ominous and chilling for White European Man ("Indo-European Man") to say the least... I'd say - taking a long-term view of History - it's OVER!!! (Industrialisation, Massification, Atomisation,

Urbanisation, Secularisation, the World Wars, Feminism, "Anti-Racism", Consumerist Hedonism, Faggotism, Zio-American-lobotomised Retardism, the Great Asian and African (Mohammedan and Ape-Anomie) Invasions,... KILLED US, grosso modo). [[The Hyperbole of Today is (can be, might be) the Reality of Tomorrow]] [[Oedipus, then, symbolises the Tragic Everything of the End of Hellas and of the Rest of Us (YOU)]]

The article (of 1997) does not directly mention or refer to the great (inter alia, Satanic Circus Monkey-promoted) invasions into Europe (other articles and passages do!), but if you're trying to unite Europe in order to Survive on the basis of injecting "new blood" just because the Satanic Circus Monkey says so, then the end result is going to be a Monster - much worse than Frankenstein - which not only will Cannibalise Europe from within, but which will also Cannibalise Satanic Circus Monkey people themselves. If your'e Stupid enough to let the Satanic Circus Monkey GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY rule and "guide" you, then you'll get what YOU deserve, and that is collective suicide, collective DEATH. The Satanic Circus Monkey though is SO RETARDED that it cannot see it is KILLING ITSELF too. WELL DONE RETARDS! WELL DONE BEAUTIFUL, SOPHISTICATED, NUANCED COSMOPOLITANS!!! MAKE SURE YOU DO NOT FORGET TO GIVE YOURSELVES A PRIZE!!! [[It's fair to say that too much studying of P.K. leads to a heavy pessimism, particularly if your Group, i.e. you, hails from historical Europe and you love your group and you can't accept the Massive Demographic and Cultural Break now Underway... So if you want to act politically, get out of P.K.'s universe of ideas after you've taken what you can and want to take, and go and do what you have to do... - no matter which Side you're on!!! And this Site won't tell you what to do. YOU FIGURE IT OUT!!!



1996:



["Democracies do not wage war on one another".pdf](#)

Size : 164.606 Kb

Type : pdf

**All I can say about this article is A-
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!! So much ink and
"brain power" wasted, what the fuck for?
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!**

1996:



[Conflict of cultures or conflicts without culture.pdf](#)

Size : 181.654 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY
COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE
YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

[[Here we go! See if you can understand the full implications of the following, incl. for the theory of
knowledge: Mannheim, and, "Science, Power and Decision"...]]

**"Because on the one hand there are extreme conflicts,
which came into
being on common cultural ground – for instance civil wars
–, on the other
hand, the unease and discomfort as a result of the
relativisation of one's
own values by foreign values turns into an existential
threat and enmity
only when that relativisation as a symbolic act
is comprehended, in regard
to which sooner or later real acts had to follow. No
community lives in
fact alone from values, and that is why none wants to die
in war for values
without any existential reference."**

P.K.'s discussion which follows on cultural differences, cultural conflicts and political collectives is an absolute MUST - I don't have the words to explain how insightful it is. Study it for yourselves!!! Included is a very telling reference to culture and race!!!

1994:



[The Right, the Left and Germany.pdf](#)

Size : 169.475 Kb

Type : pdf

[[You'd all better brace yourselves for this one. The West is no more. We have entered a new era in world history and the insistence on the old political terminology, as well as all the mixing of old ideas with new ideas, and everything with everything, just add to the spiraling conceptual confusion. Personally, I've said it all along, the West - what has remained of it and as it is today - is "spinning out of control"... NOT GOOD. NO. NOT GOOD (as a subjective Matter of Taste proposition)... but Reality Stops NOT for anyone...]]

[[Not only do the "white nationalists" have next to no chance, but the "cosmopolitan do-gooders" are going to be in for a very rude awakening...]]

[[There's also a fascinating paragraph on the critique of culture which exposes this literary persona writing now and "talking to you" for what it is, even though it has never hidden what its

fantasy has always been... HAHAHAHAHA!!!... as well as a reference to *The Prussian General...*]]

1994:



["Nation" in the planetary age.pdf](#)

Size : 194.725 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

[[The scientific position is quite clear: a nation can be - at least in theory, but not infrequently also in practice - a collective (group) of people of very different origins and with considerably different beliefs, as well as a people more narrowly defined as to race and or religion, etc., etc., etc.,... THERE IS NO FORMULA. EVERY CASE IS DEPENDENT ON A SPECIFIC, CONCRETE SET OF CIRCUMSTANCES AND THE POLITICAL DECISION TO DEFINE A NATION AS A, B OR C. The question then for this Literary Persona and not (necessarily) in this article for P.K., is what is the "best model" for a particular nation in particular circumstances over the long run when we know that circumstances change... and of course there is also the issue of what one likes the look of, i.e. the aesthetic-cultural, subjective, matter of Taste judgement; and what historical cultural continuity there is, and whether one accepts an ESPECIALLY DISGUSTING - subjectively seen as a matter of Taste - MINORITY GROUP AT ELITE LEVEL *GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY* OCCUPYING POSITIONS OF FORMS OF POWER... whilst preaching "EQUALITY" and a whole range of the other ABSOLUTE INANITIES, i.e. BULLSHIT, incl. the SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY HELL OF "OPEN BORDERS"... whilst - AS THE MANIFESTATION OF SATAN IT IS - SEALING IT'S OWN SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY COMPOUND... on the other hand, just because someone has "dreams of a future yesteryear", it does not at all mean that they and their thinking have any relevance to actual REALITY... Furthermore, nations historically have survived and even done well within a multi-national context, so neither is a nation-state sine qua non for the existence of a nation... every instance must be examined as to its specific, concrete characteristics... but neither are wars a product of nation-states; wars have always been in existence, incl. for many millennia before the advent of the Westphalian and or modern national state... HOW RETARDED ARE RETARDS? VERY FUCKING RETARDED...]]

[[MAKE SURE YOU STUDY CAREFULLY WHAT P.K. SAYS ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN NATURE, RACE, A PEOPLE AND NATION!!!]]

[HERE WE GO - ABSOLUTELY HILARIOUS STUFF - IT'S LIKE YOUR AVERAGE TOTALLY FUCKED-IN-THE-HEAD DINGBAT CLAIMING THERE IS "RACISM", BUT "NO RACES"...

"The politically burning question is whether concrete

collectives have the need and are disposed and ready -

if necessary with the summoning and mobilisation of, in relation to such collectives, suitable mythologems -, to be defined as a nation, and in the name of this nation to act, that is, to live and to die. If they do this, and in fact in the process cannot be put off by the question of truth, i.e. whilst being indifferent as to what is truth and what is a

lie, then they obviously must have their – good or bad – reasons, and the only essential matter is whether they also in the future regard this construct as the better path for the protection of their interests. Should this be the case, then historical proof and counter-proof would be to no avail."

[[The rest of the article, particularly on the Decline and Fall of Europe is

knock-out Stuff!!! And there is a punch-line KO reference to Adam Smith

- AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!]]

**[[I NOTE THAT SOME OF THE
ENDNOTES HAVE GONE "TOTALLY
OUT OF CONTROL-BALLISTIC",
SO *IGNORE THEM*; THEY WON'T DO
YOU ANY GOOD, AND YOU
PROBABLY WON'T LIKE THEM. THEY
ARE THERE TO HELP ENSURE THAT
ANYONE WHO READS THEM WILL
THINK THE TRANSLATOR IS A
PSYCHO, AND P.K. MUST HAVE BEEN
ONE TOO, SO THEN WE CAN KEEP
READERSHIP TO THE ABSOLUTE
MINIMUM BECAUSE WE ARE NOT IN
THE LEAST INTERESTED IN "SALES"
AND "FAME" AND "BEING NICE",
AND LOTS OF (MORE AND MORE AND
MORE) "MONEY" AND "GOOD
TIMES", AND "HAPPY DAYS", ETC..
THESE ARE PHENOMENA - WHEN
OVERDONE - WHICH ARE
COMMENSURATE WITH
A *FUNDAMENTALLY SICK* SOCIETY
WITH NO LONG-TERM FUTURE SEEN
MACRO-HISTORICALLY, WHICH
ALSO TENDS TO MONETISE**

EVERYTHING. WELL, IF YOU'RE ONE OF THOSE WHO THINK ALL IS BASICALLY OK IN TODAY'S WESTERN MASS DEMOCRACIES, YOU CAN FK OFF - unless you are interested in matters of Science, of course (because Science as we know, has no opinion whatsoever as to whether *any* society is "good or bad" even Pol Pot's or Amin's, Hitler's or Stalin's, FDR's or Mao's, etc.), YOU'RE NOT WELCOME HERE, AND WE DON'T WANT TO CONVINC ANYONE OF ANYTHING, ANYWAY. AND ANYHOW!]]**

1996:



[Europe at the threshold of the 21st century.pdf](#)

Size : 272.061 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

[[This article is **EPIC STUFF**. I'll try and not provide any endnotes [[I FAILED, BUT I KEPT THEM TO A MINIMUM, AT LEAST!]]. Let's keep this one as clean and pure as possible! (There's some repetition because e.g. this article was published in a scholarly journal, which has in recent years also become a webzine (*Tumult*), whereas other articles were published in newspapers, mostly the *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung (FAZ)*.)]]

[[A REMINDER: BECAUSE THE ARTICLE (LIKE ALL OTHERS) INCLUDES ALTERNATIVE PHRASING, SINCE THE TRANSLATION IS BASED ON BOTH P.K.'S GERMAN AND GREEK TEXTS - YOU NEED TO TAKE YOUR TIME, AND RE-READ SENTENCES TO FOLLOW THE TRAIN OF THOUGHT. IT IS NOT EASY-GOING READING, SO IF YOU DON'T HAVE THE TIME, DON'T START!!! THOSE THOUGH WHO GO ON THE JOURNEY, WILL BE RICHLY REWARDED - THAT IS CERTAIN.]]

[[European prosperity c. 1950 to c. 1990(continuing to 2000/2010) appears to be a unique historical event contingent significantly on the stand off of two inimical Super Powers, and has absolutely nothing to do with "learning-the-lessons-of-yesterday" morality and other such childish claptrap. Taking a long century-by-century view - and P.K. would never have said this, it seems to me that notwithstanding the mass prosperity in the West for the last 30 to 60 years depending on the country, we have been living in the Age of Satan (i.e. a money-driven hedonistic society of Zio-Lobotomy) and that c. 2050 or at some point this century we shall "officially" enter the Age of the Ape (when planetary order breaks down to such a degree that whole areas of the Globe will be at the Behest of the Rampaging Ape Hordes). Of course, that could very well be a sign of very loony thinking, to which I'm obviously prone... and it - also obviously - has absolutely nothing to do with Science.]]

[[Very insightful discussion of the possible EU strategic blunder pertaining to quantity rather than quality... It seems to me there is a theoretical possibility - not something open in practice - that it would have been ideal for Europe to maximise its relative power independent of the USA with a union limited just to e.g. Germany, France, Italy, Holland, Belgium and perhaps a few more countries, without the involvement of the UK at all. And if such a union (incl.

as to governmental and military unification) were sought and accomplished, perhaps by now, 2018, that European Union in co-operation with both the USA-UK and Russia(, India and Japan), and without the Iraq, Libya, Syria, etc. interventions led by you know who, would have formed a "nice" counterweight to China, and there would have been a much more smooth balancing, even equilibrium of sorts, going forward into the 21st century, whereas the present-day *possibility* of China going "aggro" could have been avoided totally. But that's just a scenario on paper - and P.K. does not refer to it (expressly or in detail). I do.]]

[[Brief, but incisive, reference is made, inter alia, to the undermining of national cultures by planetary forces (what the fuck does that mean? A-HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!!!), "cosmopolitanism", privately owned television and "mature citizens" (= Boomers? HAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!!!), borders, state sovereignty, globalisation and the pressure on Europe.]]

[[HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!! Obviously we can now add the Internet to "Commercial Television"...]] [[And is the not necessarily superior public spirit etc., as it relates to "commercial television" just another way - the scientific way - of saying the admittedly very CRUDE and OVERLY-EXAGGERATED, OVER-THE-TOP "Zio-Lobotomy"? I don't know, YOUfigure it out!!! Perhaps "Zio-Protesto-Lobotomy" is closer to the Truth?... HAHA!!!]]

"The nation-state's foes share for the most part all of the diagnoses and prognoses above – only that they welcome the result. In the putting aside of the factor “nation”, these foes of the nation-state (and therein the cosmopolitan “Left”

enters into an only seemingly paradoxical alliance with multi-national concerns) behold – and they also regard this putting aside of the factor “nation” as – a pleasing step for the weakening or abolition of traditional statehood in general, towards the development of a post-national or trans-national consciousness of autonomous citizens as the new ideational base or foundation of political activity etc.

etc.. Now, the “mature citizen’s” consciousness draws, as a rule, its intellectual-mental-spiritual nourishment from commercial television rather than from the refined offering or sophisticated proposals of political ideologues such as “communitarians” or “liberals”, so that the dwindling or disappearance of nationalistic fanaticisms does not necessarily benefit a

superior public spirit and sense of citizenship."

[[There's a clear statement from the American point of view that Russia is capable of expansionism and needs balancing - for those of you who might think - absolutely erroneously - that P.K.'s value nihilism is really camouflaging pro-Russian sympathies... when in fact it simply seeks to describe Relations of Power, and some future possibilities (but not as specific events), and nothing else...]]

[[There's a reference to "discreet influence", and, "forces and lobbies inside of the United States who would not be indifferent" to a possible theoretical rapprochement of France, Great Britain and Russia if the USA allowed itself to draw too close to Germany -

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!]]

[[SO REALLY when you think about it seriously, what the ZIO-NUTJOBS (whether Zio-Psycho-Neo-Troskto-WorldRevolution-WorldConquest-Con-Jobs or Zio-HillaroObama-Dem-Tards (and I know Obama was somewhat sensible over Iran, and Mearsheimer (sort of) praised (?) him for that, but have you heard what Obongo has said recently about abolishing nation-states? Sorry but that is FULL-FRONTAL-LOBE ZIO-LOBOTOMY INSANITY STUFF - and you can call me a Super Ugly Extreme Gorilla Retard - I don't mind and I don't care: "sticks and stones..."...)... Fantasise about i.e. having all of Europe and Turkey and Iran under control, as well as Russia, and also Spinning China into its Satanic Circus Monkey Orbit, is SO FUCKED-IN-THE-HEAD, that they have given themselves A TRIPLE-QUADRUPLE ZIO-LOBOTOMY without even noticing it - if one of them has a BRAIN, and not A MISSING LINK, notwithstanding all the "High Verbal IQ" Mumbo Jumbo, and they read "Utopia and Historical Action" by P.K. very carefully and understand it, then they might "SEE THE LIGHT" - though I doubt it very much.]]

[[Time for laughter...]]

"The really dogged, determined and obstinate turn

towards the ethical and the economic is supposed to

make possible breaking away and detachment from the “special way or path” of “power politics”, and the affluence and prosperity of the last forty years seems to prove, to the general satisfaction [[of Germans]], that ethics not only does good to the soul, but also to the tummy. The dichotomy of economy and politics is nonetheless mere fiction, since the economy is just as much as politics, the concrete relations of concrete people with one another; ...''

[[The rest of the article basically suggests that a certain Continent is probably f***ed, and the Super Power in Charge (had better *cut the fucking bullshit* about e.g. "the overthrow of matter" and other such Unbelievable Inanity) and had better make some moves that will ensure it and its Vassal States have some breathing space, without adding any unnecessary fuel to the fire of War(s) nobody wants to take place... incl. by Overstepping the Mark re: Russia. And don't forget, this is **1995! (the article was written in 1995 and published in 1996)**]]

[[Due to a significant inaccuracy in China's predicted population, in 1995 it was thought it would reach 1.7 billion by 2030 and not the currently projected 1.45 billion, it remains to be seen whether P.K.'s analysis holds true regarding thirst for Central Asian and Siberian resources, though the fundamental issue of whether the USA and Europe work with Russia, or whether Russia has no choice but to side with China, remains THE FUNDAMENTAL ISSUE.]]

[[Also, China becoming increasingly more aggressive as the 21st century unfolds is a definite *possibility* (since we've already seen clear - and perfectly understandable according to "human nature" or relations between Powers - signs of such behaviour) - though nothing beyond *possibility* is definite. The question is: to what extent? Where will the "red lines" be drawn by both the USA, which will almost certainly concede some extra-USA ground or territory, i.e. control of space far from the USA, and by China? What can and will India and Japan do? Russia? And the answers will unfold in practice, in action, in the real world of doing and praxis... since we can't possibly know the specific events, turns, combinations and "coincidences" etc. which the Future will bring... See also comments below (and above) on this page.]]

[[+ A reference (actually two references) to "bloc"! HAHAHAHAHAHA!!!]]

[[THE GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY INFLUENCED BY THE ZIO-PSYCHO-CON/DEM-

TARDS (incl. of Zbig) COLOSSAL **STRATEGIC ERROR** - I stand to be corrected, after all, what would I know? (and it has nothing to do with pro-Orthodox brotherly love - if the objective correlation of forces were such, then I'd have no hesitation to call things the other way, whether it "pleased" me or not; anyway, read the article by P.K. for yourselves!) - OF ENCIRCLING AND PROVOKING RUSSIA, RATHER THAN WORKING WITH RUSSIA, LEAVES THE WHOLE WORLD OPEN TO A FAR GREATER RISK OF NUCLEAR/WMD WAR BOTH WITH RUSSIA AND OR CHINA, THAN IF THE USA HAD BALANCED WITH RUSSIA AND EUROPE AGAINST CHINA. YOU CRAZY ANIMALS HAVE TOTALLY FUCKED-UP, AND NOW ALL OF HUMANITY PRAYS THAT THE USA MAKES AMENDS AND *FUCKING GETS IT RIGHT!* GET IT THROUGH YOUR THICK "HIGH VERBAL IQ" ANT-BRAINS - YOU ARE NEVER

**EVER EVERGOING TO GET A ONE-
WORLD GROSSLY
DISPROPORTIONATELY ZIO/USA-
CONTROLLED WORLD "ORDER"
WHICH YOU CALL "LIBERAL
WORLD/DEMOCRATIC PEACE
ORDER" OR GOD KNOWS WHAT
OTHER TOTALLY FUCKED-IN-THE-
HEAD INANITY AND OUT-OF-
CONTROL ZIO-MUMBO, ZIO-JUMBO,
FULLY ZIO-LOBOTOMISED ZIO-
OBFUSCATION THAT HAS NOTHING
TO DO WITH SCIENCE BUT WITH
WHICH YOU ZIO-BRAIN-WASH AND
ZIO-LOBOTOMISE AND ZIO-SPIN
PEOPLE INTO WHIRPOOLS OF LOOPY
SPIRALLING LOON(E)Y (TUNES)
CONFUSION *AD*
NAUSEAM, INCLUDING
YOURSELVES! YOU PEOPLE ARE
LIKE THE FULLY
RETARDED **MISSING LINK** OF
HUMANITY, AND IF THE USA ELITE
OVERALL CAN'T DEAL WITH YOU,
AND THEN, IF HAN MAN CAN'T**

**PROPERLY DEAL WITH YOU - WITH
OR WITHOUT RUS MAN- I.E. BY
AVOIDING GREAT POWER HOT WAR,
THEN... WE'RE ALL DOOMED...]]**

[[It's one thing to run a society with a dominant ideology, religion etc., as the case may be, - which all societies must do since that is how all societies grosso modo function, incl. e.g. a particular interpretation of "racism" (for as long as *that* interpretation is effective; eventually it won't be) - but it's a totally different matter to fuck-up strategically in the Age of Nuclear and other Super-Mass Obliterating/Lethal Weapons. G. Kennan (who also had interesting - at the very least - thoughts on "democracy" and other matters), *where are you now that your country and the rest of what is left of the West needs YOU?!!!]]*

Dear Reader, once you have carefully studied all of this article from 1995!!! (just have a look and see what complete and utter NONSENSE was being published in

1995/1996!!!!!!!!!!!!!!), and once you have paid particularly close attention to "*the three long-term conditions*" at the end of the article, along with the article's conclusion, and in the light of other Kondylisian material I have translated for you to study and learn from, I'm quite sure you'll have formed a preliminary view on what a unique phenomenon P.K. was in the History of Thought. I must say, that even though I lost all of my life to the Other and to the Alien and to the Strange and to the Foreign and to the Ugly and to the Foul and to the Disgusting and to Satan and its **VILE, REVOLTING, ULTRA-DISGUSTING Satanic Circus Monkey**, I was blessed to have as my adult life-long intellectual companion **OUR 4,000 year old (now dead) NATION's (or if you prefer, and "more accurately" CIVILISATION's and PEOPLE'S and or (sub-) RACE'S/GENOS's and LANGUAGE's)** and the World's social-scientific (History and Philosophy) equivalent to **OUR** and the

World's Greatest Poet, Homer (which I know is a subjective Matter of Taste judgement, but now I'm doing it because it's FUN! SO *ΠΑΣ ΜΗ ΕΛΛΗΝ ΒΑΡΒΑΡΟΣ!* [[even though I still would rather have lived one of my Great Great Grandfather's Lives solely in the 19th century]] AND, ALL YOU BARBARIANS WHO DON'T AGREE, CAN FUCK OFF!!! AND ALL SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY PEOPLE - YOU SHOULDN'T BE READING IN THE FIRST PLACE, AND I THINK YOU KNOW BY NOW WHAT'S IN STORE FOR ALL OF YOU!!! YET I WOULD NEVER HAVE ANY PROBLEM WITH ANY HUMAN BEING, REGARDLESS OF RACE, COLOUR OR CREED (as "Apollo Creed" says in either *Rocky 1* or *2* (I forget

which)) **BONA FIDE** READING,
STUDYING AND LEARNING FROM
P.K.. THE BEST OF LUCK TO
EVERYONE (except for Satan and its
Satanic Circus Monkey, of course)! [[P.K.
also makes a reference to "racism" - YES!
IN INVERTED COMMAS -
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
AHAHA!!! - DEFINITELY ONE OF MY
FAVOURITE CONCEPTUAL AND
THEORETICAL SUBJECTS...]] [[Of
course, the Legal Definitions of Terms and
Concepts is Another Matter Altogether -
and Even if such Legal Definitions
Completely Differ from the empirically and
logically consistent, verified and
explainable Conceptual-Theoretical
Definitions, **The LAW must be
Obeyed and Abided by AT
ALL TIMES** incl. if and when the
LAW changes... upon which Time one's
obedience and abiding changes too, unless
one seeks to Break the LAW, and or engage

in Civil War - which this Site of course **CANNOT** and **DOES NOT** RECOMMEND, ENCOURAGE, OR OTHERWISE SUGGESTS OR PROMOTES IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM WHATSOEVER AND HOWSOEVER.]]

[[Final Thoughts upon Bidding Farewell to this Article are (*and don't forget!* - this Satirical Literary Persona is MAD, INSANE, RETARDED): It's OVER. The European Elites will make all sorts of MOVES, incl. continuing to FLOOD the Continent with APE-ANOMIE, and or, ATTEMPTING TO SEAL BORDERS and or attempting to Impose ORDER and COHESION - *That'll be the Day!* (GO DUKE!), but by the time we get to the second half of this century - European Man is FINISHED. THEN, it's a question of whether RUS MAN can survive along with HAN MAN and Other Men... I personally don't see that American Man has much of a

long-term Future either. The Forces of ANOMIE will just keep on building up and relatively high levels of social order, let alone social cohesion, will not be able to be IMPOSED. SO, ZIO-LOBOTOMY, i.e. the IDEOLOGY THAT "EVERYONE IS THE SAME" WHILST ONE TINY FLEA-VULTURE-LIKE PARASITICAL GROUP AT ELITE LEVEL WIELDS *GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE* FORMS OF POWER, IS A FORM OF PSYCHOTIC COLLECTIVE SUICIDE, WHICH WILL ALSO EAT UP ZIO MAN TOO, BECAUSE APE-ANOMIE and or HAN MAN or ??? WILL NOT SPARE ZIO MAN EITHER... SO, THIS FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLE FULLY APPLIES: *OVER THE VERY LONG RUN, DEMOGRAPHY IS DESTINY, DEMOGRAPHY IS EVERYTHING... EVEN THOUGH IT MAY NOT APPEAR SO OVER PERIODS OF A FEW, SOME, MANY DECADES OR EVEN LONGER, EVEN OVER A CENTURY OR MORE... BUT EVENTUALLY... JUST*

THINK OF ALL THE PEOPLES IN THE ANCIENT WORLD WHO PERISHED WHILST THE HELLENES AND THE ROMANS WERE ABLE TO HAVE SOME FORM OF CONTINUITY... OR, THE HAN V. OTHER ANCIENT PEOPLES IN THAT PART OF THE WORLD... OR, BUDDHISM IN INDIA,... ETC., ETC., ETC.,... In other words, if you bring in out-of-control numbers of people, who mostly or simply significantly don't *QUALITATIVELY* assimilate (we're not talking about superficial "assimilation" or "multi-cultural, peaceful, enriching, diverse co-existence", you lose even an in part ability to Continue Collectively, and if you Hedonistically-Consumeristically-Femino-Faggotistically-UltraDegeneratively DON'T breed enough yourself and even if you CLOSE SHOP, you are more than just Vulnerable to the Rampaging Hordes Awaiting to INVADE, OCCUPY AND CONQUER... even if you have "advanced technology"... *eventually*the Quantity

(which will get its hands on some "advanced technology" too) will **OVERCOME** the Quality... **SO** by c. 2100 or c. 2200 Europe - from the point of view of the "Western Eye" - will **just** be a Geographical Area, and America will probably be *just that* **TOO.**]]

And a quote from P.K. to PUT EVERYONE IN THEIR PLACES (because even after reading this quote, you think "your side" is going to win, you have to read the rest of the article - this passage comes from about half-way through...):

"The dichotomy of economy and politics is nonetheless

mere fiction, since the economy is just as much as politics, the concrete relations of concrete people with and towards one another; the economised political is no less political than the theologised, moralised or aestheticised political (*or*: politics which has been converted into economy is no less political than politics which is converted into theology, ethics and aesthetics). If, that is, the German side indeed

wants the political unification of Europe, yet it mainly strives after and wants it for reasons of economic effectiveness, then it must know that such a unification understood in this way can even intensify the economic struggles over distribution and redistribution. The economic element, which today is adored, extolled and idolised as the remedy for, or panacea contra, power politics and nationalism, will

then prove to be the tough, slow-moving and dogged vehicle, i.e. conduit, exactly for nationalistic-power-political aspirations and tendencies."

[[Concluding TIP: After many centuries of Obfuscation, the JQ has finally been answered by the Satirical Literary Persona of this Site (which inter alia means you don't have to waste your time reading Sartre's Verbal Diarrhoea and Full-On Mumbo Jumbo "Meditations"): NO CAUSALITY PER SE, BUT GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE PARTICIPATION and OVER-REPRESENTATION (i.e. GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE crystal(lisation)s, accumulations and concentrations of forms of Power (Big Money Wealth-Purchasing Power, Influence, Hegemony, Dominance, Domination, Authority, etc., and esp. since WW2, Mass Media-Mass Entertainment near Full-Spectrum Brain Washing, etc., etc., etc.,...), "nudging things along" AT ELITE LEVEL via Primitive Secret Society Networking, Divide and Rule/Divide and Conquer tactics (e.g. esp. post WW2 woman ag. man, black ag. white, Musulman ag. formerly Christian, HomoFaggot ag. Normal, The Mentally ILL ag. Health, Invader ag. Resident, etc., etc., etc.), taking place Macro-Historically inter alia via Banking/Finance and Trade/Mercantilism (and later increasingly also via Corporations, the Law and Mass Party Politics/Lobbying and Government/ Foreign Policy, Mass Education-Indoctrination/Lobotimisation, and as stated above re: Mass Media,... etc., etc., etc.,...),... AND OVERALL happening in fits and starts in various and many stages throughout the centuries (tentatively beginning at around the Time of the Decline of the Eastern Roman Empire from the 12th and 13th century), and particularly latching onto (and leeching with) primarily, but not only, Anglo-Franco-American Imperialisms (incl. the two World Wars = utter world-historic catastrophe for Europe) which interrelated from the 18th century onwards with mainly but not exclusively Protestant-led Industrialisation (mechanisation-technicisation-technologisation), Massification (and hightened Mobilisation), Atomisation, Secularisation, Urbanisation, Feminisation, Commodification-Monetarisation,

Faggotisation, OtherWorshipisation (Thirdworldification and Junglefication-Otherisation (Africanisation, Musulmanisation, Arabisation, Asianisation,... Deep Incessant Mass-Media/"Education"-Indoctrination Brain-Washing and Lobotomisation), Circuisation-Freakification-Gypsification, Heading Towards States of Increasing Ape-Anomie in the context of formal-legal equality and an ideology of "equality" which has virtually nothing to do with REALITY...), etc., etc., etc.,... - all under near Full-Spectrum Zio-Lobotomisation over the last 50-70 years or so (with the Satanic Circus Monkey Compound having FULLY SEALED BORDERS = The Satanic Circus Monkey Bunker - and Regularly Killing Innocent People (along with its Foes), etc.) = THE END OF THE WEST... and the sooner Han Man puts us out of our misery, the better - is one way of looking at it... though you don't have to look at it that way... OBVIOUSLY... and the Struggles (co-operation and conflict) WILL CONTINUE AND DEFINITELY INTENSIFY HEADING TOWARDS THE SECOND HALF OF THIS CENTURY - **that's for sure...]] (If anyone is interested in the scientific way of explaining the above you need to study all of P.K.'s oeuvre, but especially *The Political and Man, The Decline..., Conservatism, Planetary..., The Political in the...* the two major histories of ideas,... and of course everything else by P.K. *IN COMBINATION WITH KNOWING WELL ALL OF THE CLASSICS IN HISTORY, SOCIOLOGY, POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY/SCIENCE, etc.,...!!!*)**

1997:



[Mirror, not lever - the United Nations.pdf](#)

Size : 190.048 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

Written in 1995. The implications of this article are that the only Descriptive, i.e. Scientific, "School of International Relations" is the Realist School to the extent it accurately describes and explains Relations of Power between States. Everything else is just Ideology, Obfuscation, and in the Anglo-Euro World, Mumbo-Jumbo Bullshit of the "Zio-Lobotomy" given the GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE input of the Zio-Nutters, whether Neo-Zio-Psycho-Cons or Zbigie(beforeRepentancejustbeforeDeath)DemTards. You

need to study E. H. Carr, H. Morgenthau, G. Kennan, K. Waltz, H. Bull, P. Kennedy, J. Mearsheimer as well as Mackinder, Mahan, Ratzel, Spykman, et al.,... Kissinger-Zbigie... Thucydides, Machiavelli, Hobbes, Clausewitz, Aron,... et al.,... and locate the weak points in them (some have many more weak points and errors in their thought than others), as well as their strong points. Generally speaking, Geopolitics Goes Wrong when it does not Concretely and Specifically pinpoint Relations of Power between States and tends towards mono-causal reductionism as to geography. The tendency towards mono-causal reductionism and ethicisation (as well as normativisation and retarded fantasisation) is Fatal for anyone engaged in the Social Sciences overall, anyway, anyhow, at all events, and ALWAYS! If you take about a year to two years to Study and Absorb P.K.'s *The Political and Man* as well as his international relations and war-related writings, you're going to have a great point of reference or basis for doing some really serious analyses AWAY from the Zio-Lobotomy or whatever else CLOUDS your thinking ideologically.

[[YOU FUCKING PATHETIC TOTALLY ZIO-RETARDED MENTALLY DERANGED "PROFESSORS" WITH YOUR TOTALLY ZIO-LOBOTOMISED AND "POST-MODERN"-LOBOTOMISED TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE BULLSHIT REGARDING "TEXTS, INTERTEXTUALITY, WORDS, NARRATIVES, DISCOURSES" AND GOD ONLY KNOWS WHAT TOTALLY FUCKED-IN-THE-HEAD ZIO-MUMBO JUMBO AND "POST-MODERN" COMPLETELY LOBOTOMISED BULLSHIT, IN RELATION TO WHOM MILLIONS HAVE HAD TO PAY MANY TENS OF

THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS IN UNIVERSITY FEES, ETC., APART FROM ALL THE MENTAL DERANGEMENT OF INNOCENT MINDS ETC., *ARE TOTALLY AND ABSOLUTELY DEFEATED IN ALL YOUR ARGUMENTS* JUST BY THIS SHORT QUOTE, IF YOU FUCKING DUMB-FUCKS AND DUMB-CUNTS CAN POSSIBLY UNDERSTAND IT]]:

"Yet works or deeds, which according to Locke are always the best^{interpretation of words, ..."}

"The interrelation between the ability at acting and action, and the readiness and willingness to pay the corresponding toll in blood has also been, in the meanwhile, emphasised; only one does not rightly know in the West through which loyalties should the said toll in blood be made reasonable and should make sense.

Whoever no longer feels the slightest

desire or disposition to die for one's own nation, will do it even less so for

the peace of other nations, or even for the still more abstract peace of a

still more abstract humanity, especially when it bumps into and

encounters the obstinate resistance of humans who, against consumeristic

refinement, want to be primitive enough to sacrifice their life for that

which they see as their national cause. The ideological and practical

difficulties of the West on this point spring from the fact that even in the

age of money, some things still must be measured in blood."

"The present and the future of the world are decided by means of the relations of the great (and middle) Powers with one another, and the age-old known secret of peace is the equilibrium of their interests. If this exists, then universalistic principles also find their generally acceptable interpretation; if it does not exist, then these same principles are converted into points of contention and weapons. Sluggish and languid thought takes a liking to the simple representation of a higher Power,

which, guided by noble intentions and principles, creates, as it were, order from above. With regard to that, in practice it is required to start construction from the roof.

But order, in so far as it is possible in human affairs, lies in the foundations, and order is capable of being jointly shaped, moulded and formed only by those who themselves stand on firm

foundations. That is why the decisive

and leading European nations would therefore be ill-advised to use their eager and diligent participation and involvement in undertakings and ventures of the United Nations as a substitute and alibi for their own inability to obtain (or lay) solid planetary foundations."

1995:



[The world Powers and the world state \(Looking \(out\) for a planetary politics\).pdf](#)

Size : 182.772 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

Whilst this article repeats (or rather pre-empts) notions and arguments of previous (or later) articles, they are presented in such a way so as to constitute in this article another absolutely commanding and, seen as a whole, unique exposition of the main forces of co-operation and of conflict - as well as the burgeoning contradictions between ideology and reality - shaping the Now and the Future.

[[To be fair to Bronstein-Trotsky (and then later, to the neo-psycho-Con-Jobs), his Messianic Insanity of World Communistic Revolution was something as though-form, though-figure or thought-structure - not as content in relation to liberal free trade - inherent in both Liberal Free-Trade Utopianism as well as Marxian Communistic Utopianism, including - at least ideologically - in Leninism. The difference is that Lenin, and then later Stalin and Mao, displayed the necessary political pragmatism or "Machiavellianism" - up to and including Hyper-Brutality - to seize Power and or pass that Power onto future generations, particularly in the case of Mao. I predict that in the event China "pulls it off" - which is by no means certain - by c. 2100 or later, Mao will be considered by Chinese Historians as the third greatest Chinese Emperor of ALL TIME, after Qin and (the two-in-one) Tang(s), with Deng coming in a broad "honourary fourth-place" category with other Emperors such as Han Wudi, Han Guangwudi, Song, Ming, et al..]]

"World-economic interweaving and global informatics (information technology) would, in the course of this, make those boundaries and borders obsolete, from whose widening, extension or defence, politics has hitherto lived and maintained or conserved itself. Here it is obviously not primarily a matter of the establishment of a world state, but rather of the

"What could entice the United States for example to exchange its leading role in today's world for accession to a world state, in which the representation of citizens would be set and regulated in accordance with the principle of number? Of "One World", one talks with pleasure from a superior position of power out of which and when one knows that the opening of borders will primarily bring about a growing and widening of one's own possibilities of influence and own field of action. *The*

hour of truth strikes only when one discovers that this same opening abruptly multiplies the relative advantages of other Powers, whereas one's own advantages in economic and political goods shrinks, if only to be adapted or to adapt itself to the commands of the principle of equality. The United States and the "West" in general have not yet tasted in all

seriousness this experience. That is why their principles and ideological declarations have not yet passed the acid test and gone through a baptism of fire. One, at any rate, could confidently put forward the proposition that the USA would not readily accept and swallow without objection a realisation of "One World" under China's direction and control, and in accordance with China's perceptions, ideas and presentations."

[[This is not a prediction that China is "going to make it", but a particular Senator's Funeral in 2018 could be symbolic of the Collective Psychosis of the Demented not too many decades before the Time to Eat Humble Pie Arrives...]].

[[This article in particular shows why there is *absolutely no possibility whatsoever* *EVER* of a macro-historical, very long-term "harmonious" "One World" state of affairs. Anyone who argues otherwise must be or is probably either FULLY ZIO-

**LOBOTOMISED and or Just Interested in
"Making a Quick Buck".]]**

**[[THE COMMON SENSE AND REALISTIC
"KENNETH WALTZ^(/WYATT EARP/LAW AND ORDER)"
MESSAGE IS QUITE CLEAR. UNLESS THE
PSYCHO-CON/DEM-TARD SIDE OF THE
AMERICAN ELITE IS REINED IN BY THE
AMERICAN ELITE ITSELF, AND UNLESS
REALISTIC COMMON SENSE PREVAILS,
THE WORLD WILL CONTINUE TO SPIN
AND SPIRAL AND SPIN OUT OF CONTROL
INTO INCREASINGLY LARGER REGIONS
OF ANOMIE AND CHAOS. SHUT
BORDERS, MORE LOCAL (FOOD ETC.)
PRODUCTION, LESS WORLD TRADE,
MASS GLOBAL AFRICAN-MOHAMMEDAN-
ASIATIC POPULATION REDUCTION, IS
THE ONLY WAY OUT. THE OTHER PATH -
THE CURRENT PATH - IS CERTAIN
CATASTROPHE PROBABLY BEFORE
2100. THERE IS NO POSSIBILITY
WHATSOEVER OF A ZIO-LOBOTOMISED,
MULTI-NATIONAL CORPORATE, ZIO-USA
"GLOBAL VILLAGE", BUT EVERY**

POSSIBILITY OF FULL-SCALE, BROAD-SPECTRUM APE-ANOMIE, IF THE GREAT AND MIDDLE POWERS DON'T COME TO A MORE OR LESS STABLE BALANCING AND EQUILIBRIUM. THERE IS NO OTHER REALISTIC WAY. THE FIRST OBVIOUS MAJOR STEP, THEREFORE, IS FOR THE USA TO COME TO A LONG-TERM UNDERSTANDING WITH RUSSIA, INCLUSIVE OF ALL OF EUROPE.]]

1993:



[The German "special way" and German perspectives and prospects.pdf](#)

Size : 208.069 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

"The German "special way (Sonderweg)" and German prospects" - is another gem by P.K.. I translated it into English in 2014, it has a separate page on this Site and my comments on that page are pretty good! So, go to that page to read those comments, if you want.

It is really amazing how when one wants to be seriously objective and impartial then one is not only not affected ***at all*** by the Zio-Lobotomy, i.e. Western mass-democratic

ideology which has a Grossly Disproportionate Zio-input, and in recent decades SICK Zio-focus and Zio-Supremacy, in its development throughout the 20th century, but also not by any kind of normative ideology - Zio or not. At the end of the day, the German "special way" **is about Germany and Germans**, so anyone who thinks *they* should have been mentioned is at least a FUCKING DICKHEAD. GO FUCKING ZIO-FUCK YOURSELF, YOU DISGUSTING ANIMAL!!! YOU DISGUSTING ANIMALS THINK THAT THE WHOLE WORLD REVOLVES AROUND YOU. WELL I'M TELLING YOU AGAIN, YOU DISGUSTING, FILTHY ANIMALS, THAT HAN MAN AND HINDU MAN AND APE MAN AND OTHER MEN ARE NOT GOING TO PUT UP WITH YOU FOR TOO MUCH LONGER - PERHAPS A CENTURY OR TWO IF YOU ARE LUCKY OR VERY, VERY, VERY LUCKY... Oh, and by the way, I have known many people from all walks of life, and even if a particular group in general DISGUSTS me, it doesn't mean I haven't had pleasant conversations with many individuals and admired many thinkers and artists, performers et al. even from *that* "disgusting, filthy" group, nor does it mean that I don't wish everyone the best of luck and health, and of course I always say: EVERYONE MUST ABIDE BY AND OBEY THE LAW!

[[AND JUST TO REMIND OURSELVES OF THIS HOME TRUTH SO THAT WE DON'T GET CARRIED AWAY WITH HOW "SMART AND BEAUTIFUL" WE ARE: I AND MY GROUP CAN AND DO APPEAR TO BE JUST AS UGLY, VILE, DISGUSTING AND REVOLTING TO E.G. ZIO-LOBOTOMISED (I.E. UNDER FOREIGN IDEOLOGICAL HEGEMONY) INDIVIDUALS OF MY OWN GROUP AND OF OTHER GROUPS AND TO OTHER GROUPS, AND THAT

THE FAIRY TALE OF THE VIRGIN MARY AND JESUS IS NO LESS A FAIRY TALE THAN THE "ALL PEOPLE ARE EQUAL" FAIRY TALE, OR THE FAIRY TALE THAT "IT "JUST HAPPENS" THAT A PARTICULAR GROUP AT ELITE-LEVEL POSSESSES (- INTER ALIA VIA PRIMITIVE SECRET SOCIETY NETWORKING RIDING THE WAVE IN PARTICULAR OF EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN IMPERIALISMS AND OR HEGEMONY -) GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE FORMS OF POWER", OR THE FAIRY TALES OF ALL OF THE GREAT RELIGIONS AND OR CULTS, OR THE FAIRY TALE THAT "DIVERSITY IS STRENGTH", OR "ARBEIT MACHT FREI", OR THE FAIRY TALE OF "WHITE MAN IS SO INTELLIGENT AND PROMETHEAN THAT NOTWITHSTANDING HIS INTELLIGENCE, HE STILL MANAGED TO ZIO-LOBOTOMISE HIMSELF AND HAVE A PARASITICAL-VULTURE FLEA PARASITE GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY RIDE HIM INTO AUTO-GENOCIDE AND COLLECTIVE SUICIDE", OR THE FAIRY TALE OF "I'M GOING TO RIDE THE PROTESTANT-CATHOLIC WHITE DOG UNTIL IT DIES, AND THEN ON MY OWN AS A HIDEOUSLY DISGUSTING TO OTHERS PARASITICAL FLEA-VULTURE, I'M GOING TO BE ABLE TO ALSO RULE OVER HAN MAN AND HINDU MAN AND APE MAN AND THE REST OF THE WORLD". SO, TO NOT GET TOO FAR AHEAD OF OURSELVES, LET'S REFLECT UPON ALL THE FAIRY TALES... - AND BY THE WAY, RETARDS ON ZIO-LOBOTOMY STEROIDS, HAS IT EVER OCCURRED TO YOU THAT BLACK AFRICA BEFORE AND AFTER THE ARRIVAL OF WHITE MAN, JUST LIKE ALL OTHER CONTINENTS, WAS RIDDLED WITH ALL SORTS AND KINDS OF (EXTREME) VIOLENCE, INCL. PARTICULARLY IN THE CASE OF AFRICA (AND

CENTRAL AND SOUTH etc. AMERICA), MASS HUMAN SACRIFICE AND WANTON CANNIBALISM + MASS SLAVERY etc., TOO(!), AND THAT THE ABSENCE OF WHITENESS MEANS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING AS FAR AS "PEACE AND HARMONY" IS CONCERNED BECAUSE BROWNS, YELLOWS, BLACKS ARE JUST AS CAPABLE AS WHITES OF VIOLENCE AND "UNFAIR" HIERARCHIES, ETC., DEPENDING ON THE CIRCUMSTANCES AND CORRELATION OF FORCES, AND THAT THE ONLY RACES WITH WRITTEN HIGH CULTURES OF ANY NOTE - NOT THAT SCIENCE CARES - ARE RELATIVELY WHITE OR RELATIVELY YELLOW AND OR HINDU (WHICH ON ONE VIEW IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE RELATIVELY WHITE PEOPLES, ANYWAY)?]]

"However, ideas, especially normatively charged ideas, are not reflections, but weapons, and their content is negatively determined by what is supposed by each and every respective foe."

[[I just love it how P.K. provides no references re: historical facts, because he assumes readers are "learned" and know their basic German and European history - HAHAAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!]]

"But even full parliamentarism's unfortunate connection with the fact of defeat would not have necessarily proven to be fatal if the foreign policy situation after 1918 had been a different one. The great economic crisis would not have been able to take the well-known political turn in Germany without the nationalistic radicalisation of the bourgeoisie and broader masses of people as a reaction to the provisions of the Treaty of Versailles, the occupation of the Ruhr and the refusal of the right to self-determination for *all* Germans. After 1945 though, it was hardly possible in Germany to talk about these facts openly and impartially, i.e. to objectively assess their psychological and ideological repercussions. **Future historians will, however, have to come to the conclusion that National Socialism was not the**

outcome of irresistible currents of German history, but the product of a concrete and unique historical constellation. As a product of a specifically German situation it had to, of course, bear German characteristics, and in its world-theoretical presumption it had to even lay claim, for itself, to the whole of German history. From that, however, no historical necessity can be derived."

[[SUCK ON THIS, DICKHEADS!!!!]]

"The social-historically oriented negative "special way" theory puts the German catastrophes of 1918 and 1945 ultimately down to the social backwardness or the "belatedness" of the

German nation, i.e. it deduces foreign policy from domestic policy. In addition to its epistemological leaps of its actual false assessments is, therefore, the still questionable (at best, one-sided) notion of the "primacy of domestic policy (politics)", which is then moreover connected with a normatively understood political confession of faith. The basic idea (notion or

**thought) of this is:
liberalism and
parliamentarism are of
their essence tolerant and
humane; that is why a
liberal, parliamentarily
answerable government
could not ever pursue an
aggressive and
expansionistic
politics. This hymn of
praise for liberalism and
parliamentarism does not
of course anachronistically
apply to the oligarchical
doctrine of rule or**

dominion of the bourgeoisie in the 19th century, but to a very modern democratic ideal. But even if we disregard that fact, it must remain enigmatic from this perspective as to why the heyday of English and French liberalism coincided with the zenith of the imperialistic expansion of these nations. Also in need of explanation remains why on the German side rather

national-liberal matters of concern were behind the (already demanded by the bourgeoisie in 1848!) building of fleets, and why in fact the demand for parliamentarisation, even in its Weberian version, sprang from the express wish to overcome at last the imperial incapability of provincial Junkerdom (i.e. the (Prussian) landed gentry) in order to be able to appear as a "master people (or race)" next to

other "master peoples (or races)". Accordingly, a liberal and

parliamentary Germany would most likely have been exposed to the same geopolitical and foreign policy temptations and difficulties as a "semi-feudal" or "militaristic"

Germany. **Moreover, Social Darwinistic, racist and related ideas belonged in many cases to the thoughts world (i.e. ideology) of the liberals before 1914. Only a gross ignorance of the English and the French history of ideas allows the conclusion that these ideas originally came into being**

in Germany or thrive best on German soil.

Of course, these ideas in Germany were eventually connected in the end with the offence of genocide, which however was the result of the concrete decisions of concrete people and not the outcome of an unavoidable historical necessity in this ideological packaging."

"... Rather, it is a matter of a very complicated social and psychological process which won through to the extent that the economic and institutional foundations of the old Federal Republic (i.e. West Germany) were consolidated and proved a success. In other words: the new consciousness of success of the Germans did not come into conflict at all with the perception of the "belated nation" and the negative picture of Germany, but consolidated both. This apparent paradox must be explained. If one reverses the outlined

relation, it would follow that a longer period of misery and squalor and of social hopelessness would have entailed a much more sceptical or even hostile stance vis-à-vis the negative "special way" theory, especially a predominantly imported one. However, under the conditions of the "economic miracle" and of growing affluence, the negative "special way" theory turned not merely into a widespread article of faith, but over and above that it was connected with an admission of guilt to those crimes which were supposed to have inevitably resulted from the "special way"."

"This phenomenon has been possible on a broad social basis only because a deeper relation could be manufactured between the collective admission of guilt and collective affluence. The "one-off crimes" were in fact punished in a truly

one-off way: a people made up of criminals was allowed to export, consume and travel to an increasing extent, but it was not allowed to possess for instance atomic weapons or bear world-political responsibility. That is, next to material well-being, a far-reaching political carefreeness was also secured for this people made up of criminals. The louder one admitted to collective crimes, the more certain one could be that one did not have to take any risks, but could enjoy affluence, as it were, away from or out of the way of history. With that, I do not want to at all play down the purely moral aspect of the problem, although it must equally be noted that for very many people the moral ritual was rather a compulsory exercise or an act of social conformism which did not demand sacrifices, but on the contrary, met with useful social recognition. In any case, the purely moral aspect is not, as is known,

sufficient in order to bring into being and keep alive ideologem(e)s (i.e. kinds of sub-ideology) supporting a state. For that social conditions are also and above all called for, with which collective morals (i.e. ethics) can be maintained. Precisely this was achieved through the linking of the collective admission of guilt and collective affluence. **Whoever embodies this mechanism must of course deny its existence, because such mechanisms can only function when they, through their effect, precisely confirm the ideal self-understanding of actors.** ... "

"The theoretical idealisation of politically lukewarm affluence by means of the dichotomy of economy and politics likewise constitutes an ethereal construction which has little to do with the downsides of the life of nations. Not because the political (politics) must someday catch up with the economic

(economy) – as romantic decisionists believe, who heed the aforementioned dichotomy with inverted signs (i.e. symbolism) –, **but because the economic is no less political than the political itself is, i.e. it constitutes just like the political (in the familiar narrow sense of the word) a question of concrete relations and power relations (or the correlations of forces) between concrete people."**

"Even if all of Europe or all people should decide to dissolve their states and nations into a gigantic public limited company or corporation, the question would again be posed as to who will possess which parcel of shares."

" ... The French and the English therefore grasp, with such self-understanding, the problem of European unification not least as a question of hegemony and as a question of the "integration" of Germany, because they are old imperialistic peoples with considerably longer world-political traditions and

correspondingly richer experiences as well as a finer diplomatic instinctive feel than the Germans."

[[Oh, my God! - this is P.K. in 1993!!!! AND look what's been happening in Europe in recent years!!!!]]

" ... With a high degree of interweaving of "politics" and "economy", the political-military decisions would directly touch upon the interests of the economically stronger nation so that this nation, already in order to guard its undisputed terrain, will have to make a demand for political co-determination (i.e. the mutual determination of politics as between nations), a demand which however in view of its economic supremacy will sooner or later suddenly change into an actual demand for the hegemonic (political) position. That is why it is to be expected that the Germans will take a highly political and perhaps conflict-ridden path on the seemingly unpolitical roundabout way of the defence of their affluence against overall European wishes for

redistribution. They will do it in good conscience because they have learnt in past decades to closely connect affluence or the economy and morals (i.e. ethics) with one another. Sensitive observers have known for a long time how much history takes delight in such strange games.

If at the same time, Balkanisation at a global level makes progress, then it must be expected that such foreign policy tendencies will be further reinforced and – especially under the pressure of the repercussions of the population explosion as well as the chronic social crises as a result of an unstoppable spreading of "new poverty" – will be accompanied by crises in domestic politics, which would probably have as a consequence a change in today's (political) party landscape."

" ... Nothing can be excluded in advance and forever. The monsters of today have often become the gods of tomorrow, yesterday's atrocities, today's models."

1995:



[Paths to helplessness.pdf](#)

Size : 157.884 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

[[In relation to the invention of writing and typography:]]

"The changes taking place were historical and secondary, they hardly touched

upon the primary anthropological and social-ontological sector. The logic of information was always subjected for the most part to the logic of the

dominant relations between humans and related ideological positionings."

[[This clearly means, that as far as scientific observation is concerned, it's irrelevant if the racial

and or ethnological and or cultural composition of a group changes in respect of the constant

features of human existence remaining constant. So, if x race or y group wants to Survive and

Continue it has to successfully ACT within the political - including overcoming its Foes.]]

Just wait until you read about the

intensifying of the effect of the

Heterogony of Ends. In short,

YOU, with your Satan-Books etc. -

**AND ALL OF US - are
(probably
almost certainly eventually)
FUCKED.**

1995:



[Dreams of cyberspace.pdf](#)

Size : 172.18 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

THIS ARTICLE HITS VERY HARD AND THE ZIO-IMPERIALISTIC GLOBALISTS AND OTHER ASSORTED RETARDS, SATANISTS AND EVIL PEOPLE ARE NOT GOING TO LIKE IT ONE BIT. AT THE END OF THE DAY, ALL THAT MATTERS IS WHAT HAPPENS IN PRACTICE. THE PROOF IS ALWAYS IN THE PUDDING. AND I'M TELLING YOU NOW THAT EVEN IF YOU CAN KEEP THINGS CHUGGING ALONG,

CHUG, CHUG, CHUG - LONG-TERM - YOU ARE ALL - AND US WITH YOU - FINISHED!!! OR IN OTHER WORDS, WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT, THE WEST - WHICHEVER WAY YOU INTERPRET IT - IS DONE. IT'S NOW UP TO THE BIG O (THIS LITERARY PERSONA LOVES THE BIG O!) TO SING "IT'S OVER" - "YOU WON'T BE SEEING RAINBOWS ANYMORE". THE BULLSHIT WILL STOP.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h9JArvEJ64M&temp-new-window-replacement=true>

[[When the Logic of Profits increasingly comes up against the Logic of Survival, Be Prepared for HELL. All that is being done macro-historically - say by c. 2100 - is the Paving of the Way from the World of SATAN to the World of the APE. Congratulations and Well Done. Give yourselves a PRIZE! Whoopee! (Q: P.K. does not refer to "profits" - so why did I mention them?)]]

1994:



[The universalisation of technique \(technology\) and world culture.pdf](#)

Size : 204.254 Kb

Type : pdf

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

[[P.K. commits bloody instant Homicide against most "thinkers" of and in the West today purporting to be "pro-West" only in the opening paragraphs (this of course does not mean that all the "anti-Western" Retards and Ideologues have not been continually machine-gunned, i.e. massacred, in terms of theory by P.K. in not just a few of his texts). Not Recommended for the Faint of Heart! You'll probably have a heart-attack or stroke, or if you're lucky, De-Zio-Lobotomisation, which would be an extremely fortunate occurrence for you!]]

[[This to me, means that "mass democracy" is the sociological, historically comparative/comparing ideal type which takes into consideration both society in toto with its varying and differing form(s) of government, whereas one could define "democracy" as governmental form like

Contogeorgis in abstraction and based on Hellenic democracy (i.e. real democracy in History), but which also corresponded in practice, in reality, with a particular form of social organisation be it a form or forms of slavery (ancient Greek democracy) or pre-capitalistic (proto-)Christian communities, koina, commons, mostly rural-based (from Alexandrian Hellenism and or Christian Hellenism till the end of the Greek/Hellenic/Orthodox communities in the Ottoman Empire).]]

"The second assumption arises from this conceptual and historical connection between material civilisation and ethical-political culture, that namely already the predominance and imposition of technical civilisation – which requires a certain division of labour and social mobility, and hence corrodes, undermines and abolishes patriarchalisms, i.e. authoritarian patriarchies – necessarily entails the advent of the corresponding ethical-political

culture. This correlation holds true in the general sociological sense that in actual fact between technical development, form of economising (i.e. form of economic activity) and form of social organisation, an interaction (or mutual influence/influencing, interplay, alternating/ changing effect) exists and can be observed, which certainly can look very different and appear in multifarious versions and manifestations, and in particular does not make any kind of binding statement or signify absolutely anything binding as regards the polity (constitution)."

[[For anyone who can handle and stomach my "insane endnotes", and if you can "read between the lines", I actually provide some very useful background information about historical-sociological ideal-typical periodisations and classifications, as I have done elsewhere on this Page and throughout this Site. Shit, I'd award myself a Ph.D. if I were into awards - but thankfully and luckily for me, **MY TRIBE has produced from Homer, Thucydides and Aristotle, and ... to ... , Elytis and Kondylis** - AND WE DON'T FUCKING NEED YOUR AWARDS, WHICH YOU CAN ALL GO AND STICK UP YOUR FUCKING ZIO-LOBOTOMISED ARSES!!!]]

[[Once you read about "homo universalis" and his Promethean dimension, you might just choke on your Coco-Pops. The reality is that Western White Man is Done. He Zio-Lobotomised himself out of Existence. His only Hope is Mass De-Zio-Lobotomisation - and instead of that, all that will probably happen is he will continue with "I shop, I consume crap, therefore I am" until he finally DROPS DEAD. Now, those who have Normative-Political Programmes and want to Fight the Good Fight - that's quite understandable and good luck to everyone, because it would be nice if ***all*** races, ethne and nations could survive - preferably in their own Tribal Territories, their own Tribal Homelands... BUT HISTORY TEACHES... that's not the way things WORK... it's not the WAY things work out...]]

[[This passage about mass democracy and its two fundamental rationalities, is **ABSOLUTELY STUNNING - INCOMPARABLE IDEAL-TYPICAL SOCIOLOGICAL DESCRIPTION**. There's a decades and centuries long lead-up to mass democracy (say from the 16th century, but also earlier) where causation was obviously mostly non-Zio and Protestant/secular/Western European/Catholic-oriented. Then, by the twentieth century things became ripe for Full-Spectrum Zio-Lobotomy Time, particularly after WW2 and centred in (Zio-)USA.]]

"Mass production demands an activation of pure technical rationality, which for its part does not exhaust itself in the narrower productive process (process of production), but extends and expands into economic calculus/calculation in general: it commands accumulation and the foregoing and renunciation of

immediate pleasure. On the contrary, in relation to that, mass consumption in the West has promoted and favoured a hedonistic ethic(s), which in very different variations – from vulgar-materialistic to extremely spiritualistic – set aside and jettisoned the more or less ascetic, that is, oriented towards abnegation (self-denial), Christian or bourgeois ethic(s), and at the same time elevated and made a world-theoretical and ethical polytheism and pluralism an almost normal and natural, in any case, decisive and determinative thought form and life form. Now, all kinds of “rationalisms” and “irrationalisms” co-exist and compete against or interweave with one another. Only [[that]] technical rationality is not permitted to stand for any nonsense; rather, technical rationality must keep its distance and cut itself off from the carryings-on and freedom to do whatever one feels like in respect of the sphere and field of

consumption, although technical rationality absolutely needs the sphere of consumption as an unfolding space, i.e. in order for technical rationality itself to unfold."

[[For anyone who cries for the loss of cultural-civilisational continuity, the fact of the matter is that most people don't. They don't care, and the peoples of the West have been willingly ZIO-LOBOTOMISED and they could not care less about being "saved" or whether a FLEA-VULTURE elite wields GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of Power. That's the Collective Decision made in the Court of History. It's now up to those participating in the Struggle, to see where they can try and take things. To say though that things are tough, would be an understatement. Things have gone way too far already, and it's a question now of what can be salvaged and built upon. Geopolitics and International Affairs are going to Decide a Lot of Issues anyway, and you're going to have to just wait and see if an opportunity arises, if you are interested in saving culture as continuity from the White European past. The real danger is, though, that from the Age of Satan, to the Age of the Ape, the whole thing comes Crushing Down in a very Bad Way. This century still has eight decades to go.]]

"Things were different as to the United States, which, as Tocqueville already perceived, fairly or very early on, entered into the mass-democratic phase: the United States confronted the dangers

which, because of its multi-national mix(ture), threatened its cohesion, amongst other things, through the assimilating force of a mass culture. The flooding and inundation of the globe by American culture, above all after 1945, is due not merely to the worldwide political-military presence of the United States. The reasons for that flooding etc. must also be sought in the texture and

composition of this culture itself, which despite all of its great variety and multiformity, represents and constitutes a medley, mixture (miscellany and jumble) out of nonchalant technicism and kitsch usable for all kinds of consumer purposes and goals of consumption, whereupon and over which the bad conscience of betrayal of time-honored traditions casts no shadow.

The fact that the

“Westernisation” of today’s world, in so far as it is real,

was conducted, carried on and achieved as **Americanisation rather than as Europeanisation**, has, therefore, a deeper meaning for the history of society and of culture. Certain elements of the European New Times likewise, of course, made their world journey, i.e. such elements travelled and spread across the world, and in fact planted roots here and there. However, this fact is not decisive in the present-day context, but rather, the broad framework of the cultural pantheism, in which these elements are put in order, classified and incorporated in part next to other elements, entirely heterogenous. They are appropriated and assimilated, in other words, not as samples or specimens of a higher and separate culture (exactly this, however, was the self-understanding of European culture until approximately 1900), but as constituent parts of equal value, and should the situation arise, interchangeable constituent parts of a fluctuating, flowing whole."

**THE LAST PAGE OF THE
ARTICLE IS PURE P.K.
MASTER-CLASS STUFF!!!
FORGET ABOUT IT,
RETARDS. YOU ARE
RETARDED - YOU ALWAYS
HAVE BEEN - AND THERE
IS NO HOPE FOR YOU!
EVEN IF "RACE" (NO
MATTER HOW IT IS**

DEFINED) IS NOT (it is "hoped") IN THE EQUATION (e.g. Europe overall becomes a kind of Eurafrika/Eurabia), THERE ARE ALWAYS GOING TO BE VARYING AND COMPETING CULTURAL GROUPS AND VARYING AND OR COMPETING POLITIES, EVEN IF MOST OR ALL POLITIES ARE A VARIATION OF MASS DEMOCRACY [[and I would add that potentially competing ethnicities and

**or other groups, incl.
"races", over the (very)
long run can be
reconstituted, recomposed
and or restored (so that
the aesthetic-cultural-
historical continuity
objections I have today
against the mass Invasion
of the Other into Europe,
will, on the one hand,
become irrelevant in the
future as colours get much
darker and future
Europeans won't care
about being relatively**

white because they simply are not and can't be, but on the other hand, objections as aesthetic-cultural objections will arise anew as new linguistic and or cultural(-aesthetic) and or political groups take shape (why is Black Africa perpetually in a state of conflict? Eliminating "whiteness" fucking ZIO-LOBOTOMISED Zombies is not going to alter one iota the basics of human existence, such as conflict

and (potential) violence and or war, in fact it will probably increase the chances of ever-increasing comparatively lower-IQ ape-to-ape anomic chaos, etc. - which of course Whites, Yellows, Browns and Semites et al. are just as capable of, given the "right" set of circumstances), incl. the possibility of future darker Europeans looking at their White Ancestors as Linguistic Ancestors and as

**Peoples-GODS of Higher
and Greater
Accomplishments,
inspiring the new
collectivities to new Myths
and new Rounds of
VIOLENCE and
CONQUEST... and of course,
other scenarios include
Descent into States of Out-
of-Control APE-ANOMIE,
signs of which have
already started to appear
with the daily knife, car,
acid, gun and other violent
crimes, rape etc. in major**

European cities and centres... or, non-European-based Musulman kinds of Social Organisation and or Going Berserk, - and a whole host of other scenarios we could not even conceive of today, if Europeans exist in the coming centuries, etc., etc., etc.,)...

(So ?????child-owned (i.e. connected and

or otherwise associated with ?????child even if "it appears" others "own") *The E????omist's* wet dream (c. September 2018) of FULL-SPECTRUM *GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE* (I never said "majority" or "complete" etc.) AND ULTRA-SICK AND FULLY DISGUSTING - *νὰ σιχαθῆ ἡ ψυχή σου* - ZIO-DOMINANCE over "Eurafrica", will eventually come undone, and if the State of Israel in the meantime tries to remain "pure" - GOOD LUCK WITH THAT! - BECAUSE YOU ARE EVENTUALLY GOING TO BE NOTICED, INSPECTED AND THEN **EATEN ALIVE** - And Jack Benny then is not going to be laughing anymore about "Concentration Camp Ehrhardt ("We do the Concentrating, and the Poles do the Camping" - **HAHAHAHA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!**), etc." - From what I know, relatively lower IQ "average or mean" Black Africans never hold back from being recruited into all sorts of Tribal and Ethnic Conflict, Violence and Wars, including Invasions and Conquering Others - up to the (Historical and or Future)

Eating of Others (Cannibalism) - DEAD OR ALIVE, ALIVE OR DEAD!!!) - What was the REASON again *The E????omist* (owned and or controlled by, or indirectly associated with, the ?????childs et al., even if it appears "others own"), does not call for **the FULL AND COMPLETE AND ABSOLUTELY PERMANENT OPENING of Israel's borders?** The Reason is? What was that? The Reason?

**]] THERE IS
ABSOLUTELY NO REAL-
WORLD POSSIBILITY OF A
ONE WORLD UTOPIA EVER.
FORGET ABOUT IT
RETARDS! YOU WERE
ALWAYS RETARDED! AND
YOU NEED AT THE VERY
LEAST "A GOOD
SPANKING" (and it's
coming, whether by Han
Man and or Hindu Man and
or Ape Man and or ???
Man. *The spanking* - at the**

**very least - *will come.*
That's for sure).**

The Literary Persona of this Site loves Lubitsch movies: from *The Love Parade* (1929) and *The Smiling Lieutenant* (1931) to *The Shop around the Corner* (1940) and the ultimate favourite *Heaven Can Wait* (1943) (if you have a Woman and the years have passed by, and you're getting old, I can highly recommend *Heaven Can Wait* - it shows you what "little people" like all of us can best achieve in life... it's a very special movie... now, time for some laughter (*To be or not to be* (1942) = comedy masterpiece - see it all, it'll definitely be worth your time!):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f5sH0pniXqI&temp-new-window-replacement=true>)

[[And by the way, as you might know by now, about 500,000 of my compatriots were killed, executed or died because of the German National Socialists, including my two Grandfathers (Σπυρίδων, Βασίλειος) and one of my Grandmothers (Εύσταθία) - all of whom I never met - as well as other relatives - and not mentioning the many, many, many other Orthodox millions and or their "Sovietised" descendants, as well as the impoverishment and pauperisation of untold millions, including my relatives, through enforced expropriations of agricultural products, wanton destruction of crops, vineyards, etc., etc., etc., and whilst I shall NEVER FORGIVE AND EVER FORGET the Deaths of MY PEOPLE (NOT YOUR PEOPLE - YOU FILTHY, DISGUSTING, REVOLTING ANIMALS WANTING

TO HOG ALL OR GROSSLY GROSSLY GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE PUBLIC SYMPATHY FOR YOURSELVES LIKE THE FILTHY, DISGUSTING, REVOLTING ANIMALS YOU ARE), Comedy is Comedy, Laughing is Laughing, and Fair is Fair.]](It just happens, that I'm watching now a Greek World War 2-themed movie with Nazis (*Μὲ τὴ λάμψη στὰ μάτια* (1966) of the year my mother made her Great Betrayal, 11 years after my Father, who was far more justified in his Totally Stupid and Fully Wrong Choice in 1955 - what the Fuck for? For Money? You Fucking Nincompoop!), and one of the Greek-Nazi Collaborator characters said they are fighting "Bolshevism and Hebraic(, i.e. Jewish) Capitalism". Scientifically, there is no such thing as "Jewish Capitalism" if we take a many-centuries-long look at the history of the many forms and manifestations of capitalism. What there is though - for very concrete historical reasons - is GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE involvement of elite-level Jews (when compared to the % of the total population) in various aspects of capitalism (banking, finance, trade (incl. the slave trade and the opium trade), corporations, etc.) in various concrete circumstances. Now, if most elites - regardless of background - today in the West talk about "Human Rights" and the "inherent equality of all peoples" why is it that there is a constant problem with "White Male Privilege" and no problem with GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE crystal(lisation)s, accumulations and concentrations of forms of Power and Influence held by Jews in a whole range of elite-level endeavours from Higher Courts and the Mass Media and Mass Entertainment to Political Party Donors,

Lobby Groups and Billionaires, etc., et al., in specific countries, I have named elsewhere? Why? Why is that? Is anyone saying that they are "special" and deserve "special" treatment? Are they? Well, I have news for you. Since White Man is Zio-Lobotomised and Dead Man, Han Man and or Hindu Man and or Ape Man and or ??? Man **ARE GOING TO EVENTUALLY DEAL WITH YOU!** Your problem is that you take "the short-term view of History" approach - quite understandable since your base is the USA and notwithstanding your own long history/myths, but others know how to play the Very Long Historical Game - and they are - so far at least - proving it with DEEDS and ACTIONS.) [[The Literary Persona speaking throughout this Site comes from the Eastern Roman Empire no later than 999 A.D., so he has a very clear - of course, subjective as a matter of Taste - view of who and what is "filthy, disgusting, revolting", "an animal", etc..]]

1997:



[From mass culture to world culture.pdf](#)

Size : 252.959 Kb

Type : pdf

FINAL REMINDER - THIS ARTICLE IS ONE OF THE THREE OR FOUR MOST SIGNIFICANT ARTICLES OF THE BOOK *The Political in the 20th Century*. IF YOU'RE GOING TO READ IT, TAKE YOUR

TIME. I HAVE DELIBERATELY INCLUDED A LARGE NUMBER OF ALTERNATIVE WORDS AND PHRASES IN PARENTHESES, SO IN ORDER TO ABSORB THE MEANING OF EVERY SENTENCE FULLY, YOU NEED TO READ, GO BACK AND RE-READ. BY THE THE END OF THE ARTICLE, YOU WON'T REGRET SPENDING THE TIME BECAUSE YOU WILL UNDERSTAND - AT LEAST IN PART - WHERE "ALL OF THIS HAS COME FROM AND WHERE ALL OF THIS IS HEADING". NOT GOOD. NO NO NO NOT GOOD.

SCROLL DOWN TO NEXT PDF WHEN AVAILABLE... - AND DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME READING MY COMMENTARY OR ENDNOTES. STUDY P.K.'S WORDS AND TEXTS AGAIN AND AGAIN. THE MORE YOU STUDY HIM, THE MORE YOU LEARN!

[[Another "Thank GOD I was alive to read this article" by P.K.. INCOMPARABLE STUFF! ONE OF A KIND!]]

[[See, you fucking disgusting, filthy, revolting, ultra-ugly RETARDS, this is what it boils down to: for the purposes of

Science, one can talk about "classical conservatives" and "individualistic cosmopolitans", etc., etc., etc., **BUT AS SOON AS YOU SINGLE OUT AND TARGET STRAIGHT WHITE CHRISTIAN AND OR SECULAR OR ATHEIST MEN, THEN THE FUCKING GLOVES ARE OFF** (metaphorically speaking, of course - with NO normative-ideological-political programme whatsoever being advocated, suggested or otherwise supported), **AND IF WE DO SOME RESEARCH INTO FACTS, GUESS WHICH GROUP OF PEOPLE IS GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY OVER-REPRESENTED IN A WHOLE RANGE OF (significant as to Hegemony and other forms of Power and Influence) SOCIETAL FIELDS AND ELITE-LEVEL POSITIONS? GUESS WHO, ANIMALS - INCLUDING THROUGH PRIMITIVE SECRET SOCIETY NETWORKING, WHICH IS VERY EASY TO OBSERVE WHEN SOMEONE IS "UP-CLOSE"? AND GUESS**

**WHICH COUNTRY SHUTS TIGHT AND
SEALS ITS BORDERS WHILST EUROPEAN
COUNTRIES "AREN'T ALLOWED TO"?
ENOUGH IS ENOUGH, ANIMALS, AND IF
WHITE MEN ARE FEMINO-FAGGOTISED
TO THE POINT WHERE THEY CAN'T DO
THE JOB,**

**HAN MAN AND OR HINDU
MAN AND OR APE MAN
AND OR ??? MAN ARE
GOING - SOONER OR LATER
- TO
DO THE JOB!!!]**

[[The stranglehold mass culture and "I shop, I consume shit, therefore I am (femino-faggotised, Zio-lobotomised, Afro-Otherised, etc.)" has over society means, that only if the material-social-economic preconditions of mass democracy are shaken to the core and or massive (geo)political upheaval eventuates, is their any "hope" for Change. Unfortunately, though, that "hope" is not something you can believe in with any confidence, because any New States of Affairs, Might just actually be Ape-

Anomic States of Affairs. Which would make things Much Worse than what they are Today.]]

[[Don't miss P.K.'s explanation of "from mass culture to world culture"! It'll open your eyes, and if you have any sense of your Ancestors and you are not (yet) FULL-SPECTRUM ZIO-LOBOTOMISED AND DERACINATED you will start shouting DEATH TO SATAN!!! DEATH TO SATAN!!! DEATH TO SATAN!!! (And you will also understand how e.g. the Iranian-Persian Elite feels - which does not of course mean you have to be on their side. You can still be on your side, but you will understand as a Scientific Observer of Human Affairs that Every Side has its own "SATAN").]]

[[AND for those who want to "bring about Change" - no matter in which direction - you can be certain that current globalised or world society is never going to Stand Still, and there will be Strife-a-Plenty over the coming decades, THAT'S FOR SURE... the Question is What Can you DO - in concrete political circumstances of real-world political conflict ("political" understood as encompassing all normative-values struggles in society, not just "narrow politics") to Push things in your preferred Direction? THAT IS THE REAL QUESTION. I'd say that **THE FORCES OF SATAN... (and of course "my Satan" is very different to my mate Max B's "Satan", etc.)... are still VERY STRONG within what remains of the West.]]**

1996:

Final Article (thereafter, I'll translate the Greek edition

Addendum/Epilogue and upload the complete book near the top of this Page without the two "Telos" articles (one published at Telos, the other expected

(?) to be published at Telos - and if it isn't, I'll translate it sometime in the future)) _

"So that the cannibals stay out"

- A-

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
!!



[So that the cannibals stay out.pdf](#)

Size : 166.695 Kb

Type : pdf

[[UNDERSTAND NOW, IN WHAT SOCIOLOGICAL CONTEXT OF MASSIFICATION AND ATOMISATION SATAN'S REPRESENTATIVES AS A WELL-ORGANISED PRIMITIVE SECRET SOCIETY WITH CENTURIES OF EXPERIENCE AND CENTURIES OF WIELDING GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE FORMS OF POWER OVER INTERNATIONAL AND THEN MORE GLOBAL BANKING, FINANCE, TRADE, AND LATER CORPORATIONS, ETC. (AT ELITE LEVEL OF COURSE) CAN RIDE ON AND IN BOTH BRITISH AND FRENCH COLONIALISMS-IMPERIALISMS, AND THEN ZIO-USA IMPERIALISM OR HEGEMONY (IF YOU PREFER), SO THAT WE END UP IN A SITUATION WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY OUT BECAUSE THE AGE OF SATAN IS TRANSITIONING TO THE AGE OF THE APE. IT WILL BE VERY DIFFICULT - IF NOT IMPOSSIBLE - FOR WESTERN COUNTRIES TO SALVAGE ANYTHING... IF THE CHINESE PLAY THINGS RIGHT VIS-A-VIS ZIO-USA, RUSSIA, INDIA, JAPAN,... THE WORLD WILL INEVITABLY BID ADIEU TO THE WEST IN THE COMING

DECADES, AND IF THE WEST DOESN'T SHUT ITS BORDERS WATER-TIGHT AND START BREEDING WHITE CHILDREN BY THE MILLIONS - OBVIOUSLY ON THE BASIS OF PATRIARCHY AND ETHNO-PATRIOTISM -, WHAT REMAINS OF WHITE-WESTERN CIVILISATION IS OVER. THE APE (AS IRRESISTIBLE AND UNCONTROLLABLE ANOMIE) IS COMING, AND ONCE IT GETS GOING, IT WON'T BACK DOWN - SO THE SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY COMPOUND AND BUNKER IS DOOMED AS WELL...]]

"Exactly when that above-mentioned slogan or saying cropped up or was first-formulated, humanistic education (paideia, learning, cultivation) lost precisely its final (last) battle against the united forces of the cultural revolution [[1]] and of the economy, which despite all their opposition (i.e. between the cultural revolution and the economy), hit upon the motto that education (paideia, etc.) should be put at/in the service of "praxis" and "society". Thereunder (*or*: With these words), each side (i.e. humanistic education vs. the united (*vis-à-vis* humanistic education) forces of the cultural revolution and the economy) understood, incidentally, something different. However, it was easy (not difficult) to foresee whose interpretation would prevail (predominate or be victorious) [[as between humanistic education vs. cultural revolution/economy – to the extent the latter two were united against humanistic education]]. But the cultural revolution of the 1960s and the 1970s went deeper (proceeded even further). It took up and adopted the basic motifs of the earlier (older) artistic avantgarde, and led to (*or*: paved the way for) "postmodernism" by knocking down, wrecking and smashing – through the legitimation of the trivial and surrealistic "aesthetic of the flea market (or junk shop)" – the hierarchies of the humanistic canon. Parallely in relation to that, the ideal of the personality, built upon these hierarchies, was dissolved and decomposed in order to make way for the perception and notion of a fluid, flowing I (Ego) open to all chances, possibilities and opportunities of "self-realisation". The intention was, at the same time, emancipatory, however the tangible result was that mental-spiritual stances were formed and reinforced which support and interweave with the functioning of a mass-producing and mass-consuming mass democracy.

[[1]] P.K. is referring to the 1960s and 1970s cultural revolution in Western mass democracies described in his *Decline...* book, and obviously not to the Chinese Cultural Revolution."

THIS ARTICLE PERFECTLY SUPPLEMENTS THE PREVIOUS ARTICLE, AND REFERS TO JÜNGER AND SPENGLER, AS WELL AS TO OTHER MATTERS OF POLITICAL INTEREST. IT BASICALLY TELLS US THAT "THE ALMOST (FOR NOW) IRON-LIKE LOGIC" OF MASS DEMOCRACY MEANS THAT "LIBERATION" FROM MASS DEMOCRACY AND ITS IMPLICATIONS, CONSEQUENCES AND RESULTS IS IMPOSSIBLE **WITHOUT CATASTROPHE**. WE'RE LOCKED-IN AND THERE'S NO HOPE (UNLESS OF COURSE YOU'RE ENJOYING THE CIRCUS AND FREAK SHOW), OTHER THAN WORKING WITH WHAT YOU HAVE AND TRYING - ONE WAY OR ANOTHER - TO IMPOSE ORDER. GOOD LUCK EVERYONE, AND TAKE CARE!

DEATH TO SATAN!

[[In other words, just because I prefer the way the world was c. 1990 or c. 1970 or c. 1950 or c. 1900,... it does not in the least mean that my preference can turn back the clock - it can't. The clock moves FORWARD and "control over what is going FORWARD" can just as easily get out of control rather than being sort of controlled in an "acceptable" direction.]]

END OF BOOK:
***THE POLITICAL IN THE 20th
CENTURY. FROM UTOPIAS
TO GLOBALISATION***

[[It seems to me (17/9/2018) that this page has more than enough material for anyone interested in very serious "Food for Thought" (covering many different angles outside of and beyond conventional ideological thought in the "West"), and I'll try not to add anything else - at least not too much more - here, beyond this date, apart from P.K.'s 3 remaining articles and Greek edition epilogue/addendum

(two of some major exceptions (the others are further down the page): <https://slpress.gr/idees/i-igemoniki-stratigiki-ton-ipa-kai-oi-ellinikes-fantasioseis/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

+

δὲν εἶναι ἡ πρώτη φορά πού ὁ Μαθητῆς τοῦ Δασκάλου συμπληρώνει ἐποικοδομητικῶς αὐτά πού διαμηνύονται ἠφαιστιακῶς ἀπὸ τὸν "Ὀλυμπον" θέματα πού θίγονται ἐν μέρει τουλάχιστον καὶ ἀπὸ τὸν Paul Craig Roberts

(PCR): <https://slpress.gr/diethni/epistrefei->

[dynamika-sto-proskinio-o-pyrinikos-polemos/?temp-new-window-replacement=true](#)

σὲ τελικὴ ἀνάλυση, εὐχόμεθα ὅλοι ὅτι τὰ πυρηνικὰ θὰ λειτουργήσουν καὶ πάλι ἀποτρεπτικῶς καὶ ὅτι τελικῶς κάπως «θὰ τὰ βροῦνε» χωρὶς μεγάλας καταστροφάς... ἄν καὶ ὁ Ἄνθρωπος ὡς Εἶδος... κι ἄν δημιουργηθῆ ὄντως τε καὶ πραγματικῶς εἷς σινορώσικὸς ἄξων μακροχρονίου προοπτικῆς καὶ πλατείας ἐμβελείας καὶ αἱ ΗΠΑ ἐπιμένουν εἰς «One World ἄρες, μᾶρες, κουκουνᾶρες» καὶ δὲν σοβαρευθοῦν, τότες πέσ' το ξανὰ θεέ
Κωνσταντάρᾳ: ΦΑΣΚΕΛΟΚΟΥΚΟΥΛΩΣΤΑ!!!)

- a reminder that this page includes a basic explanation of, and or thoughts about, the social phenomena of War and (geo)political relations, the nation, culture and race, and other very interesting theoretical and historical material such as the significance of the Soviet Union for 20th century history, the possible impending death of Europe and Europeans as they were once known, the notion of "racism", ideology/appearance vs. ("behind the scenes") reality, etc., etc., etc. (apart from much "insanity"). Getting any theoretical benefit from this page

requires, though, a lot of preparatory orientation by studying P.K.'s texts carefully, in order for the page to "reveal (at least some of) its secrets"!]]

IGNORE THE REST OF THIS PAGE (AND ALL MY COMMENTARY IN GENERAL) IF YOU HAVE NOT STUDIED AND UNDERSTOOD ALL OF P.K.'s CORE BOOKS AND ARTICLES FIRST!!! YOU ARE OTHERWISE WASTING YOUR TIME AND WILL PROBABLY GET VERY UPSET, VERY ANGRY OR VERY FRUSTRATED FOR

NO GOOD REASON! THIS
SITE DOES NOT SEEK ANY
SOCIAL AND OR POLITICAL
CHANGE WHATSOEVER.
EVERYBODY MUST OBEY
THE LAW! CHANGE WILL
COME FROM THOSE WHO
WILL CHANGE THINGS
EITHER TOMORROW, IN
100 YEARS OR MUCH
LATER. MY COMMENTARY
AS DELIBERATELY LOW-
QUALITY LITERARY
SATIRE HAS A DIDACTIC
PURPOSE IN RELATION TO
P.K.'s CORE BOOKS AND

TEXTS, WHICH MUST BE
READ, STUDIED AND
UNDERSTOOD FIRST! SO
DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME!
RETURN TO P.K.'s TEXTS
IMMEDIATELY!

(ἡ σελὶς αὕτη ἐμπεριέχει
ἀκρετὰς ἐξωφρενικὰς
ἐκφράσεις μὴ
ἐπιστημονικοῦ
γλωσσαρίου ἵνα δείξη τὸ
ἀληθὲς τοῦ κεντρικοῦ
κονδυλίου ἀξιώματος ὅτι
ἐν τελικῇ ἀναλύσει, αἱ
πράξεις ἀνθρώπων εἰς
σχέσεις κοινωνικὰς ὡς

σχέσεις ισχύος και
ταυτότητος δίδουν νόημα
εἰς τὰς λέξεις, εἴτε τὸ
νόημα εἶναι ἐπιστημονικό,
εἴτε προπαγανδιστικό·
οὐκ ὀλίγα φοραί, αἰσχραί,
χυδαῖαι ἢ ποταπαὶ λέξεις
καὶ ἐκφράσεις «κρύβουν»
ἐπιστημονικῶς ὀρθὸ
νόημα, ὃ εἶναι σύμφωνο μὲ
τὴν πραγματικότητα.) (=

this page contains a
number of outlandish and
maddening expressions of
a non-scientific vocabulary
in order to prove the truth

of the central Kondylisian
axiom that in the final
analysis, acts and deeds of
humans in social relations
as relations of power and
identity give meaning to
words, whether the
meaning is scientific, or
propagandistic; not a few
times, disgraceful, vulgar
or despicable words and
phrases "hide"
scientifically correct
meaning which is in
accordance with reality).

(τελευταία λέξις (κι ἄς μὴν
εἶναι ἢ τελευταία λέξις):
τὸ ἔργο τοῦ
Χαλκοκονδύλου κατὰ 99%
περίπου εἶναι
περιγραφικό, ἐξηγητικό
καὶ μὴ κανονιστικό, δὴ
ἐπιστημονικό: ΔΕΝ ΕΧΕΙ
ΑΠΟΛΥΤΩΣ ΤΙΠΟΤΕΣ ΝΑ
ΚΑΜΝῆ μῆτε μὲ τὴν
πατριωτικὴν Ἀριστεράν,
μῆτε μὲ τὴν πατριωτικὴν
Δεξιάν, μῆτε μὲ τὴν
(ἄκραν) Ἀριστεράν, μῆτε
μὲ τὴν (ἄκραν) Δεξιάν, καὶ
σίγουρα ὄχι μὲ τὸ Κέντρο

τοῦ Σατανᾶ (ἄν καὶ ὁ
Σατανᾶς βρίσκεται
παντοῦ, καὶ συνήθως
χωρὶς νὰ τὸ ξεύρετε).
Ὅποιος θέλει νὰ
καπελώσῃ δι' ἰδίους
πολιτικοὺς σκοποὺς τὸ
ἔργον τοῦ Χαλκοκονδύλου
πράττει μίαν ἀφελή
κουτοπονηριὰ βάσει
ἀγνοίας εἰς τὴν καλλίστην
τῶν περιπτώσεων, ἢ μίαν
ἐπαίσχυντον ἀτιμίαν εἰς
τὴν χειρίστην τῶν
περιπτώσεων. Τὸ 1% τοῦ
ἔργου τοῦ Χαλκοκονδύλου

πού λέει διὰ τὸ τὶ θὰ
πρέπη νὰ κάμνη τὸ
ἐλληνικὸ κράτος καὶ ὁ
ἐλληνισμὸς ἂν θέλουν νὰ
ἐπιβιώσουν κ.τ.λ., ναὶ μεν
προσθέτει ἕν
κανονιστικὸν στοιχεῖο,
ἀλλὰ δε, παραμένει
αὐστηρῶς περιγραφικὸν
εἰς πλαίσιο ἀπολύτου
ρεαλισμοῦ διὰ τὸ Δέον πού
προτείνει. Ἄν
κατεβαίνεται εἰς τὸν
πολιτικὸν στῖβον, καλὰ
κάνετε, καὶ κάνετε το
ὅπως νομίζετε κι ἀγαπᾶτε

(ἐγὼ ἐπιμένω, ἄν ἡ Ἑλλάς
δὲν βρῆ πραγματικὸν
ἐνωτικὸν-ἐνοποιητικὸν
ἡγέτην ὅς νὰ ἐνώνη (νὰ
ἐνοῖ) καὶ τὰς βάσεις τῶν
δύο ἄκρων - δηλαδή νὰ
τείνη νὰ ἀφήνη τὰ ἄκρα
μόνο μὲ ἡγεσίας ἀφοῦ
τραβάει τὸν κόσμον πρὸς
τὸν Ἐθνικὸν Σκοπὸν
Ἐπιβιώσεως εἰς τὴν
Πλανητικὴν Ἐποχὴ, δὲν
ὑπάρχει ἐλπίς - οὐδεμία!).
Ὁ Χαλκοκονδύλης καὶ τὸ
ἔργο του γενικῶς
βρίσκονται μόνον

ἐκτὸς πολιτικῆς καὶ τοῦ
πολιτικοῦ, καὶ μόνον
ἐπιτρέπεται (σύμφωνα μὲ
ἕναν στοιχειώδη
σεβασμὸν πρὸς τιμὴν του)
μὴ ἀύστηρῶς
ἐπιστημονικὴ ἀναφορὰ
εἰς αὐτὸν καὶ τὸ ἔργον
αὐτοῦ ὅπως στὰ ἄρθρα
τοῦ Π. Ἡφαιστοῦ ἄνωθεν
καὶ ἄλλοῦ στὸν ιστότοπον
αὐτόν, διὰ κανονιστικοὺς
σκοποὺς περὶ τῆς
ἐπιβιώσεως τοῦ ἔθνους
ἡμῶν καὶ τοῦ οἴκτροῦ
κράτους τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἔθνους

βάσει αύστηροῦ
ρεαλισμοῦ - τὸ ὅτι ἐγὼ
κάμνω σάτιραν καὶ
κωμωδίαν καὶ γράφω
ἕναν σωρὸν βλακείας (ἢ
ἀληθείας μὲ (ἄκρως) μὴ
ἐπιστημονικὸν
περιτύλιγμα) εἶναι
ἀλλουνοῦ παπᾶ
εὐαγγέλιον καὶ ἔχει νὰ
κάμνη μὲ τὴν διαφύλαξιν
τοῦ ἔργου τοῦ
Χαλκοκονδύλου ἀπὸ κάθε
εἴδους παρερμηνειῶν
ιδίως ἀπὸ τὰ τέκνα τοῦ
Σατανᾶ, κι ὅποιος ζεῖ μίαν

ὀλόκληρην ζωὴν εἰς τὸν
ἀγγλόφωνον πλαίσιο καὶ
δὲν κοιμᾶται ὄρθιος,
ξεύρει ἀκριβῶς τὴν ἐννοῶν
καὶ ὅτι ναὶ μὲν παριστάνω
τὸν τρελλόν, ἀλλὰ δε,
σίγουρα δὲν τρέχει κᾶτι
τέτοιο. Κᾶτι ἄλλο τρέχει,
καὶ δὲν εἶναι τὰ πράγματα
καλά. Ἡ Δῦσις - αὐτὴ ποὺ
ἀπέμεινε - τρώει τὰ
μοῦτρα της. Ὁ Χρόνος θὰ
δείξῃ.)

[Υ.Γ. κι ἂν στὸν πολιτικὸν στίβον
πρέπει διὰ λόγους νομικοὺς καὶ
ψυχολογικοὺς ὡς πρὸς τὸν λαὸν καὶ τὸν
ἑαυτὸν σας νὰ συνεχίσετε μὲ πολιτικῶς
ὀρθὸν λόγον ἢ ἀπλῶς μὲ ἠλιθία

προπαγάνδα περὶ «ἀντι-ράτσισμού»,
«Ναζιστῶν, Ναζί, Ναζήδων, Ἀκροδεξιῶν
καὶ ΚυκλωπικοΣατανιστῶν» καὶ δὲν
ξεύρω τὶ στὸ Διάβολο ἄλλο, ἢ νὰ
κάμνετε Τεμενᾶδες πρὸς τιμὴν κάποιας
ομάδος ἀνθρώπων εἰς ἄκρως
δυσανάλογον βαθμὸν μὲ αὐτὸ ποὺ θὰ
τοῦς ἄξιζε εἰς ἓναν δίκαιον κόσμον ὅταν
ἴσως πάνω ἀπὸ 200,000,000 ἀθῶα
ἄτομα σκοτώθηκαν ἢ καὶ ὑπέφεραν
ἄσχημα τὸν 20ον αἰ. κ.λπ., κάνετε το
(ἄλλο, ἢ ἐπιστήμη ἢ αὐστηρά, κι ἄλλο ὁ
πολιτικός ἀγών), δὲν ἔχετε ἄλλην
πρακτικὴν ἐπιλογή, ἐφόσον ὁ «τελικὸς»
σκοπὸς καὶ προορισμὸς σας εἶναι ἡ
Ἑλλάς, καὶ ὄχι ὁ τοῦ Σατανᾶ Λουκουμάς.
Στὴν πολιτικὴν ἰσχύουν τὰ θέσφατα
τοῦ Μακιαβέλλι, ὅς ἀπολύτως
περιγραφικῶς τε καὶ ρεαλιστικῶς (καὶ
ἐν πολλοῖς ἐπιστημονικῶς) ἐξήγησε
πὼς πρέπει νὰ ἰσχύουν τὰ θέσφατα τὰ
ιδεολογικὰ ὡς πρὸς τὰ ἔξω καὶ ὡς πρὸς
τὰς μάζας καὶ ὡς πρὸς τοὺς ἐν τοῖς
πράγμασι (ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος καὶ διὰ τὸ

προβλεπτό μέλλον). Αυτό που μετρεῖ,
ὅμως, εἶναι βῆμα-βῆμα νὰ φέρνης
ἀποτελεσματικῶς τὰ πράγματα πρὸς
ἐκεῖ που πρέπει, ἵνα τὰ ὀδηγήσης εἰς
τὴν μακροχρόνιον ἐπιβιώσιν τοῦ
Ἔθνους, τοῦ Γένους, τῆς Φυλῆς (ὅπως
καὶ νὰ ὀρίζεται - μὴν κολλᾶτε
ἰδεολογικῶς μονοπλεύρως στὰς λέξεις
ζῶα! - κι ἄς μὴν λέτε αὐτὴν τὴν λέξιν
δημοσίως), τῆς Θρησκείας,
τῆς Οἰκογενείας τῆς
Πατριαρχικῆς (μὲ
ΠουστοΛεσβιοἸνωμαλο-
Συμβιώσεις δὲν βγαίνει
ἀπολύτως τίποτα παρὰ
μακροπρόθεσμη
καταστροφή), καὶ
ἀσφαλῶς τῆς Πατρίδος -
πάνω ἀπ' ὅλα (οἱ Πρόγονοι

(ἀκόμα κι ὡς ἐν μέρει
μύθευμα ἢ μόνον ὡς
Πρόγονοι τῆς ἡμῶν
Γλώσσης καὶ) ἡ Πατρίς!]]

Obviously I'd post this. One comment: I, like P.K., always blame the Greek nation first. We Zio-lobotomised ourselves. We chose the path of "easy living" and left the Path of Serious Planning and Serious Hard Work. "We've made our bed, and so we shall sleep in it", to paraphrase P.K.. See below re: what P.K. told our pathetic elite to do...

<https://www.unz.com/proberts/genocide-of-the-greek-nation/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

A Greek Version by an experienced journalist/commentator/analyst who has gained the respect of all Greek-language readers with his serious efforts to be Objective and always a Realist, never Over-the-Top and Melodramatic. Of course, P.K.'s High Theory is at another Level altogether, and cannot usually be Transferred by more than about 50% to 70% to the Level of Journalism/Commentary/Analysis. That, though, is not the Fault or Problem of Journalism, etc..

<https://slpress.gr/politiki/protogno-ro-peirama-koinonikis-mixanikis/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

and also (<https://slpress.gr/oikonomia/ta-kerdi-dika-mas-oi-zimies-dikes-sas/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>), which is worth reading in light of P.K.'s highlighting of the problem of Distribution, and the Michael Lind article I've linked below on this page about a kind of "new deal" between labour, state and capital as "class compromise". All of these descriptions and or (normative-political-ideological) positionings - as the case may be - are within the context of realism and not about hair-brained Utopian schemes of "Promised Lands" - whether with Liberal or Communistic or Racial or Other Religious Symbolism.

Μὲ ἄλλα λόγια, αἱ δυτικάι χῶραι δὲν ἔχουν ἐπιλογή παρὰ νὰ ξαναπαράγουν, καὶ νὰ ξανὰ στήσουν σύνορα σὲ ἐμπόριο καὶ στὴν κυκλοφορία ἀνθρώπων - καὶ νὰ συνηθίσουν οἱ πληθυσμοὶ τους νὰ ζοῦν πολὺ πιὸ λιτά, καὶ πολὺ λιγότερο ἡδονιστικά. Ἄν δὲν τὸ κάμνουν, καὶ ἂν δὲν τὰ βροῦν αἱ δυτικάι κυβερνήσεις μὲ Κίνα ἢ καὶ Ῥωσσία, θὰ γίνῃ τὸ **ΕΛΛ ΝΑ ΔΗΣ...**

<https://slpress.gr/oikonomia/i-planitiki-aytokratoria-toy-chrimatos/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

[[+ <http://ardin-rixi.gr/archives/209477?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

Συμφωνοῦμεν καὶ ἐπαυξάνουμεν, ἂν καὶ μοῦ φαίνεται ὅτι τὰ ἀναγκαῖα μέτρα Σωτηρίας δὲν μποροῦν νὰ ἔρθουν ἀπὸ τὸν Κοιμισμένον Ἡμι-Πεθαμένον Λαόν, ἀλλὰ ἀπὸ ἕναν Πεφωτισμένον Δεσπότην σὰν τὸν Ἐλευθέριον Βενιζέλον ἢ τὸν Ποῦτιν, λόγου χάριν, ὅς ἔχει τὴν ὑποστήριξιν τοῦ Λαοῦ. Καὶ δυστυχῶς ΔΕΝ διαφαίνεται ὅτι ὑπάρχει κάποιος τέτοιος Σωτὴρ τοῦ Γένους:

<http://ardin-rixi.gr/archives/209103?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

Δυστυχώς, λαός άκέφαλος, δέν κάνει τίποτα. Πάντα πάνω άπ' όλα χρειάζεται ήγεσία μέ σοβαρό έθνικό όραμα (καλά τά λέει ό Άρβανίτης) και έθνικό σχέδιο, τά όποια λείπουν παντελώς - και για τó «έξαιρετικό», δέν είμαι σίγουρος. Σίγουρα όμως θίγονται και όρθώς πολλά ζητήματα άπό τó πατριωτικό ΚΚΕ (χιχιχιχί!) πού συχνάκις μπερδεύει τελείως τó «άκροδεξιό» μέ τó «φασιστικό», κ.ο.κ.,... άλλά όχι έδω:

http://greeknation.blogspot.com/2018/08/blog-post_582.html?temp-new-window-replacement=true

Ό πραγματικός κόσμος είναι σκληρός και άδίστακτος, και τά πράγματα σίγουρα θά χειροτερέψουν για όλους. Η μόνη έλπίς του μισοπεθαμένου - άς μήν ποϋμε ήδη πεθαμένου και άπογοητεύσουμε τους νέους πού πρέπει νά ένθαρρύνονται - είναι νά κρατηθῆ όρθιος όσο γίνεται, και πετραδάκι, πετραδάκι, φασοϋλι τó φασοϋλι.... Άλλά κι αυτό άπαιτεί σοβαρή έργασία, σοβαρό σχεδιασμό - μέ όραμα ρεαλιστικό - νϋν, τώρα, 'ψές!

<http://www.kathimerini.gr/981734/opinion/epikairothta/politikh/to-stoixhma-toy-eksygxronismoy?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

Ό Φραγκορέπης συμπατριώτης ήμϋν, έχει δίκαιο ότι ή Εϋρώπη και ή Δϋσις εις σχέσιν μέ περισσότερο άπολυταρχικά καθεστῶτα παρέχουν εις πολίτας έλευθερίας πού ΔΕΝ παρέχουν τά περισσότερο άπολυταρχικά ή δικτατορικά καθεστῶτα. Άπό τήν άλλην μεριάν όμως, τί νά κάνω μέ αυτές τās έλευθερίας άν ή πατρίς τϋν Προγόνων μου ΔΙΑΛΥΕΤΑΙ, τó Γένος μου ΔΕΝ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΕΤΑΙ και ό έλληνισμός είναι ήδη εις τροχιάν ΑΦΑΝΙΣΜΟΥ; ΚΑΚΑ ΤΑ ΨΕΜΜΑΤΑ, έχουμε μπεϊ εις έποχήν **λίαν ΣΚΛΗΡΗ**, και μερικοί-μερικοί νομίζουν ότι τó 1960 ή και έστω τó 1990 θά ύπάρχουν δια πάντα. Οϋδέν μη άληθέστερον και βλακωδέστερον. "Ηρθε ή ώρα τῆς ΕΠΙΒΙΩΣΕΩΣ ή ΟΥ, και τά ΠΑΡΑΜΥΘΙΑ τελείωσαν. Είτε ή Εϋρώπη θά σοβαρευτῆ μέ άναγνώρισιν, μεταξύ άλλων, τῆς Φυλετικής της Βάσεως, ή δέν είναι άναγκαίο νά είναι άπόλυτος και «άγνή», άλλά δέν παύει νά είναι μία Φυλετική Βάσις, καθώς έπίσης θά περιορίση σφόδρα τόν Μωαμεθανισμό, τόν Άφρικανισμό και τόν Άσιατισμό, μέ ΣΥΝΟΡΑ ΦΡΟΥΡΙΟΥ και μέ Προγράμματα Μαζικών Γεννήσεων Ίθαγενϋν και Γηγενϋν Λευκϋν βάσει ΠΑΤΡΙΑΡΧΙΑΣ, και μέ τήν Έλλάδα νά άκολουθῆ μαζί και μέ τήν Έρωσιάν, είτε ή Εϋρώπη ΤΕΛΕΙΩΣΕ ως τó 2100/2150!!!:

<http://www.kathimerini.gr/982866/opinion/epikairothta/politikh/agaphtexrhsto-giannara?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

Άλλά έπειδή αυτός, ός Φραγκοφέρνει, έχει και τά θετικά του, και τῆ γνωριμία του μέ τόν Μάνο, άν δέν κάμνω λάθος, λέει και κάποια πράγματα σωστά:

<http://www.kathimerini.gr/983824/opinion/epikairothta/politikh/h-karxhdona-epese-k-gavrogloy?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

Η άλήθεια όμως είναι ότι φαίνεται ότι ή Εϋρώπη έχει περάσει ήδη εις έποχήν μη εϋρωπαϊκή, και μάλλον λίαν σκοτεινή, όπως θά φανῆ τās έπομένας δεκαετίας, άφοϋ έχει παρατήσει και τόν έαυτό της, και τήν θέλησιν νά ζῆση...

[[Κατὰ βάθος ὁ Φραγκοφέρων εἶναι "Ὀντως Ἑλληνας, "Ὀντως Ὀμογενής!
(<http://www.kathimerini.gr/987451/opinion/epikairothta/politikh/h-pio-varvarh-logokrisia?temp-new-window-replacement=true>)]]

For anyone interested in serious arguments against multi-racialist "multi-culturalism", or what I call the "Zio-Lobotomy" as a literary persona coming from a Time and Place far, far, away, this is a book worth reading - and it does not necessarily follow that all the arguments are "perfect" or necessarily correct, theoretically and logically-conceptually, i.e. scientifically. BUT they are STRONG ARGUMENTS and need to be seriously grappled with on a non-ideological basis:

<https://www.eurocanadian.ca/2018/08/canada-in-decay-one-year-later.html?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

(I obviously don't share in the optimism regarding meta-political "re-education" and societal reversal or "positive" transformation - but that's another matter... which leads to a great deal of pessimism... Reality, though, as it Unfolds will Tell... and Have the Final Say... Until the Next Final Say... Until...)

Now, for all you budding Analysts Out There - especially those belonging to minor or middle Powers, but not only..., Get this Translated into English, And even though it's about Greece (and Turkey, Germany, USA, Israel, etc.), Understand how the Analysis works - on the basis of the Analysis of the Distribution of State Power in an Anarchic World - GOD BLESS Kenneth Waltz for having a BRAIN! - and even if we could debate a, b, c or x, y, z with him, overall he deserves Real Recognition - and the issue of Appeasement and Deterrence (it requires a proper understanding of the Correlation of Forces and what your Real Long-Term Vital Interests are, and if you are a small Power, you need to, you must, you have no choice but to,... "play" within a particular Middle to Great Power framework)... and LEARN!

<https://slpress.gr/ethnika/i-gonatismeni-ellada-kai-o-mythos-toy-igetiko-y-roloy-tis/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

Ὁ Μελέτης Μελετόπουλος, γενικῶς ἄξιος σεβασμοῦ (εἶναι ὑπὲρ Δραχμῆς ἢ ἔθνικοῦ νομίσματος, ἀλλὰ ὄχι σὰν τὸν Δ.Κ., λόγου χάριν), καὶ γνώστης τοῦ ἔργου τοῦ Π.Κ., ἰσχυρίζεται ὅτι ἡ Ἑλλὰς δὲν πρέπει ἐπ' οὐδενὶ λόγῳ νὰ κινηθῆ ἔκτὸς τοῦ πλαισίου ΗΠΑ-ΜΒ-Ἰσραήλ-Αἰγύπτου ἀκόμα κι ἂν ἡ Γερμανία ἢ καὶ ἡ Γαλλία ἔρθουν εἰς ρῆξιν μὲ ΗΠΑ ὑπὲρ Τουρκίας καὶ Ῥωσσίας

(<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zxv6qRx8lak&temp-new-window-replacement=true>). Ἴσως ἢ μᾶλλον ἔχει δίκαιο (ἐγὼ σίγουρα δὲν ξεύρω) -

ἀλλὰ τὸ δίκαιο εἶναι σχετικό, διότι ἡ Ἑλλὰς ἂν δὲν εἶναι ἰκανὴ - κᾶτι ποῦ προφανῶς δὲν εἶναι - χάνει τουλάχιστον Μικρὰν Ἀσίαν, Ἀνατολικὴν Θράκην, Βόρειον Κῦπρον, Ἴμβρον, Τένεδον, τὸ ὑπόλοιπο τῆς Πόλης καὶ τῆς Βορείου Ἡπείρου, ἴσως καὶ Δυτικὴν Θράκην, τὸ ὑπόλοιπο τῆς Κύπρου καὶ ἀρκετὰς ἄλλας νήσους, καὶ ἓνας Θεὸς ξεύρει τί ἄλλο... μὲ τὴ δημογραφικὴ-φυλετικὴ-ἔθνολογικὴ κατάστασιν, καὶ ἔθνικὴν-πολιτισμικὴν συνείδησιν γενικῶς, εἰς τὰ

Τάρταρα... και έντὸς τῆς Συμμαχίας τοιαύτης ἢ τῆς ἀντίστοιχης προηγουμένης ἐποχῆς. Ἄραγε, ἡ Συμμαχία - ὅποια Συμμαχία - καλὴ ἢ ἀναγκαία μπορεῖ νὰ εἶναι, ἀλλὰ ἐξαρτᾶται τὶ κάνεις ἐσύ. Καὶ ἔρχονται στιγμαὶ - διὰ κάποια κράτη τουλάχιστον - ποὺ ἡ ἀλλαγὴ Συμμαχίας ἐπιβάλλεται ἂν τὸ κάποιο κράτος εἶναι ἱκανὸ καὶ ξεύρει τὶ κάνει.

Μὲ ἄλλα λόγια, Σοβαρὴ Ἐλίτ, Ἐθνικὴ Στρατηγικὴ, Ἀποτελεσματικὴ Ὅργάνωση, Λαὸς μὲ Πᾶθος καὶ μὲ Θέληση γιὰ Δουλειὰ καὶ Ἔργασία καὶ Δουλειά, καὶ γιὰ Οἰκογένεια καὶ Πατρίδα - ὅλα ὅσα λείπουν, καὶ ὅλα ὅσα ἔκαναν μὲ τὸν τρόπον τὸ δικόν τους καὶ ἀνόλογα μὲ τὰς συνθήκας τους, μετὰ τὸ ΔΠΠ, ἡ Ἰαπωνία, ἡ Νότιος Κορέα, ἡ Σιγκαπούρη, ἡ Κίνα,... χῶρες, αἶ, ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος τουλάχιστον, σίγουρα δὲν ἀπειλοῦνται μὲ Διάλυσιν ὡσὰν ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐμᾶς... καὶ πάντα αἱ μικραὶ Δυνάμεις δὲν ἔχουν πολλὰς ἢ καθόλου ἐπιλογὰς ἢ περιθώρια ἐλιγμῶν, ἀπλῶς δύνανται - ἂν εἶναι ἱκανοὶ - νὰ κερδίσουν κάποιον σεβασμὸν τῶν ἰσχυρῶν... καὶ αὐτὸ μπορεῖ ἐνδεχομένως νὰ καταστήσῃ τὴ διαφορὰ Ζωῆς καὶ Θανάτου διὰ τὸν μικρὸν παίχτην, τὸ πιονᾶκι, εἰς τὴν Μεγάλην Σκακιέραν... (<https://slpress.gr/idees/kratos-pano-stin-ammo/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>).

Ὁ Πόντιος μιλάει γενικῶς - ὄχι ἐν τούτοις περὶ ὅλων τῶν πραγμάτων - τὴν γλῶσσαν τῆς Κοινῆς Λογικῆς, κᾶτι ποὺ δὲν πάντα ἰσχύει διὰ Ποντίους καί... μὴ Ποντίους...

http://infognomonpolitics.blogspot.com/2018/09/blog-post_915.html#comment-form?temp-new-window-replacement=true

Ἄν δὲν χαλιναγωγηθοῦν ἢ λίαν καλυτέως ἐκτοπιστοῦν οἱ ἐν ΗΠΑ Σατανισταί, τότες ξέχασέ το. Καὶ ὅσον ἀφορᾷ τὴν πολιτικὴν ἡγεσίαν τῆς «Ἑλλάδος» - Good Luck with That!

http://infognomonpolitics.blogspot.com/2018/09/blog-post_368.html#more?temp-new-window-replacement=true

Φαίνεται ὅτι - χωρὶς νὰ ξεύρουμεν ἀκριβῶς (μὰ πὼς θὰ μπορούσαμε νὰ ξεύρουμε ἀκριβῶς;) - ὅτι ὁ Trump εἶναι «πιασμένος τε καὶ ἀρπαγμένος τρόπον τινὰ ἀπὸ τοὺς ὄρχεις» σὲ σχέσιν μὲ τὴν ῥητορικὴν τοῦ 2016, καὶ ὅτι πράττει τὸ «φοῦλ πρόγραμμα» Σατανικῆς Λοβοτομῆς σὲ προσπάθεια διακυβερνήσεως τοῦ Πλανήτου διότι οἱ ΤΡΕΛΛΑΜΕΝΟΙ ΣΑΤΑΝΙΣΤΑΙ μὲ τὰς ἀσθενεῖς φαντασιώσεις τους, θέλουν νὰ «κυβερνήσουν τὸν ὅλον Πλανήτην ὡς ONE WORLD». Σὲ λίγο θὰ χρειαστοῦν ἀπὸ Ὅλον τὸν Πλανήτην Προσευχὰς ὅπως πᾶνε τὰ πράγματα... καὶ μὴν νομίζετε ποτές ὅτι «ὁ Πρόεδρος» κυβερνᾷ. Ὅποιος ἔχει μακρόχρονη πείρα τοῦ ἀγγλοφώνου κόσμου **ΚΟΝΤὰ ΣΤὴν ἔξουσία**, ξεύρει ἀκριβῶς «ποῖοι» κυβερνοῦν. Δὲν λέω «Σατανιστὰς» τυχαία. Ἄλλο τὸ Sein/Εἶναι, καὶ ἄλλο τὸ Schein/Ἐπίφασις... ἄχ Χαλκοκονδύλη! Τί ἀλήθειαι ἔχεις ἀποκαλύψει!!!

<https://slpress.gr/diethni/koyzina-rosias-kinas-me-kyrios-quot-piatio-quot-tis-ipa/?temp-new-window-replacement=true> (ὅσον ἀφορᾷ τὸν Obama, ὁ

Mearsheimer είχε - αν δεν κάνω λάθος - έντυπωσιαστεί από τή στασιν τοῦ «κατὰ τὸ ἕν ἡμισυ λευκὸν» πρόεδρον ἔναντι Περσίας, ἀλλὰ ὁ Obama γενικῶς εἶναι ὑπὲρ τοῦ ὅλου προγράμματος Σατανικῆς Λοβοτομῆς τοῦ One World, ἔχοντας προσφάτως ζητήσει γιὰ τὴν κατάργησι ὅλων τῶν ἐθνικῶν κρατῶν (πλὴν τοῦ ... βεβαίως βεβαίως))

Ἄντε, καὶ δυὸ σπουδαῖες πινελιὲς ἀκόμα - καὶ τὸ τελευταῖο τσιγᾶρο (διότι σιγά, σιγά, κλείνει αὐτὴ ἡ σελίς):

<https://slpress.gr/politiki/stalinikoy-charaktira-monodromos-to-neofileleythero-kathestos/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

καὶ

<https://slpress.gr/idees/i-spatali-elpida-oti-den-piasame-akomi-pato/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

καὶ

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j7Jx19jcDo8&temp-new-window-replacement=true>

Μακάρι νὰ συνεχίσουν τὰ ἄρθρα τὰ σπουδαῖα ἀπὸ τοὺς Γέροντες Σοφοὺς, οἱ νέοι νὰ διαβάζουν, νὰ μαθαίνουν, καὶ μετὰ νὰ κάνουν ὅ,τι καλύτερο μποροῦν, διότι τὸ Μέλλον θὰ εἶναι Δύσκολο. Θέλει πολὺ Αἰσῶνα, Μεγάλῃ Ψυχῇ. **Νέοι, ἀφήστε τὰ τσιγᾶρα, κάνετε οἰκογένειες καὶ παιδιά! Δουλέψετε Σκληρά! (Ποὺ νὰ δεῖτε πῶς δούλεψαν οἱ γονεῖς μας καὶ ἡ Κυρ' Ἀγγέλω μου!) Δὲν ὑπάρχουν ἄλλα περιθώρια!**

(Ἄν καὶ δὲν ἰσχύει - ποτὲ δὲν τὰ λέμε ὅλα... ἀντίο! Πέσ' τὴν Τραγουδάρα σου Μῖλτο!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p33FIOYklok&temp-new-window-replacement=true>)

Ὁ μὲν Λαὸς ζεῖμπέκικα νὰ κάμνη, ἀφοῦ πρῶτα ἐργάζεται σκληρά, κάμνει παιδιά, καὶ κρατᾷ τὸ κεφάλι τοῦ Ψηλά. Οἱ δε πολιτικοὶ καὶ ἡ ἔλιτ εἰς βᾶρος τοῦ Ἔθνους καὶ τῆς Πατρίδος ζεῖμπέκικα δὲν ἐπιτρέπονται νὰ κάμνουν ποτέ! Διότι ἡ Δουλειὰ τοὺς εἶναι πέραν κάθε ζεῖμπέκικου καὶ πανηγυρισμοῦ. Εἶναι ἡ Δουλειὰ ὅλων τῶν Δουλειῶν, ἡ Ἀπόλυτος Εὐθύνη καὶ Σοβαρότης. Ἡ Δουλειὰ ποὺ ΠΟΤΕ ΔΕΝ τελειώνει!

[Ἐπιτρέπεται καὶ ἕν ἄρθρο ἀκόμη!

Τὸ δικό μας πρόβλημα εἶναι - εἴτε κρατήσουν τὰ ἡνία αἱ ΗΠΑ εἴτε τοῦς τὰ χαλαρώσουν τὰς ἐπομένους δεκαετίας, πῶς θὰ ἐπιβιώσουμε; Τί ἔχουμε

κάμνει έμεϊς νά σταθοῦμε στὰ πόδια μας καὶ νά μὴν διαλυθοῦμεν ἀσχέτως
εύρυτέρου (διαμορφωμένου) γεωπολιτικοῦ πλαισίου;

<https://slpress.gr/idees/poioi-sthrizoun-ta-skopia-kai-giati/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

Find the English version of this article

here: <http://www.voltairenet.org/auteur29.html?lang=en&temp-new-window-replacement=true> when it is available. It's inter alia about the so-called "Rumsfeld-Cebrowski" strategy, or in other words, the Zio-plans for "Chaos" which I've heard *T****OR talk about, so I suppose "Get Smart" was a prophetic Tribal Warrior TV show. In any event, even if you think a lot or all of it is not plausible, it's worth comparing to P.K.'s analyses and other serious analyses - and at the very least it is "Food for Thought" stuff:

http://infognomonpolitics.blogspot.com/2018/09/blog-post_649.html#more?temp-new-window-replacement=true

I personally don't have the time to read this book, but for English-language readers of this site (if any), this "sounds like" a fairly interesting book, and might be more than worth reading! - though obviously I cannot say to what extent it constitutes historical science, even though it appears from the review that there is at least an attempt to achieve historical science:

<https://vdare.com/articles/michael-hart-s-the-rise-and-fall-of-the-united-states-an-indispensable-history-for-the-historic-american-nation?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

The reason I'm linking this article is because it raises a number of important issues such as race, average IQ, criminality, an ability to perform tasks,... but far more importantly from the point of view of formerly 85%-95%+ relatively White European(-based) countries, is the question of to what extent a nation can remain a nation notwithstanding significant racial changes incl. as regards the kinds of racial changes, and, to what extent can a nation preserve a fairly high or at least recognisable level of Western and its own ethnological-cultural continuity and identity under migrat(i)o(na)ry and other pressures.

All these issues are of tremendous scientific interest for a real sociologist and historian, and obviously not for a ZIO-lobotomised, or any other kind of lobotomised, IDEOLOGUE (who invariably knowingly or unwittingly want to normatively and ethically support GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE crystal(lisation)s, accumulations and concentrations of forms of Power in the hands of an elite of a particular GROUP and or GROUPS, as the case may be) - and the Reality is that there are NO EASY ANSWERS or EASY "CURES". What is certain is that there is always going to be Change to Cultural Content and eventually to whom the Elites are, but there will also always be Formal-Typical Continuity in Relations, Interactions, Friend-Foe Spectrum forms of Co-operation and Conflict, Potential and Real Violence, the Levels of Social Cohesion and Social Order in respect of the Levels of various kinds of Crime and Anomie, and a whole host of other matters. So, enjoy your reflections, deliberations and contemplations:

<https://www.amren.com/features/2018/09/a-racial-introduction-to-chile-part-iii/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

**THIS NEEDS TO BE
ADDRESSED:**

Humans are both "Genes/Nature" and "Environment/Culture", or, both "Drives (Urges, Impulses)" and "Social Relations/Society". In reality, you cannot separate the one from the other (though Society comes first, since animals can have society and no individual human (= the evolutionary outcome of an animal/animals) can exist without some sort of social reference - see *The Political and Man*, and of course the greatest part of Nature is non-human Nature, etc.). In theory qua scientific theory and not qua ideology (i.e. the logically consistent explanation of Reality in accordance with empirical reality and without any normative positioning), Nature and Culture are separated in the thought processes of theoretical abstraction, theoretical comparison, etc., BUT - and this is crucial - every concrete social-human phenomenon studied must be studied without any a priori expectation of the extent to which Nature or Culture is at play

- *both* are *always* at inter-play, inter-action, inter-relation in and as a matter of **REALITY** (of course, when the death of the individual occurs the biological constant of Death has the final say, but only from the moment of Death) - YET the tendency to monocausal or monocausally-leaning reductionism is a SURE SIGN that someone is trying to SLIP IN an ideological way of thinking and related normative programme of some sorts. THAT'S FINE if your objective is a political-ideological programme, which must take place in ordinary social life in any event, but it's UNACCEPTABLE if you are seeking STRICT SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE.

At the end of the day, the West (and in particular the mostly Protestant and or (later) Secular Central and Northern European and North American "West") conquered (others) and innovated itself to a point of DILUTING ITS OWN COLLECTIVE to such a degree through massification, atomisation, secularisation,

industrialisation, urbanisation, feminisation, world wars, Hedonism, consumerism, monetarisation, faggotisation (homosexuality, "degeneracy"), etc., etc., etc., that it has become almost totally ZIO-LOBOTOMISED, i.e. it has let a Parasitical Flea/Vulture-like Primitive Secret Society or Group/Tribe increasingly wield GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of Power (at elite level, esp. over the last century and a half, roughly), and is now faced with EXTINCTION (which will also affect *that* Group - whether they realise it or not...).

China, has achieved high levels of written and elite civilisation, and did so, without industrialisation etc.. The logical end point of industrialisation etc., is the End of Humanity, because it SUCKS TOO MANY RESOURCES out of the Planet, Destroying the Planet, with the Return of the Ape as Hightened or even Out-of-Control Anomie a more than distinct possibility, etc.. In other words, it would have been much better if

the High IQ "individualists" of the West had stayed on their Estates or in their Towns, and the Peasantry in and around their Villages. Reality, of course, proceeded and went Elsewhere, we are now HERE, and things are NOT GOOD. NO NO NO, NO, NOT GOOD. (In other words, it would have been BETTER to be "genetically less intellectually creative", because such "intellectual creativity" DID NOT CONSIDER **THE HETEROGONY OF ENDS**!!! - that's why we Orthodox have our (relatively static) Rural-Communitarian-Spiritual Ideal (without any participation whatsoever of the Satanic Circus Monkey - *SATAN, BE DAMNED, CURSED AND ANATHEMATISED*!!!), which of course is now Fantasy Land and is simply an Ideal... a Dream... no longer Possible, but nonetheless a Dream... (see below e.g. re: Tarkovsky))

<https://vdare.com/articles/dysgenics-and-low-creativity-why-china-can-t-save-civilization?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

AND THIS APPLIES TO ALL PEOPLES AND ALL SOCIETIES:

“A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and carries his banner openly. But the traitor moves amongst those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not a traitor; he speaks in accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their arguments, he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of the city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to fear.”

– Marcus Tullius Cicero

Advice to young people:

On the internet everything is [[[potentially]]] policed (everyone knows where the internet started!). The Eye in the Sky sees Everything (incl. "private" emails and other "private" communications), whether it is the Tribal Panopticon or The Real Eye or Some Other Eye. There is Always at Least One Eye in the Sky Watching (not to mention the Ear in the Sky or the Tribal Acousticon which knows or can know everything you say in e.g. a Skype Call (cf. FFC's *The Conversation*(1974)). So be modest. Be humble. The Reality is we know NOTHING. Those who KNOW as a matter of PRAXIS are those who make and take the Decisions. Information may not be, or rather is not, Deliberately False All of the Time, but it certainly is some or most of the Time. At the end of the day, us little people - even if you're the greatest thinker of all time in the social sciences - i.e. P.K., are nothing. So even if I get around to translating Prof. Mazis's article about STRATFOR (which,

on one reading, is absolutely hilarious!!!), we are not making any Difference. Read about STALINGRAD. Learn about STALINGRAD. Study STALINGRAD. If you are Orthodox, go to Church and Light a Candle. Thank the Virgin Mary for Everything and Believe in Christ, Orthodox Style (*Anathema to the Papists and the Protestants and all the other Unbelievers!*). Pray to all the Orthodox Saints for STALINGRAD. Support your Tribe - and if you can't do anything for your Tribe (because in the Real World, it pays not to be a Dreamer, but to be a Realist), keep your Tribe in your Heart. Always your Tribe. Never Satan. Never the Satanic Circus Monkey. Never Temptation. Always Be Modest. Be very, very, very humble. Fatherland, Religion, Family. Not only do we not know it all, WE KNOW NOTHING.

[[By the way, "getting there" in international affairs could mean decades or longer, or NEVER. Powers struggle with one another - if one is able to step back and see the Flow of History in Long Historical Context - over Decades and Centuries. That's why the Science of Man and the Scientific Observation of Human Affairs always start, must start, with History. And something funny: I read somewhere that the Collapse of the Soviet Union was not a chance or coincidental matter. Does that mean that Beetroot Head was, i.e. became, an agent/operative/spy for another country? Also, about nearly 30 years ago when I was a "Trotskyist", I read Tribal Warrior Isaac Deutscher's biography of Stalin, and from what I can remember, it was a pretty good read!]] [[And never forget, all mass slaughters in History, are in their own way "holy, sacred" events, as is the killing of just one human, or even non-human animal - they go against the drive all humans (and other animals) have for self-preservation and for Life. Particularly moving, though, is when young men go to War and sacrifice everything for their Collective, whilst other men "call the shots" (it can't be done any other way, because that's the way it has to, and can only, be done). These Super Heroes - millions throughout history - are White, Black, Brown, Yellow and all colours under the Sun. I acknowledge all of them, no matter on which side they fought, and may their memory be kept alive in everyone's hearts - and of course thereafter it is up to every Tribe to mourn their own Dead. And all of that doesn't mean that anyone should accept Invasion and Conquest, Burglary, Crime etc.. He who defends the Fatherland and or Hearth and Home and or his own and other innocent people's Person in that sense, can know of no-one more Righteous than Himself.]]

GENERAL NOTICE:

This Site wishes All Peoples all over the World All the Best. This Site does not want or support War. P.K.'s work proves the inevitability of war, but not the inevitability of a specific war (incl. asymmetrical wars, etc.). This Site acknowledges that Citizens of a Particular Country must Respect and Acknowledge and Support (or at least not act against) the Country of which they are a Citizen, and always wishes that the Leaders of all Countries act with Prudence, Wisdom and Foresight. Human Folly and Human Lobotomy lead to the Wanton, Cruel and Horrific Destruction of Humans and the Planet (not that Science cares - but that's a different matter). A continuous Series of Being Amended and Amendable, Being Renewed and Renewable Agreements of and betwixt the Major Powers is the Only Way Out. There is no Other Way Out. Even if One Major Power wins a Major War, it will be Major Pyrrhic. Anything within this Site "interpreted" as supporting one Power or Another is a WRONG INTERPRETATION (though deep down the Tribal Literary Persona only Cares about Hellenism and Rhomiosini surviving - as every Tribesman deep down only Cares about his tribe/Tribe). Any "controversial" statements or assertions are the words of a fictitious literary persona, incl. WAKE-UP CALLS to all concerned within the context of literary satire, or they are the product of a Mad Mind of a Mad Man who has gone totally INSANE! At the end of the day, every single country and every single people have produced tremendous examples of Culture, at the very least to the people who produced that Culture. Why not keep things that way? There is ABSOLUTELY NOTHING to gain by having The Satanic Circus Monkey controlling

more and more and more of World Culture with its Lobotomised Insanity and its Insatiable Hunger for Reducing Everything to Standardised Products of Hate and Excrement in the Hunt for more and more and more Profits. Whilst Science does not judge such phenomena, the Peoples of the World who want their own Cultures CONDEMN SATAN and its vile, disgusting, hateful, revolting HYPER-IMPERIALISTIC SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY!!!

A more or less consistent Realist, but especially an absolutely consistent Realist - esp. if he loves his Country with all the passion of his Heart - is going to be accused of being a Traitor, or of siding with Traitors. For the Ideologue, esp. if the Ideologue is a Nut-Job, is so blinded by his Ideas that Reality passes in front of him every day and he sees Fantasy. He sees Phantoms and Phantasms. He can be even Sicker than Don Quijote. Anyone who knows the rudiments, let alone the details, of History, knows that there is a Time for Expansion and a Time for Consolidation and a Time for Securing one's Position whilst Managing the Fall. The Fall can take place over centuries, but it can come Much Quicker. Where are the Romans today? Where are the Eastern Romans? Where are the Ancient Egyptians? Where are the Mongolians? Where are the Sumerians? Where the Babylonians? Where the Hittites? Where is Moctezuma? Where the Indian Chiefs? Where is Britain the Great? And France? Carthage? Where the Aborigines? A Realist

who loves his Country Fears Least of All His Own - no matter how Vicious his Own are - because it is his own Country's Future which is at Stake. Has anyone today ever read and studied carefully Marcus Aurelius? Or is that just "historical" and "white" and "patriarchal" and of no relevance?

A Diplomat has to Hide what he is thinking at least some of the Time, if not Most of the Time. A Mad Man Thinks and Says whatever he Wants whenever he Wants, Caring not for Diplomacy or even Civility.

A conversation with P.K. in the After Death Land:

When Baruch got up to go to the toilet, because Baruch like everyone else has needs too, I approached Panagiotis - going

past a corner in which Immanuel sat talking softly to (it's hard to believe, in fact impossible, but it's true) Julien, and Socrat. to the Marquis, with Plat. and David in the cave below), to protest that he spent too much time talking to Baruch and Thomas and Niccolò and Carl and Vilfredo and Émile and Georg (he generally avoided Arist. and Thucyd. - he was too much in awe of them; and even though he loved both Karl and Max, the three of them (Panagiotis, Karl and Max) - who all actually were very, very fond of one another, argued too much, so Panagiotis avoided Karl and Max most of the time too - though Karl and Max were at it (conversing, that is) hammer and tongs, day and night...), and Panagiotis grabbed me by the arm and said to me: "Now listen here you Dirty Filthy Peasant! What have you ever achieved in your pathetic life, you Lazy Dumb Bastard? I've known Baruch since I was 14, and you do not have even the tinniest conception of the way his mind works, you fucking Dumb Fuck and

miniscule Pea Brain! So Piss Off and Leave Us ALONE!". I was a bit taken aback, in fact more than slightly shocked, by his viciousness, and when I turned around Werner C., Reinhart and Raymond were laughing at me, and Friedrich, having already pissed himself from that side-splitting laughter of his, was already in the toilet, having pushed Baruch out, ordering him to go back to talking to P.K. again. At least I was reminded of where I stood; and I have never forgotten since then where I shall always stand.

[[P.S. The Marquis had initially taken Socrat. down to the Dungeon next to the Cave, but Socrat. just as he was about to say: "One thing I do know is that I don't know!", thought that The Marquis was actually Uglier than him and that the marquis had never fought in any Wars for his Fatherland, so he Grabbed the marquis by the Balls and took him back Upstairs and the Amusement began in Earnest (Socrat. knows full well that he has never lost a Dialogue EVER, and he wasn't about to LOSE to this Filthy, Smelly, Ultra-Stinky Piece of French Merde)... And when Karl and Max's conversations - Panagiotis was not in the slightest bit interested - turned to Theories of Zio-Lobotomy, Werner S., Martin and Carl S. were called to join in, and The Exposure to the Truth... (Friedrich: *I could have told you that! Why didn't you Ask ME!...*)... simply Confirmed what Everyone KNOWS AS CERTAIN FACT in the After Death Land.]]

Even I, the Last Man Standing, Tell YOU, Satan, and your disgusting Satanic Circus Monkey, there are Countless Other Men Standing, Standing for Other Groups.

The ideal type of mass democracy with its analytical-combinatory thought figure, means that P.K.'s work either is left to disappear, or if it is presented "naked" or plain, necessarily gets absorbed by those who will absorb it partially, and keep only what is of use to them, and then present it mutilated, crippled and spasticated/grossly deformed as what it isn't (incl. by Satanic Circus Monkey People). Hence, I had no choice but to "go nuts". P.K.'s work - the strictly descriptive-explanatory part of his work, without any normative suggestions or connotations - is about 99% of his oeuvre, and belongs to nobody, but Science. If P.K.'s work cannot help the biological and cultural legacy of his parents and grandparents, and of my grandparents and great-grandparents, then it was and is all pointless, anyway. Past and Present Reality will take care of Present and Future Reality, with or without Us.

On Propaganda and Social Disciplining:

The dominant values and ideologem(e)s/ideology of every society are reinforced by forms of propaganda - which can

be combined with religious belief and or entertainment, whether it is e.g. from the pulpit, the theatre (the travelling theatrical troupe), or, from the GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY Zio-controlled and or influenced Mass Media and forms of Zio-Lobotomised Mass Entertainment in the mass-democratic West (arising from and built upon about two centuries (or more) of (exclusively, mostly or largely non-Zio, mostly but certainly not always Protestant-led) progressive massification, atomisation, urbanisation (heightened mobilisation), secularisation, and later - with much greater Zio-USA input - feminisation, and then faggotisation, full spectrum commodification and monetarisation, mass Kitsch, Other Worship; plug that hole with that, change that with that; we stay elites but the rest go up and down and round and around - based on "performance" and "efficiency", etc., etc., etc.). There are also phenomena such as demotic/folk culture as opposed to state-directed Educational Indoctrination tying into Mass Media Brain Washing and Fully Lobotomised Mass Retardism (with all its GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE Zio-input in our day (over say the last 60 or so years), given the percentage of "Professors" "setting the agendas" in "elite Universities" - and of course Revilo Oliver, par exemple, was the one who was "mad"... OK... good one, I'll believe that just because *you* said so - it doesn't mean he was always right, but he was probably right a lot more than what most people could possibly comprehend... (to me, it's no coincidence the Dylan succeeded Seeger (and overtook Baez), for instance; from *folk roots* (cf. Leadbelly, Robeson, Guthrie, Lomax) to "times they are a' changing" and "blowin' in the wind" (and e.g. Beatles, and Yoko, and Black Sabbath and Grandmaster Flash, etc., etc., etc.)... it's

very symbolic actually re: the 1960s and 1970s cultural revolution... - and nobody said that Foucault and Derrida were **** or that the vast majority of "Professors" were **** - we said GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE input combined with other fields as mentioned below where there is *also* GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE input...)... creating a Web or Mesh or Network or Matrix of HATE and FILTH and LOBOTOMY and GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE concentrations, crystal(lisation)s and accumulations of forms of Power incl. BIG MONEY Wealth, etc.,... In any event, regarding the social disciplining - apart from the Courts, Gaols, Fines, etc., there is also the pillorying, which today happens - apart from at massified-atomised community level - through the GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY controlled and our influenced or simply participated in, Zio-Mass Media (just observe the number of Satanic Circus Monkey People in the Mass Media (as well as on the benches of the Superior Courts of Record, Billionaires, Government Policy Advisers, Big Money Donors to Political Parties, even in certain cases, Government Ministers, etc.) compared to their percentage of the overall population - it's absolutely "unbelievable stuff" - and it "just happened", and never through Primitive Secret Society Networking, Nepotism, Collusion; Oh, No! I't can't be that, because all of them are so nice, kind, erudite, sophisticated, cosmopolitan, nuanced, and cosmopolitan again... (many are, though that's not the point here!))... and see what happens when someone calls someone - admittedly in a very crude racist fashion - a "*****", or when someone is Jeremy Corbyn (HAHAHAHAHA!!!), and the pillory that someone undergoes in the mass media, whereas the concrete trend of the "population shift" towards the potential (auto-

)genocide form of Hyper-Racism of being e.g. once 90% of the population to heading towards 40% of the population is "celebrated" as positive...). Consider also that both "main sides of politics" are basically variations on a Theme of Western mass democracy (Neo-Psycho-Cons vs. Dem-Tards), and who the Big Money Donors and Party Participants GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY are, etc.,... In any event, when my people had their society, this is what happened, inter alia, in terms of social disciplining, pillorying, etc.:

http://infognomonpolitics.blogspot.com/2018/08/blog-post_748.html#more?temp-new-window-replacement=true

And obviously when the Aborigines or American Indians had their societies, they did all of the above, their way(s)... The point is, though, that the same basic characteristics - in many different manifestations admittedly - exist in all societies, i.e. elements of Hierarchy, elements of Equality, Circles of Elites or at least a Big Chief and or some Elders, Forms of Propaganda, i.e. ideational and ideological influence, and Forms of Social Disciplining - so that a large "chunk" of the population simply follows and agrees with what social behaviours and life stances are to be reinforced, without the need to have recourse to actual or much physical violence (in other words, the "agency" argument - just like the "conspiracy" argument and the "childhood trauma" argument (see below re: psychopathologising), and all the other Zio-Retarded "arguments" - is further Talmudic Sophistry, or more accurately: Endless Verbal Diarrhoea... you're wasting your time "arguing" with them - they are The Missing Link People, *par excellence*, so forget about it...). So, really what makes up the sociological difference is the Social Content,

e.g. rural-based society with most people living very frugally or simply in "poverty" vs. urban-based Consumerist (hyper-monetarised) Society... and who the Elites are, who sets the Tone... And that's where the *ABSOLUTE DISGUST* comes in - and all culture and values are ultimately, when fully theoretically abstracted, "irrational" as initial De-cision, then rational as Rationalisation and Justification, subjective aesthetic matters of Taste (there is no reason I should follow y life stance over z life stance apart from relations of forms of Power tied to forms of Identity related to Groups and Individuals...)... but that *ABSOLUTE DISGUST*, which those relatively in GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of relative Power try to "explain" by psycho-pathologising those who feel *DISGUSTED*, when they are just as, if not *more* "psycho" themselves in their *ABSOLUTE DISGUST at the thought of losing* their GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE relative forms of relative Power!!! A-HAHAHAHAHAHA!!! (all, nearly all, or most humans as groups and or individuals who have x forms of Power either want to keep x forms of Power or acquire x forms of Power Plus, etc. relative to other humans as groups and or individuals),... is also the Locus for the Change to Come - Eventually - if not Tomorrow, then the Day after Tomorrow, or the Day after That (e.g. in more than 100 years) - and not by those who one might expect to Change things today, but by Others... *AND THEN THE SLAUGHTERS WILL (probably or perhaps) BEGIN ONCE AGAIN*... Because just like things don't "just happen" re: social phenomenon A, they don't "just happen" re: social phenomenon B... and that has a lot of (20th century (1920s-1940s), and not only) historical meaning as well... [[And for anyone interested in the strictly scientific

explanation of the above - and not the emotional-Tribal-biassed "explanation" (which in its own way is sort of, kind of right and definitely not fully wrong) - you need to study very carefully: *Power and Decision; Science, Power and Decision; The Political and Man*, but also crucially: *Conservatism* (Konservativismus 1986) and *The decline of the bourgeois thought form and life form. The liberal modern era and the mass-democratic postmodern era* (Der Niedergang der bürgerlichen Denk- und Lebensform. Die liberale Moderne und die massendemokratische Postmoderne 1991) - and I am many, many, many,... years away from having the second half of the *The Political and Man* and the latter two books fully translated...]] (TIP: Science may not care that things are the way they are, but Science also does not care if things change from being the way they are...)... [[Further Tip: P.K.'s two major Histories of Ideas (*The European Enlightenment* and *The new-times critique of metaphysics*), are in my view, **The First Port of Call** to actually try to fully understand the above-mentioned books in all their implications. And for me to translate those two histories fully - apart from the above-mentioned yet to be translated two and one half books, as well as *Theory of War* - I'd need to functionally live for about another thirty to thirty-five years,... and the odds are not in my favour... HAHHAHAHAHA!!!]] (Third Tip: Why the Fuck do you Cretins and other people think Heidegger and Schmitt - both of whom came under absolutely justified theoretical fire by P.K. - remained "Silent" until their deaths... what do you think they witnessed in German Universities? That is to say, what percentage of the overall population was of a particular Group and what percentage of Elite-Level "Professors" were members of that Group? And what

percentage the Big Money Businessmen, Bankers, Lenders, Financial Instruments People? And Mass Media Owners? And "Cabaret" Promoters and Impresarios? And? And how many millions of proletarian and peasant/farmer Germans who were just humble people were killed and or bombed or maimed and or raped in the Second World War and its Aftermath - notwithstanding all the many, many, many millions of innocent deaths the Germans were responsible for (incl. my two grandfathers (Σπυρίδων, Βασίλειος) and indirectly one of my grandmothers (Εύσταθία), as well as one of my great-grandfathers (Εύστάθιος) in the First World War) throughout all of Europe? And who were even members of a particular Political Party because they always (try to) get involved across the whole political spectrum or anywhere forms of Power accumulate, crystallise and concentrate, in GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE numbers?... You see, there is no such thing as simply "Good vs. Evil". That is what every one of the Sides wants others to believe... and the Version attached to the relatively more powerful - always remembering that Power in Culture is mostly Ideational and Ideological, as forms of influential dominance, authority, etc., rather than Physical (violence, etc.) - is what seems to most to be True... until the Balance of Power/the Correlation of Forces Changes... and then... HAHHAHAHAHA!!!)... and I've written this many times: for as long as "I shop, I consume, therefore I am" continues, and the vast majority of people are more or less content with that arrangement, then "the Ship Sails On"... but if External Blows to, and or Internal Ruptures in, the Body Politic ensue... things could Change Dramatically and Drastically... be it in a few decades from now, or long after... and of course, if you can understand what I'm

saying - and even if you agree - it does not mean you should abandon your Group and its dominant ideology, etc.. It just means that now you *know*... and it can be a matter of pleasure, in fact, great pleasure, to *know*... or it can be A Living Hell... HAHHAHAHAHAHA!!! - So, "psychological states" are what all people have to deal with, and if you think about it, the most Useless People to have Ever Walked the Face of this Earth are Psychologists and Psychiatrists... because nobody On Top of Things Mentally EVER EVER EVER NEEDS THEM!!! (And that's part of the Reason why Organised Religions used to Dominate people's Thoughts Worlds - so basically DUMB-FUCK, you traded in the Virgin Mary or whatever else was your group's Cup of Tea, for a *** (and his pills)!!! Are you fucking OK? Are you NORMAL/"NORMAL"? Well Done! Ten Points!!! HERE, Have a Prize!!! It'll make you feel Better!!! And the Question of Urges incl. "Deviant Urges" which a few or even more people can have, was dealt with very successfully in terms of GROUP REPRODUCTION for thousands of years - i.e. Social Disciplining went through "Normalcy" and "Deviance" was kept underground and out of the public arena, and or co-existed as a secondary and or peripheral social phenomenon vis-à-vis patriarchy). Now that "Deviance" has a "Place in the Sun" watch Society - if you live long enough - GO PLACES!!! REAL MEN FROM (*WITH SPIRIT*) OUTSIDE OF THIS SOCIETY ARE WAITING TO RE-ASSERT ORDER IF YOU WON'T YOURSELVES (AND A NOT INSIGNIFICANT NUMBER IS ALREADY IN...)

- whether that happens in a few decades, or much later... IT WILL HAPPEN... or OTHERWISE, TOTAL JUNGLE-APE-CHAOS...)... [[In other words the "Deviance" model of society fits very nicely within Hedonistic Western Mass Democracy in its Later Advanced Degenerate Stages with all the GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE Zio-Input... once the Relations and Circumstances for Hedonistic Western Mass Democracy Change... then... what's to come... NOT GOOD. NO. NOT GOOD... (from the point of view of someone "not into" relatively High Levels of: Disorder, Anomie, and Violence)... and as far as a Transition to a Materially "Better" State of Affairs - *Good Luck with That on a Planet with more than 10 Billion inhabitants...* But Science qua Science qua Scientific Observation - non-normative and empirically "saved" and absolutely logically consistent CARES NOT ABOUT ANYTHING EVER.]](Q: Is there a scenario or are there scenarios you have not contemplated, incl. more positive ones?

A: Yes, but I have no idea what they could be because I am not a Fortune Teller and I do not know what will happen in the Future apart from various forms of co-operation and conflict, at times incl. violence. There will be violence, that's for sure - I just don't know how much. In the meanwhile, until we Expire, we're just saying Good-Bye. The Future and the World now belongs to others, and as every day passes, we Return Closer to our Grandparents and Great Grandparents, where we Belong.)

Joseph Stalin and Mao Tse-Tung

These dictators were Seriously BRUTAL. Tens of millions perished and or suffered under their Watch. However, they are probably the two most significant Leaders of the 20th century. Stalin took Lenin's "Machiavellian" pragmatism to its logical conclusion and EXTREMES with "Socialism in One Country" and later "The Great Patriotic War". Mao went on his "Long March" and "Great Leap Forward". What they did though - and this is crucial in terms of world history - is they SHUT THEIR BORDERS and kept GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY ZIO-CONTROLLED INTERNATIONAL BANKING OUT. They

showed the way to FREEDOM FROM THE SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY. They taught that this FREEDOM from the SATANIC-CIRCUS-MONKEY HELL costs the lives of tens and tens and tens of millions. BUT WORLD HISTORY is ensuring it WILL BE DONE. That of course does not mean things will be better. On the contrary. They will very likely get MUCH WORSE. BUT IT'S STILL FREEDOM FROM THE ZIO-LOBOTOMY (i.e. that money is the meaning of life and everything should be monetised; world resources are infinite; the planet can cope with a population of 11 billion (potential and budding) consumers, etc.) - AND FOR THAT, MANY MORE PEOPLE SHALL DIE AND SUFFER HORRIBLY... (unfortunately)... [[No-one is saying that they want to live in a State like North Korea, but the reality is History's Gigantic Wheel is Turning, The Satanic Circus Monkey's Long Turn is Drawing to an End (even if takes another century or more), and New Social Formations and Ways of Living will Come into Being - UNLESS the APE as ANOMIE leaves NOTHING upon which to exist reasonably comfortably]].

Nuclear War

If there is ever a (world) nuclear war or other WMD war - Heaven Forbid! - China and the Chinese have a chance of surviving in some kind of version. Next, but way behind China's chance of survival, comes Russia. The Rest of the West is Finished. And that's not because some part of the West could not survive a (world) nuclear war.

Terminology

"The West is no more" refers to a specific, concrete definition of the West (see the relevant P.K. article above re: the Right, the Left and Germany). People, though, including myself still use the term because it's convenient and people tend to understand roughly what it means and because there is a great deal of cultural carry-over, including heightened and or extremely distorted (one could say GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY effected "Zio-") ideologisation, in the transitional period from one state of affairs to another state of affairs brought about by a real-world Paradigm Shift. Something similar applies to "Democracy" and many other terms. Concepts - I've tried to highlight throughout this Site - need close inspection as to content, especially specific differentia content, and then strict definition before one begins a strictly scientific treatise on a social phenomenon (unless one indicates as P.K. does on certain occasions that for the purpose of this particular article, I take "x" to mean "this, this and this" etc.)... When one is not engaged in Strict Science, then one resorts to conventional usage or even ridiculous usage as this Literary Persona does, to have some FUN... i.e. Strictly Scientific Discourse uses as far as possible non-emotive language, as can be read in all of P.K.'s texts - and not to mention Weber, and the other relatively few people of that ilk.

My Woman and I shall never Forget and Forgive (or: Don't you Dare ever Try Talking to ME, YOU SICK FUCKS)

My Woman and I shall never Forget and Forgive that our three children in their schooling were exposed to no less than 10 books and or films about *them* and **absolutely none** either about us or e.g. the Vietnamese (Orthodox (and or (Sovietised-"atheist") descendants thereof) and Vietnamese innocents dead in the 20th century, **35+ million** - **At a personal level my woman and I have not less than 10 innocent relatives dead in the 20th century between us**). NEVER IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD HAS THERE BEEN SUCH DISGUSTINGLY **GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE** DEPICTIONS AS "SYMPATHY-BRAIN-WASHING" OR "LOVE-SATAN-INDOCTRINATION" than in the School Systems of the Zio-Anglo World. **THIS IS ABSOLUTELY SICK STUFF**, and My Woman and I shall never Forget and Forgive THESE SICK ANIMALS (we're really talking about the elite-level ones who "do stuff that counts")... Luckily, we know a lot about History, and taught our children

about Human Suffering **in Strict Proportionality** WITH ABSOLUTELY NO REFERENCE MADE TO THE (elite-level) PEOPLE OF SATAN BECAUSE THEY ARE EVIL AND ALL OVER THE MASS MEDIA AND IN SCHOOLS GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY - AT TIMES, EVEN ON A DAILY BASIS. In a century when **probably more than 200 Million Innocent People** were Killed, Slaughtered, Tortured, Massacred, Died from Illness and Disease,... DO YOU ANIMALS UNDERSTAND THAT YOUR SIX (6) MILLION TO US DOESN'T EVEN COUNT ***AT ALL*** AT AN EMOTIONAL LEVEL? (We understand it's a matter of mourning for you, **BUT WE HAVE OUR OWN TO MOURN, YOU DISGUSTING ANIMALS!!!**) ***YOU FUCKING DISGUSTING ANIMALS!!!!... Don't you DARE EVER TRY TALKING TO ME, YOU SICK FUCKS...***

(P.S. And if you're thinking about talking to my woman, instead,... I wouldn't suggest that. Not a good idea.)

Science Says, not "Simon Says", Dingbat

Science Says, not "Simon Says", Dingbat, that there are no Holy Cows whatsoever and Everything can be Investigated. The Laws of Lands say that one cannot Investigate Everything because Simon is in Power.

Simon Representing SATAN

Simon Representing SATAN says that White People are Inherently Evil and that there are Countless Genders and Healthy is Being Whatever the Individual Wants to BE and Whatever the Individual wants to DO (apart from saying and doing a whole host of things prescribed by the Conveyors of "Fairness and Civilisation and Correct Thought Control") - AND - by the way - it's also A-OK for Jews at elite level to have accumulated GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE amounts of forms of Power and Wealth, including GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE INFLUENCE over the Mass Media, Mass Entertainment, State-Regulated "Education", Superior Law Courts, Medicine and Pharmaceuticals, Banking and Finance, Corporations, etc., etc., etc.. Those who want their ancestors' culture and or race and or ethnological make-up to have Discernible Continuity SAY that there are only two Sexes - Male and Female - that nearly all people should start a Family by the age of 25 or 30 between a Man and a Woman bearing and raising 2 to 6 on average children, without DIVORCE, except in the event of incurable persistent violence, and that homosexuality and other deviance or degeneracy should be kept fully out of

the public space and completely out of the public sphere - as in the case of all Invaders - and that Elite Level Power should be limited on a Group Proportionality Basis, so if one group is 2% of the total population, they can only participate in up to 2% of Elite Positions. Reality of course SAYS that THINGS DON'T WORK THAT WAY BECAUSE SATAN IS IN POWER.

The Quest for Power

Two "extreme" political formations, A and B, have roughly the same goals, but A wants to go it alone and remain "pure", whereas B states there should be collaboration with the Devil. A has no chance of Success.

Fear of being exposed for what one really is (or: How Satan wants to continue running The Show, "for the Show must Go ON")

The grossly disproportionately Zio-owned and or Zio-controlled mass media in the West are only concerned about the Rise of the "Far-Right" and "how Right is Right" and that ethno-patriotic White-Separatists (whose equivalent are absolutely normal people in China, Japan, India, Korea, Vietnam, Black South Africa, etc.) are "White Supremacists", because their actual Far-Right Zio-State may not be so favoured and their actual Grossly

Disproportionate forms of Power might or will probably be reduced if Multi-Culturalism and DieVersity and actual Zio-Supremacism, are exposed for what they really are.

Science doesn't give a SHIT

Science doesn't give a SHIT what any one Side or many Sides or all the Sides have to SAY. Science is Fearless, Fears NO-ONE and Always REMINDS Everyone that - apart from Everyone being UGLY and or BEAUTIFUL as the case many be - EVENTUALLY - sooner or later - Everyone and their every GROUP are DEAD.

Primitive Secret Societies

Primitive Secret Societies come in all shapes and sizes from Communist and Fascist and any number of Other Parties to Mafias, Mobs and Emancipators, Liberationists and Friendly Companies (Φιλικὰ Ἐταιρεῖαι), Unions and Unionists, Church and other Temple or Houses of Worship Hierarchies and Lower Down the Scale, Smugglers, Drug Dealers, Flesh Dealers, Slave Owners, Media Barons, Independent and Impartial Justices, Medical Health Care Professionals, Big Business Big Money People and Bankers and or High Finance Wall-to-Wall-Main-and-Other Street Stockbrokers and Corporations, Trusts, Cartels and

Masons who are FREE, encompassing all sorts and all kinds of NETWORKING and or NEPOTISM and or COLLUSION and or CONSPIRATORIAL-like Behaviours, and including all the Various Versions which are more Sophisticated than Primitive - at least on the Surface - up to and including as well, also, too the REPRESENTATIVES OF SATAN. [[Variation on a Theme: I know who runs The Synagogue of SATAN, and it isn't Jesus Christ.]]

The Satanists are EVIL

The Satanists are EVIL and always filled with HATE. They can and do make one valid point, though. I to them am SATAN and do the exact opposite - as regards them - of LOVE.

Feminism has some use (even though it is Auto-Genocide in the Making)

Feminism has some use in concrete socio-political circumstances when society can afford some extra kindness and a greater degree of relative freedom as regards women (since MEN almost exclusively to a MAN continue to do all the HARD WORK related to INFRASTRUCTURE and DEFENCE and PRIMARY

RESOURCES whilst The Third World Supplies the PRODUCTS, so that society can continue to Operate, Provide Services and Enjoy the Exchange of Signs and Symbols), BUT OVERSTEPS THE MARK when Feminism The TOXIC becomes a Tool for the Destruction of Society by Facilitating the MASS Arrival of the Ape and the HORRIFIC Rule of SATAN.

Migration is the Worst Crime Imaginable

Migration is the Worst Crime Imaginable because it is Always a Betrayal of One's Ancestors (Colonisation is another Matter), who Spent Hundreds and Thousands of Years in the Preservation and Passing On - as Much as Possible - of their Ancestors' Group(s) - and which by the Third or Fourth and more often Fifth Generation can seem like it NEVER HAPPENED, though amongst the Migrants doing the Migrating and sometimes even in the Second Generation, the Act of Betrayal can give rise to the most Ferocious Need for REVENGE. The Satanists who GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY push Migration Along CIRCULATING DA MONEE (THE MONEY, TO XPHMA) - even though they were never primarily to blame - but GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY participate in the Reaping of Continuing Profits, Profit-Making and Filling of Elite Positions of forms of Power derived thereof on a GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE BASIS - *THOSE SATANISTS AT THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL* - will Leave for their Ancestors the TASK of dealing with a HATRED SO

STRONG (Divide and Rule tactics always come back
EVENTUALLY to Haunt the Descendants of the Dividers
and Rulers in the Most Horrific of Fashions, Manners,
Ways and Modes) that it only could have SPRUNG from a
LOVE for One's Shared Collective Past - Mythical and Real -
SO DEEP, which even today CAN BE FELT IN THE AIR, if
one's HEART IS ALIVE AND FREE.

DEATH TO SATAN!

When the Freaks and the Circus became the NORM

When the Freaks and the Circus became the NORM, and
most of Society became a Flea Market and Junk Shop
Round and Round and Round UNDER the Elevation of the
Trivial, History was Sent to Surgery, OTHER MEN began to
Smell, even Taste, Success, and the APE was placed on
STAND-BY.

Values are Relative until your body's temperature drops
below a certain point.

Values are Relative until you tell Someone who Kills you
because you told them that their Values are Relative. In

that case, you have no Values and no prospect of having Values, and or even of changing them, and or even of experimenting with them, and or of even confusing yourself and or others about them, and or even of coming into conflict with yourself and or with others because of them, for you are STONE-COLD DEAD.

The Interpreters are like Horse Shit

The Interpreters are like Horse Shit because they come in Plops and they Stink to High Heaven. Their Only Real Concern is who the Horse-Riders are, and who the Champion Jockey.

The Greatest Thinkers

The Greatest Thinkers, like the Greatest Artists, SYNTHESISE what came before in a way which cannot be repeated in the FUTURE.

If I call you a bad word because of your Race (or: What goes around, comes around, and, Keeping One's House - if one is good enough - in Order)

If I call you a bad word because of your Race, then that's Rude and Racist and Most Unkind. But if the Other Races Keep on Coming Uninvited and Unmasked into my and my Ancestors' country where we have Resided for hundreds or thousands of years - as the case may be - and if a particular Perfidious Group GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY wields "Behind-the-Scenes Power" through Primitive Secret Society Networking and (Inter-)Action (Divide and Rule: women ag. men, black ag. white, the "mentally ill and or degenerate" ag. healthy patriarchal-traditional families, Musulman and Atheist ag. Christian, group ag. group, etc., etc., etc.) - and via Zio-American Imperialism/NATO-International Usury/International Banking/International Markets etc. of course, promoting the FULLY RACIST and POTENTIALLY GENOCIDAL change to the Demographics of my Country including through CONSTANT SATANIC-CIRCUS MONKEY BRAINWASHING AND "EDUCATIONAL" ZIO-INDOCTRINATION spreading the SICK ZIO-LOBOTOMY across all of society, whilst it does everything to ensure it's SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY COMPOUND AND BUNKER IS AS ETHNO-CENTRIC AND OR PURE AS POSSIBLE, GIVEN THAT THEY, the Satanic Circus Monkey People (at least at elite level), ARE STILL IN THE PROCESS OF UPROOTING PEOPLE THERE BEFORE THEIR 20TH CENTURY ARRIVAL(S)... then that too is Racist, but it's **RACIST TO THE MAX**, AND WHAT GOES AROUND, COMES AROUND, AND IF MY PEOPLE ARE NOT GOOD ENOUGH TO SAVE THEMSELVES FROM THE ZIO-LOBOTOMY AND SAVE

THEIR COUNTRY FROM APE-ANOMIE DESTRUCTION AND OTHERISATION, APEIFICATION AND FULL-SPECTRUM ZIO-LOBOTOMISATION LEADING TO FULL AUTO-RACIST AUTO-GENOCIDE, THEN WHAT GOES AROUND, COMES AROUND, AND HAN MAN OR HINDU MAN OR APE MAN OR ??? MAN WILL MAKE SURE THAT THEY GET THEIR OWN RESPECTIVE JOBS DONE, WHILST ALSO KEEPING - IF THEY ARE GOOD ENOUGH - THEIR OWN HOUSES IN ORDER.

I would never cheer if my Foe or a loved one of his ever fell ill and died... but when...

I would never cheer if my Foe or a loved one of his ever fell ill and died because exactly the same can happen to me (as it has happened), but when my Collective is Going Down and my Foe's Collective is Going Up, all I can do is CURSE, AND SWEAR AND ANATHEMATISE and say: Keep on Outlawing "Hate Speech" etc. and see what kind of Pressure Cooker WILL EXPLODE whether Tomorrow or in many Decades of Tomorrow... IT WILL EXPLODE, because all societies eventually DO EXPLODE, and under conditions of multi-racial, multi-culturalism, GOOD LUCK with trying to PICK UP THE P-I-E-C-E-S

Law and Order

You'll probably NEVER win on the Race Argument, but EVENTUALLY you might get your chance on the question of LAW AND ORDER.

Look, if most of the masses accept and believe in what's been happening (and whether the Messiah is Coming or NOT)

Look, if most of the masses accept and believe in what's been happening, and if most of the masses keep working, and if most of the masses keep paying interest for all or for the greater part of their adult lives to have a home and to pay the bills and to go shopping and perhaps to go on a holiday (even if only in a Campavan), and or if most of the masses are so Zombified and Brain-Dead that normal is to be GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY ruled by the Representatives and Senators and Janitors of SATAN (The Circles are Inner and Inner and Inner) without any plausible or reasonable OBJECTION being raised or being able to be raised on a scale of MASS, then THINGS will CONTINUE *down this path*, and THINGS and PEOPLE will never get out of the MAZE, until either A) THE MAZE IS BURNT, or, B) THE MAZE IS RADICALLY ALTERED with one part being taken over by THE APE, and or another part being taken over by LAW AND ORDER, and or C) another part either from within the other two parts, or of and by itself, gives RISE to a - irrespective of Colour and Biological Inheritance and Cultural Baggage - new social formation and new LIBERATOR.

If you're going to fight to the END

If you're going to fight to the END, you need to be aware of the Pessimism which Cold Analysis brings, but Project the Optimism which Auden the Poofter once wrote about in Poesy.

Those engaged in Domestic Politics

Those engaged in Domestic Politics tend to forget that if it weren't for a Particular (Changing) Network of Relations of International Politics, Domestic Politics would hardly change much or anything. The Rise of the Soviet Union played its not insignificant part in Pushing Mass Democracy forward; the Fall of the Soviet Union played its not insignificant part in Unleashing THE INVASIONS. Go back into History and FIND countless other examples. More often than not, all that can be done domestically is to be prepared for the DAY THINGS ARE DECIDED - OR IF NOT DECIDED, **PUSHED** - INTERNATIONALLY.

Why I'm a "10%" cultural Hebrew (or: Cultural Appropriation as a Concept of Controlling others is Totally Retarded as a Concept)

I am a "10%" cultural Hebrew because, based on the common view, Jesus was a Jew, and the Old Testament is Accepted and Referred to in Liturgy. However Between the two major Iconoclasms in the year 799 A.D., it became apparent to me, that the Hellenic-Greek-Roman Element had to Predominate for Me to be Sufficiently Hellenic-Greek-Roman -

(even though back then, Hellene and Ethnic meant Pagan and were more or less "forbidden" even though we read Homer, etc.; Words, however, matter **NOT** but only On the Surface for the purposes of Power and Control, Signalling etc., notwithstanding that the Substance is that even if you just called me Christian/Roman and never a Hellene or Ethnic, I was still **Fully Hellenised** participating in Hellenism as Cultural Continuity and Rupture since the ancient Greek world - YOU FUCKING DUMB-FUCK SPASTICS! Likewise, whether you call an Invader, a Migrant, or not, the fact remains that too many Migrants = too much Anomie, and Real World Problems Don't GO AWAY just by Using WORDS... social relations, social conditions, social acts = what really counts, DEEP DOWN, though Word Control in our Era is Closely Linked to FULL-SPECTRUM ZIO-LOBOTOMISATION AND GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE FORMS OF POWER IN THE HANDS OF SATANISTS WHO'LL EVENTUALLY BE EATEN ALIVE BY TAOISTS, HINDUS AND OR APES, ET AL.,... THANK GOD!...) -,

and for me to be able to Interpret Jesus and Christianity in the Way that Suited Hellenism over the very long run, including by Knowing and Naming SATAN (who exactly (nearly) always supported - to the East - the Invading Violence of the Mohammedan Musulman and was always against us?). So, Cultural Appropriation has been happening since Time Immemorial, because all cultures do it including in Ancient Greece - ***YOU FUCKING ABSOLUTE CRETINS, YOU FUCKING ABSOLUTE MORONS, YOU FUCKING ABSOLUTE IMBECILES, YOU FUCKING ABSOLUTE DINGBATS,...*** What percentage of English words now in use come from Greek and or Latin and or French? What about the word "Holocaust?" Do you know how many millions of examples there are? ARE YOU PEOPLE FUCKING OK, OR FULL-SPECTRUM ZIO-LOBOTOMISED? Every culture synthesises from (what appears to be) its own, and or from other cultures - and Western mass democracy is certainly no different. What is of Real Interest though, are the Relations of Power related to those Cultural Syntheses - who is (GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY) "Doing the Talking". And by the way - whilst Christianity can be interpreted as Accepting All People and Zio-Lobotomising yourself to the point where you Auto-Genocide yourself, Christianity - like all Religions and Ideologies - can also be Interpreted as e.g. maintaining Hellenism and Greekness and Repelling and or Killing THE INVADER. And that's exactly what History Teaches For Centuries of History as Historical Reality ***YOU FUCKING ABSOLUTE CRETINS, YOU FUCKING ABSOLUTE MORONS, YOU***

FUCKING ABSOLUTE IMBECILES, YOU FUCKING ABSOLUTE DINGBATS,...

Western Mass Democracy

Western mass democracy centred in the USA but also practised in its Vassal States such as Canada, Australia, Germany, England, France and the rest of Western and Southern Europe, and with distinct "Asian" features in Japan and South Korea, was a historically Unique Period in World History that provided Untold Material Prosperity for Hundreds of Millions, based on the centuries-long Super-Exploitation of "white" and "coloured" Peasants, Farmers, Labourers and Proletarians, and White-Man Technological Innovation and Entrepreneurial Skills, and competition with the Soviet Union, and of course with GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY Zio-Finance/Banking Input, too. This "System" has now - macro-historically seen - Run its Course, and the Next Phase is NOT GOOD. No No No NOT GOOD.

Planetary Forces

Planetary Forces did not appear Out of Thin Air. Planetary Processes Took Centuries to Develop Here and then There and then Over There and then There-There. Involved were hundreds of millions of People at all Levels and of all

Elites, Castes and Classes. Those Driving the (proto-)Planetary Forces Since World War 2, (Zio-)USA and its Satellite States and Associated Corporations, Bankers and Financiers, Since the End of the Cold War, Dreamed the BIG DREAM THAT FULL-SPECTRUM GLOBAL DOMINATION WAS POTENTIALLY POSSIBLE particularly since USA-and-Satellite-Vassal-States-Peoples were Basically Already On-Board, Fully ZIO-Lobotomised (ZIO-Lobotomisation is a Crude and Rude and Rather Silly but Subjectively Very Funny-to-Some Way of saying Being Fully Immersed in Western mass-democratic "I shop, I consume, therefore I am" Ideology which has had a GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE input of Jews at both elite-level Theory and Entertainment and at the level of elite-level Government Policy, etc. Filtering through to the Masses incl. of Satellite and other Countries, based on LONG (initially and over the medium-term at least, largely non-Zio) historical processes of Massification, Atomisation, Industrialisation, Secularisation, Urbanisation, Feminisation, Monetisation, Competition with the Soviet Union, Zio-Lobotomisation, Faggotisation, Otherisation, Apeification, etc., etc., etc.). The PROBLEM, now, IS TWO-FOLD: 1) Planetary Forces CANNOT adequately Solve the Problem of Distribution, and, 2) Planetary Forces CANNOT adequately Solve the Problem of World Resources. Of course, *they* will NEVER want to stop Making Money. Of course, *they* will NEVER stop wanting to make More and More and More MONEY. So, *they* PUSH for Mass "TURD-WORLD" or Third-World Immigration Based on the ANTI-WHITE GENOCIDAL PROGRAMME OF EXTREME SUPER-RACISM, presenting IT as "Anti-Racism", since white people are basically FULLY ZIO-LOBOTOMISED and have very poor levels of

Reproductive and Collective Consciousnesses. If the Peoples of Western Countries DON'T WAKE UP IN TIME, IT WILL BE WAY TOO LATE TO SAVE ANYTHING. THEY CANNOT POSSIBLY RELY ON THE CHINESE OR ANYONE ELSE TO DO THE JOB FOR THEM. THE HAN LOOK AFTER THE HAN. THE HINDU LOOK AFTER THE HINDU. THE APE LOOKS AFTER THE APE. AND RIGHTLY SO. Waking-Up, though, MEANS FORGETTING ABOUT A LIFESTYLE OF DEBT, CONSUMERISM, MONEY, GLAMOUR AND "EXOTIC" ESCAPES. Waking-Up MEANS BECOMING TRIBAL AGAIN, LIVING FRUGALLY WITHIN ONE'S MEANS

AND **NAMING SATAN. AND**

THEN DOING SOMETHING EFFECTIVE IN THE REAL WORLD - NOT THE "PURE-HOMOGENOUS" DREAM WORLD - ABOUT IT. (Waking-Up

probably requires, inter alia, massive jolts coming "from the outside" as well as "from within" - if it ever takes place....)...

What the Retard won't Understand

Just as you cannot stop someone from Loving, you cannot stop that very same person from Hating.

What the Shrewd Ideologue Understands

Just as the Preacher from the Pulpit could Convince His Flock of x , y and z , I and my Mass Media can Convince the Masses of a , b and c .

What the Preacher and the Shrewd Ideologue can NEVER See

Every Dog has its Day, and no Cat EVER has 10 Lives.

If I state I know something

If I state I know something and it turns out I am partially wrong or totally wrong, then I didn't really know what I stated I knew, and I should say sorry to myself and everyone else because being wrong is human for humans but an inconceivable non sequitur for Science.

This is what Science Says:

Science Says: "DO THE FUCK WHATEVER YOU WANT. But if YOU have the POWER to Pull IT Off, and YOU don't like the RESULTS, DON'T YOU DARE FUCKING COME RUNNING TO ME for a shoulder to cry on, let alone for a "solution" to your actions..." ...

YOU SAY:

- You say that History teaches us about Humans, but that we can't draw from History an Answer as to How to treat a particular present-day Problem Situation. Why can't the West continue on the basis of significant Mohammedan, African and Asian Infusion with GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE cryystal(lisation)s of forms of Power going to that widely HATED and perceived as *ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING* GROUP (at least at elite level), which has been expelled from more than 100 countries and or regions and or city-states and or Empires throughout History?

- LOOK, as far as Science is concerned ALL SCENARIOS ARE OPEN. ALL SCENARIOS are potentially possible if they posit Humans Interacting with other Humans in a certain Space on Earth. But the West - to the extent this Construct ever existed - was for about 1550 years - if we take as its starting point c. 410 (Sack of Rome) - as the Western European region as opposed to the Eastern Roman Empire, relatively or almost exclusively White and Christian and then Secular, with an absorption and fusion of Helleno-Roman or Greco-Roman Culture into and with the Christianity and or Secularism. The Mohammedans have usually been Invading and Conquering Foes, and the Jews, when not more or less assimilated, have been at elite level Constant Trouble Makers (using their International Banking/Finance and International Trade and Tight In-Group Networking and other "???asi???-??ea-V??????c C????? ??????" Powers, i.e. Riding on the Back of British and French Imperialisms, and then Zio-USA International Imperialistic-like Hegemony, etc.), seeking to

Play Mohammedan against Christian, etc., i.e. Divide and Rule, Divide and Conquer,... as all GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY Small Powerful Groups do when they take on trying to Control or Controlling larger Groups (cf. the British Empire having 1/3 of the World under its Control). Now, the Jews, from their point of view, have their own Narrative and how they have been done Injustices throughout the Centuries - and that's fair enough, *from their Point of View*. I, though, am neither a Mohammedan nor a Jew SO I DON'T GIVE A FUCK about *Them* (in fact they absolutely *DISGUST* me as Groups), just as they don't give a Fuck whether Hellenism Survives or NOT. So, I want what remains of the Hellenic World, i.e. the Pathetic State of "Greece", to remain Hellenic - which means a Minimisation or Complete Removal of the Zio-American-FeminoFaggotising-Lobotomy and of the mass presence of the Aesthetically DISGUSTING, from a Hellenic point of view, Mohammedan and or African, and or Asiatic (even though I can love individual people from those and all other Groups as Individuals and or as Artists etc.). Hellenism till this day has a majority of Hellenes who are racially up to 98% Hellenes, but includes assimilated and absorbed Groups like the Gypsies or others who are 0% racially Hellenic. And then there are a whole lot of other people in between. So Racial Purity is NOT A PREREQUISITE, but majority levels of Racial Continuity provides a Biological and Aesthetic Basis for Continuing the many forms of Ancient Greek Culture through Orthodoxy and the current version of the Greek language - and even if the Continuity is at 10% or 30% or 50% (apart from language, in music, in liturgy, in customs and traditions, local demotic communities of the Koina, etc., etc., etc.), it's still a form of

Continuity and that distinguishes US from other Peoples - and that's our Identity which is suited to a particular Geography - and that's why I shall NEVER EVER EVER forgive my Parents - as much as I respect them and their efforts at Life (being far superior to mine) - for RIPPING ME OUT OF MY NATURAL ENVIRONMENT - even though I understand the World War and Civil War and Cold War and Satanic Circus Monkey Circulation of Money and Zio-Lobotomy Circumstances which led to that WORST POSSIBLE CRIME THAT COULD EVER HAPPEN TO ME, even though we all know that Life is NOT FAIR and MOST PEOPLE SUFFER, one way or another and to varying degrees. SO, every country, region and or State has to "figure it out" (just like every individual) and find ANSWERS, but going from 90%+ White to less than 50%+ White in about 50-70 years IS ABSOLUTE ZIO-LOBOTOMY MADNESS which is only going to lead to A TOTAL FUCKING CATASTROPHE. The Western Mass-Democratic, "I shop, I consume Crap, Therefore I am" is going to END, and then ALL HELL WILL BREAK LOOSE. NOT GOOD, NO, NO, NO, NOT GOOD. (And I should add - I almost forgot: a good guide for what every Western country should roughly do is to take a good, hard look at Israel's ethnocentric policies and the guarding of their (i.e. the Israeli Judeans') Borders and Historical Cultural and Aesthetic Identity - and then you'll know exactly *what* the Zio-Lobotomy is, and what *you* should do for *your* nation).

- Wait a minute, don't go yet! What about Civil Conflict or Civil Wars in Racially and or Religiously Relatively Homogeneous Societies?

- LOOK. Conflict always co-exists along with Co-operation in all Societies, and Western Mass Democracy Finds its

Glue in Shopping, Consuming and Being Zio-Lobotomised (i.e. believing the absolute Madness pushed by GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY in numbers Zio-Academics and their Fellow Academics and the GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY ZIO-owned or controlled or participated in Mass Media and Mass Entertainment, such as the ABSOLUTELY FUCKED-IN-THE-HEAD NOTION THAT ALL PEOPLE ARE THE SAME AND EQUAL AND INTERCHANGEABLE (when they're only ever that compared to the other animals of the animal kingdom and not as between themselves qua humans - because even if all people in the West become Brown and the Jews remain Separate (whether Brown or not), those Brown people will form into Different Shades of Brown and or other Groups and the Same kinds of FIGHTS will be back on when the Time is Ripe for FIGHTS - and we all know who shall be SLAUGHTERED AGAIN... - and when the Bolshevik-Leninists in the anti-colonial struggle campaigned for De-Colonisation and the Equality of the Peoples (culminating in or rather ending with the Algerian Struggle - see *The Battle of Algiers* (1966)) and not for a FULLY Zio-Lobotomised Programme of Deliberate (potential) FULL-SPECTRUM and WHOLESALÉ White Genocide)!!! And all the other TOTALLY FUCKED-IN-THE-HEAD IDEOLOGICAL BULLSHIT BEHIND AND THROUGH WHICH THE FORCES OF SATAN AND EVIL, i.e. THE SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY, wield GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of Power, incl. by the tendency to MONETARISE EVERYTHING. Now, that GLUE won't last forever, so when Serious Conflict Breaks Out it WILL BE VERY VERY VERY VIOLENT and VERY VERY VERY UGLY and it will probably have STRONG RACIAL(-ideological) and or RELIGIOUS(-ideological) and or non-traditional religion IDEOLOGICAL elements and or

VERY STRONG DOSES OF TOTAL AND FULL SPECTRUM APE ANOMIE WITH NO SIDE BEING ABLE TO (EASILY) IMPOSE ORDER - PARTICULARLY IF THE GREAT AFRICAN(-ASIATIC) INVASIONS OF EUROPE GET GOING BY ABOUT MID-CENTURY... THAT CONFLICT HAS ALREADY BEGUN WITH THE "WHITE PRIVILEGE" AND MOHAMMEDAN-AFRICAN-ASIATIC "low level drop-by-drop, day-by-day" APE-INVASIONS, APE-RAPE GANGS, OUT-OF-CONTROL APE-KNIFE-CRIME, APE-ASSAULTS, APE-MURDER, APE-TERRORISM, THE APE-SPREADING OF NOT INFREQUENTLY FATAL DISEASES LIKE THE MOSQUITO OF THE RIVER NILE ("WEST NILE") VIRUS (and GOD knows what else, from Malaria to any number of other Communicable Diseases to ??? !!!) - note that the use of the word "APE" does not pertain to Skin Colour, Race or Religion *Per Se* but to ANOMIE which of course Whites and Jews and Chinese can equally engage in if the Circumstances are such that they do it a mass level, in other words "APE" pertains to anomic behaviour in general regardless of Race, Religion,..., ("Ape" can also be used to express a Very Strong Aesthetic Dislike as a Subjective Matter of Taste, but that's not the issue HERE)... etc., etc., etc.,... MADNESS AND TOTAL FULL-SPECTRUM BRAIN-WASHED ZIO-LOBOTOMISED SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY "ONE WORLD, GLOBAL VILLAGE, FEMINO-FAGGOT" TOTALLY FUCKED-IN-THE-HEAD AUTO-GENOCIDAL ZIO-USA SPONSORED INSANITY (explained elsewhere on this Site, including how people - notwithstanding all this madness and insanity, still insist on seeing themselves as "cosmopolitan, erudite, learned, sophisticated, nuanced and urbane" ...),... and THERE IS NO FUTURE IF THINGS DON'T TIGHTEN THE FUCK UP, AND FAST - i.e. over the next few decades at the latest!!! (local

production, strong communities, love of place and Collective Identity, Strong Patriarchal Families, Strong Community Bonding, Far less Travel, Far less Mobility, ULTRA-TIGHT BORDERS, etc., etc., etc.).

The Stupidity of the "Jews Cause Everything" Argument (or: why Facts do not *per se* prove Causality, but Causality can only be Investigated and Perhaps Identified through the analysis of Facts in their Relational Interacting Factual Clusters and Frameworks pertaining to Historical and (much) more Recent Causal Chains...)...

Wars and violent conflict have Existed since WAY BEFORE the Advent of the Judean People and have taken place on innumerable occasions without the direct or even indirect Presence and or Participation of Judean Folk. The fundamental characteristics of all Humans, incl. Related Biological Constants - Culture, Power, Identity, Rationality, Meaning, Understanding, The Reproductive Drive and the Drive for Self-Preservation, The Social Relation, Society and the Group, Individuals, Elements of Hierarchy, Elements of Equality, the Friend-Foe Spectrum, the Love-Hate Binary, the Like-Dislike Binary as a Matter of Taste, Values and Anti-Values, Ideology and forms of non-violent (and less often violent) Power (authority, dominance, hegemony, domination, sovereignty, propaganda/brain-washing, control, force, violence, etc.), the Capacity for violent conflict and War, Death, etc., etc., etc., - are a part of ALL HUMAN EXISTENCE, from "Savage Peoples" (existing way before Chinese, Greeks, Judeans, et al.) to "Sophisticated, Nuanced, Cosmopolitan, Cultured, Urbane,

i.e. Zio-Lobotomised Massified-Atomised-Urbanised-Secularised-Hedonistic/Consumeristic-Femino/Faggotised Peoples". What does happen though in Human Existence is that Forms of Power can Accumulate, Concentrate and Crystallise in certain Groups (particularly at mid-Elite to upper-Elite levels) in Degrees which are GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE to the actual numbers of the Group, SO, if a Group enjoys centuries-long Dominance of, or at least GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE participation in, Banking and Finance, International Trade (Mercantilism), etc., and centuries-long Elite-Level Experience in Accessing The Halls of Power and in Promoting their own In-Group People over and above Others (through Primitive Secret Society Networking, Nepotism, In-Group Collusion, etc.), to various Seats of relative forms of Power, and the World Economy was, has been Forming and Has Formed on, INTER ALIA, a Monetary Basis, etc., it is INEVITABLE that *that* Group will be GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY involved in Elite-Level Positions of forms of Power, and, Power Struggles (incl. in relation to "Controlling the Narrative" etc. centred in the Zio-Lobotomised Headquarters of Formerly White-Protestant-Centred USA), and will Cause **THE ABSOLUTE DISGUST (a DISGUST so ABSOLUTE that the mere Mention of *their* Name, can incline one to feel a need to VOMIT (which of course is exactly what *their* Hard-Core Members feel about Out-Group (to them) People, etc.))** of those who would like to see THEIR GROUP AS RELATIVELY POWERFUL OR MORE POWERFUL - provided that they too have a High Level of In-Group (of their own Group) Consciousness... and hence the TROUBLE in relation to *that* Group, and the TROUBLE to come in relation to *that* Group... BUT EVEN

WITHOUT *THAT* MUCH-HATED GROUP, THERE WILL STILL ALWAYS BE TROUBLE (APART FROM THE CO-OPERATION WHICH ALWAYS ALSO EXISTS)... [[and any Zio-DING-BAT proposing that the "Hard Core(s)" of ALL Sides Put Some Water in their WINE, is *missing the point* - it is *your* Group which is wielding AS A MATTER OF INCONTROVERTIBLE FACT, GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of Power - SO YOU CAN'T, CRETIN, IMBECILE, MORON, IDIOT, RETARD,... wiggle yourself and your Group out of it with your totally Retarded Zio-Talmudic-Sophistry (otherwise know as "persuasion" - something I know a lot personally about, having spent 10 years of my life - as a Human Animal Myself - on a professional basis in the Halls and Corridors and Courts of some degree of mid-level Power, beside these "sophisticated, nuanced, cosmopolitan - always cosmopolitan - urbane and erudite ANIMALS") about "agency", "conspiracy", "we are to be found on all Sides of the political spectrum - when that's exactly the point; YOU are simply covering ALL BASES and end up with GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE numbers in positions of relative Power, Authority, Influence, etc.!!!", "psychology and childhood trauma (when *all* people, including yourselves (if not to even greater degrees than others due to excessive in-breeding, etc.!) suffer or are prone or engage in these phenomena)",... and whatever else your TOTALLY ZIO-LOBOTOMISED FULLY RETARDED TOTALLY DING-BAT Head can Come Up with... BECAUSE FACTS ARE FACTS ARE FACTS... **and Switched-ON ChinaMen, i.e. HanMen or MaoTseTungMen and ComradeDengMen, and some others (unfortunately for me it's not MyMen anymore, but at least the RusMan and or other OrthodoxMan or ItaloMan or HispanoMan or JapoMan**

or VietMan - even (to me, fairly disgusting)
ProtestantMan and or HeathenMan - can "hopefully"
or for other Reasons WAKE UP (if he's sleeping) and
have a GO! - MohammedanMan and ApeMan WILL
NEVER STOP Having a GO! no matter what, anyway...
HAHAHAHAHA!!!),... KNOW EXACTLY THIS. THEY
KNOW PRECISELY THAT AT THE END OF THE DAY,
THE FUCKING BULLSHIT WILL BE CUT, AND IT'S ALL
ABOUT FORMS OF POWER AND WHO HAS WHAT AND
WHO WANTS WHAT AND WHO IS GETTING OR NOT
GETTING WHAT - UNTIL THE FUCKING BULLSHIT
CONTINUES ON WITHOUT THEM!!!] [[Variation on a

Theme: Those who say "The Jews Rule the World" have got it all wrong. What they should have said is: "Elite Jews, because of a very Long History and Multi-Causal Set of Historical Processes in Particular Sectors such as Money, Banking, Finance, Trade and Corporations, and (later) through Ruling Class and Governmental Infiltration incl. also in Universities, Medicine, Law, the Mass Media, Mass Entertainment, Publishing, etc., etc., etc., and because of - inter alia - Primitive Secret Society Networking related theretofore and thereto, in certain Powerful and or Hegemonial countries (formerly or currently imperialistic) and by no means in most or all countries, wield GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of Power over non-Jews (and their own Jews), and that is a Matter of Disgust for People not Zio-Lobotomised and or Zio-Allies, and with High In-Group Tribal Consciousnesses of THEIR OWN, and Certainly One Day, either Han Man and or Hindu Man and or Ape Man and or ??? Man, **WILL DO THE JOB WHICH HISTORY SAYS MUST BE DONE!!!**" And they should have added: "When I was young and had the Time, I should have read and studied Thucydides".]]

It always amazes me

It always amazes me how a spoilt child, or rather spoilt brat, with a lot of strength and energy and quick movement, but no manners, can talk arrogantly, aggressively and diffidently, to a wise old man - sitting in the same Large Space his Ancestors have always Sat In - without even so much as listening to what the wise old man is telling it, or noticing what the wise old man is getting his children and grandchildren and great grandchildren to do. It's a bit like a country two or three hundred years old talking to a Civilisation 5,000 years old.

(P.S. whether this is true or not, who cares, I love this quote:

When Zhou Enlai was asked in the mid 20th century what he thinks about the French Revolution, he replied: "it's too early to judge".)

Any Strategic Analyst who cannot Get Past (or: when the matter at hand is Power, and Identity intertwines with Power, there is not Time for Playpens)

Any Strategic Analyst who cannot Get Past his own Emotions, his own Prejudices, his own Likes and Dislikes, his own Values and anti-Values, his own View of Good and Evil, his own Dominant Ideology for the purposes of General Social Communication, can call himself a Strategic Analyst, but will be of NO SERVICE to his Ruler and his People - unless his Calling was only the Spreading of Confusion, and or unapologetic, unabashed and Puerile Propaganda.

I hate to look at and or be around the Teutons, the Britons, the Franks, the Anglo-Saxons and all those Norse Fucking Filthy Animals (or: If you can't take a Joke, then you can FUCK OFF! AND: "Our Bitches are Better-Looking than your Bitches" - so, there, TAKE THAT!)

I hate to look at and or be around the Teutons, the Britons, the Franks, the Anglo-Saxons and all those Norse Fucking Filthy Animals in Groups and en Masse except as Individuals Achieving High Things or in Movies when they Represent Themselves and or their Histories. Of course, I'd never expect them to like the Look of Me or my Tribe, but if they ever Dare to Mention the Name of that Disgusting Liar, Fallmerayer, I'd Gladly Kill the Lot of Them if I were Strong Enough to do so, as I was before that Hideous Illiterate Barbarian, Charlemagne, and more particularly,

those who Followed him in the Centuries after him, Came Along to Start the Trouble. (P.S. Even if you write an article about Fallmerayer being "correct"... - that has been totally and absolutely disproved in the Modern Greek Literature by such Modern Greek Legends and Tribal Warriors as (in part German-educated) Κωνσταντῖνος Π. Ρωμανός and (in part French-educated) Γιώργος Καραμπελιᾶς, and many, many, many others (such as my Super Legendary fellow-Islander and Compatriot Tribal Warrior Supreme, essentially my Grandfather, Νῆκος Σβορώνος), SO FUCK OFF! (P.P.S. Close to my Tribal Homelands there are three women, probably, perhaps or mythically with some of my Tribe's Blood (even a drop) in them too, who are **THE MOST BEAUTIFUL WOMEN TO HAVE EVER LIVED (i.e. more accurately: of the 20th century)**, NOT LIKE YOUR MOSTLY GRUESOME-LOOKING, COLD-AS-ICE, SICK NORTHERN-EUROPEAN WOMEN. I NOMINATE SOPHIA LOREN, the half-caste-mongrel-half-breed SILVANA MANGANO, AND of course our MONICA BELLUCCI, WHEN THEY WERE 25 YEARS OLD. YOU CAN'T EVEN NOMINATE ONE - YOU FILTHY BARBARIANS - WHO EVEN COMES CLOSE! - except perhaps for Grace Kelly, or Audrey Hepburn, or Vivien Leigh, perhaps. (Jeanette MacDonald vs. Gina Lollobrigida, after imbibing some alcohol, could be seen as a DRAW, perhaps - But a young Claudia Cardinale, WINS HANDS DOWN - DEFINITELY (though a young Deborah Kerr or Maureen O'Hara - with their Big Hearts and Passions - were better looking than Anna Magnani, even though our Bitch had a Much Bigger Heart and a Far Greater Passion (and we ADORE HER MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE (even if she is the least good-looking of all the "Bitches" named above)) - DEFINITELY!))

Why are Some Tribes Filthier than Others? (Or: "I Never said "Pure"")

Some Tribes are - or More Accurately, One Tribe is - Filthier than Others, Because the Filth Goes Back in Time Further, and the Filth that Settled Long Ago Fixes Onto Collective Memory and Gets Stickier and More Fixed and Impossible to Remove - Irremovable - without also Doing Away with Oneself, BUT THE WHOLE POINT OF LIFE, IS TO KEEP ON LIVING, FOR AS LONG AS POSSIBLE, AND AS FAR AS POSSIBLE, AND AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE, CLEAN (I never said "PURE").

This is Easy

This is Easy: if my Tribal Homeland Disappears and my Fellow Tribesmen, Tribeswomen, Tribal Warriors and Tribal Language Die and Die OUT FOREVER, and If I were to Live Another Few Hundred Years, then I would go to where the Italic - and if no Italic - to where then the Hispanic - Survives - Next Door or Further Down the Corridor - and if no Italic or Hispanic Lived, I'd go to where the Orthodox Survives to Become a Monk and to Pray Day and Night to the Virgin Mary - *Death to SATAN!* - (it's a lot Colder over there, and I already have a good grounding in

Italian and Spanish anyway"s" and the Cold Orthodox People's Language is Apparently Hard to Master). So, This is Easy... **AND SATAN WILL ALWAYS BE CURSED, FOREVER!**

The Lobotomy

The Lobotomy is an unfortunate occurrence in the West which happened as People were Beginning to Think Life is FUN (zzzzzz-zzzzzz-zzzzzz).

EE-AW, EE-AW, EE-AW, I am the Donkey (or: The Missing Link, AND, if I am not a part of Tradition (real and or mythical-manufactured) I can't possibly appreciate Tradition, so I'll do everything I can to Undermine and Destroy it Since it Leads to More Power for me, AND, He who did so much Evil including Overreaching and Slaughtering Innocents all over Europe was *in part* - on some matters - Right, AND, of course it's all Done with the Consent of the Victims; that's how Slavery was Done after the Initial Phase, that's how it's Always been Done on a Grand Scale Lasting a Long Time (plus also under the threat of violence which is always there), AND, Divide and Rule, Divide and Conquer - the Oldest Trick in the Book,

AND, I'm not giving away my MONEY, I'm going to need it until I DIE (SO we're all locked-in, including ME)).

EE-AW, EE-AW, EE-AW, I am the Donkey.
First *they* Hit YOU Big with Normative-Utopistic Socialism (the Reverse - Flip it - of Normative-Utopistic Liberalism) - the Wrong Marx, E. Bernstein, Bronstein-Trotsky, The FDR "Good Man" in John Ford's Adored *Grapes* movie in which Henry F. and John C. are Saints. Then they Change Channels Away from "The Social Question", and they Hit Hard through Saturated Lobotomisation via "The Woman Question" (Bernays off Le Bon, Freud, Lippmann - even though in that era roughly (and beforehand) Pareto, Mosca, Weber explained everything much better, though Le Bon always retains his value - and Freud some too, at least a bit), and in comes "The Negro Question" - as much as we love Satch - and 20th century Dancing and Gershwin and Co. (those behind him et al.) ensure Opera is now at their level - always Secondary, always Inferior, always toward

the Low... Rock 'n' Roll,... "Beatles"-Epstein... White Heavy Metal, Black Sabbath, AC/DC, Satan and Concerts and Drugs and Noise... OK, it can be FUN, but... (I'd never blame T-Bone Walker or Muddy Waters)... And So it Continues with Ownership and Control of the Channels of SATAN and of the Media of SATAN and of the Direction of Education by SATAN of the Propaganda by SATAN in respect of the "KKK" - yes the "KKK" (who dares today contemplate the elements of historical accuracy in D.W. Griffith's *Birth?*) - and SO IT IS SAID BY SATAN that only they, the KKK, were ever cruel, as if Massive Black on White Criminal Violence of more than a Century and a Half since the Civil War etc. has not been a GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE real-world phenomenon of VIOLENCE far greater than that of the "KKK" (in terms of comparing the proportionality of the violence committed between the populations of the two races) - because it's only the "KKK" - and as if poor Whites back then lived better

than Blacks (in not a few cases, they lived worse - Slave or NOT)... [[NOBODY is saying that Black individuals and or groups cannot perform academically better and or be more law-abiding than "crackers", "wogs", "gooks", "spics", "dagos", "kikes" and or "ching-chongs" given circumstances, etc.,... but which situations are more common, more prevalent, more... ?... and NOBODY is saying that we're not all out of Africa if that hypothesis is True until Disproved Otherwise, etc., etc., etc.,... what I don't know for sure and what others don't know for sure - we don't know for sure, unless the "confusion, obfuscation and mind-manipulation/control" is being caused by someone with an AGENDA...]]... and as if JewMen and IsraeliMen can't be Exceedingly Violently Cruel like GreekMen and TurkMen and ChinaMen and NipponMen and EnglishMen and FrenchMen and GermanMen and CongoMen and MiddleEasternMen and HinduMen and MusulmanMen and LatinoMen and

ChristianMen and AmericanMen and
BuddhaMen and BangladeshiMen and
PakistaniMen and SikhMen and... and...
and... to Others... some of those mentioned
DO IT NEARLY ALL THE TIME, in recent
decades... and so the Financing Roles in the
World Wars, the Taking Over of and or
GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE Control and
Influence over Governmental Foreign and
Domestic Policy either from the 1960s (or
earlier? earlier? earlier? c. 1913, perhaps?) -
Warification to the Outside, and
Turdification on the Inside by Bringing the
Turds IN. And so it Continues, with Pay TV
Channel "STAN" really Embedding "S-A-
TAN" every day, every hour, every minute
INTO THE BRAIN,... the Gays, the Faggots,
the Trans, the Poofers, the Lezzos, the
Mentally Ill, the ZIO-LOBOTOMISED
DERANGED, the Drug-Addicted, THE
HORROR, THE HORROR, THE HORROR, the
Plastic Surgery of up to Inserting Horns
inside the Scalp onto the Cranial Bones of
the Cranium and Shaving and Shaping

Tongues Like Satanic Lizzzzards... the Tattoos, the Piercings,... the Mutilations of the Body, the Mutilations of Beauty... Reducing Everything to the Lowest Common Denominator... Down, Down, Down, Low, Low, Low,... No PRIDE, No DIGNITY, No HONOUR, No Φιλότητα, No Λεβεντιά, No Παλληκαροσύνη, No Τσίπα Ντροπής,... None Whatsoever... THE HORROR, THE HORROR, THE HORROR,... and the Representatives of SATAN all over the Media Smiling, Smiling, Smiling - Cosmopolitan, Sophisticated, Nuanced, Erudite, Urbane, "Know-it-ALL" "Professorial" Retards who "Just Happen" to be there and everywhere else including through PRIMITIVE SECRET SOCIETY NETWORKING and everywhere now, everywhere, everywhere the Massified, Atomised, Lobotomised - because nothing is normal anymore - THE Other is now EVERYTHING... when the normal is the Abnormal, the Sick - Looking Exactly Like Them - Sick, Ugly, Vile, Filthy... the OTHER

in Grossly Disproportionate Numbers including FULL-SPECTRUM Afro-Otherisation and Musulman-Deification when both Negroes and Musulmans throughout all of History - inter alia and notwithstanding the Cultures and the long periods of relative Peace - Have Been the Most Barbaric of Animals - Pound for Pound no less so than Whites (and probably overall much more so including to one another and or betwixt themselves) - because all Human Groups Engage in forms of Violence and War - and one not only is supposed to NOT stop to think why My Country's Villages were Emptied by more than one million in the 20th century to work within the Capitalistic-Imperialistic - first Anglo-Franco, then ZIO-USA - SATANIC COMPLEX, because **they all** Wanted Money... those who go before and earlier, CALL the others who come after and later - and Shed Hellenism through their Descendants - when for Millennia beforehand they didn't have Money

Anyway and Basically Lived Staying PUT or set up Hellenic Tribal Villages Elsewhere when they had to MOVE, BUT ALSO, all this Came to Pass, because it is all Facts and Facts and Facts, And So IT Continues, with Europe being Afro-Otherised and Brown/Coffee-Otherised and Mongrel-Otherised Out of Existence, and Everyone agrees that the Definition of "Racism" and "Anti-ism" and "-Phobia" is the Kosher One they and SATAN Approve of and not any number of Conceptually and Theoretically Just as Valid and Just as Possible Definitions of "Racism" and "Anti-ism" and "-Phobia", which of course would Turn the Tables and Send SATAN straight to HELL. So what are you going to Gain in terms of Profits and Sales (Streets, Peter's, Paul's, Cadbury's,... or whatever - the local family business - the penny business, the lollies, the ice-creams, the chocolates - if getting bigger (from the man taking the Orders to...) gets corporatised and onto the Stock Market and guess who secretly, secretly, secretly is

financed by whom to purchase the Shares to get Control, Control, Control,... Again and Again and Again)... So what are you going to Gain in terms of Profits and Sales, Peter Collins of 52A Collins Street, when Europe becomes Africa and the Middle East, i.e. a Jungle? I thought that Adam Smith taught all along that Capitalism required Borders and Law and Order to Function, let alone to Best Function. Of course there was no Conspiracy, Of course all this has Centuries of Social-Political Upheaval Behind IT done mostly by Protestants and Catholics and Secularists and Atheists to Themselves; Of course all People Take from, Manipulate and Exploit Others; Of course all Societies Change and have Elements of Hierarchy, Elements of Equality; Of course all Societies have Elites with Grossly Disproportionate Crystal(lisation)s, Accumulations and Concentrations and Forms of Power; BUT - EE-AW, EE-AW, EE-AW, I am the Donkey, Because When Your Greater Israel Fails - Even if it Comes About, Eventually it will GO DOWN and DIE and NOT EXIST ANYMORE - DEATH TO SATAN! - EE-AW, EE-AW, EE-AW, I

am the Donkey, My Roots GO DEEP, they are Hellenic, Roman and Greek and EE-AW, EE-AW, EE-AW, I am the Donkey, I come from 799 in the Year of GOD, AND, **WHEN THE SLAUGHTERS BEGIN AGAIN, GUESS WHO WON'T GIVE A FUCK.**

[[And one Final "Ee-aw, Ee-aw, Ee-aw, I am the Donkey" because if My Land is To Survive as My Land, then Your Land can Survive as Your Land, and His Land can Survive as His Land, and All Lands Can Survive as Their Lands. Ee-aw, Ee-aw, EE-AW, I am the Donkey, and God Will Decide. **DEATH TO SATAN!**]]

Look, if you like it mixed-up in this way, fair enough

Look, if you like it mixed-up in this way, fair enough, I could not possibly ever convince you of what to like and dislike and whether there is an "issue" or not over GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE crystal(lisation)s of forms of Power in certain elite hands. If that's the way you like it, then that's the way you like it - all I can say is that ONE DAY, **MEN** will **ARRIVE**. Either from without, and or from within, who will take things in another direction, other directions and or mix-it-up very, very, very,... differently.

When YOU Talk of Equality

When you Talk of Equality and the Outside Quantity Floods the Inside Quality whose Achilles'(s) Heel is

Naivete Believing a Tiny Satanic Quantity Positing Itself on Top, Whilst the Inside Quality Deteriorates Considerably because of the Much Lower Quality of the Incoming Quantity, then YOU are Talking of removing the Quality from the Equality, and so Remains the E. E is for Evil.

Growing up in a Vassal State (or: Because Money and Comfort - as Nice as they Are - are Macro-Historical DEAD-ENDS)

Growing up in a Vassal State there were Three Channels Private, One Channel Public and then Two. Because we were told constantly we lived in a Democracy, the message was reinforced that the Political Parties of Government were Two, or Three, and the Channels Every Night at the Same Time, or the Public Ones, a Bit Later, Presented and Explained **Exactly the Same NEWS**, just with Different Presenters (and Whoopee!!! you could get to choose your Favourite Presenter, your Favourite News Reader!!!). And this was called Democracy, and so Education Confirmed. And when I grew up and GREW A BRAIN, a Fellow Tribesman Informed ME (because it is only by Consulting a Fellow Tribesman, i.e. a Wise Tribal Elder, that one can learn THE TRUTH), it was the Real World of the Ideal Type - Mass Democracy -, Taking into Account Society in Toto just like Tocqueville, just like Clausewitz, just like Montesquieu, just like Spinoza, just like Aristotle,... and Offering More Freedoms in Comparison to the Soviet Union. And My Tribal Elder ALSO TOLD ME: "We have not

only the Macedonian, the Teacher of Alexander, but we also have - just as crucially - *THEHISTORIAN*" - So WHY THE FUCK would you EVER START WITH SATAN?"

AND TODAY I STAND HERE AND SAY:

Stand up John Wayne! Stand up Duke!!!

Stand up Aleksei!

Stand up Zhang Wei!

Stand up Arjun!

Stand up Poitier, Sidney!

Stand up Ape Man!

And if Jack Benny, wants to Stand Up (and not loiter "Behind the Scenes" - softly, softly, lightly, lightly, printing Money and Smiling and printing Money, lightly, lightly, softly, softly), we'll Accept him as a MAN, TOO!

STAND UP!!!

Enough with Satan and the Satanic Circus Monkey. Human Civilisation has never Lived through Anything as Low and as Foul and as Disgusting and as Despicable and as Vile and as Ugly and as BASE as society conducted under Satan's Baton.

Multi-culturalism is...

Multi-culturalism is an Extreme Form of Hate and Insanity which only Satan Itself could ever Conceptualise, and

Spreads in Circumstances of Degenerate Hedonism like a Vicious Cancer, including through Mass Brain Washing, Institutional Indoctrination and Zio-Lobotomisation GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY led by the Satanic Circus Monkey as a Disgusting Parasite Sucking the Blood of Hundreds of Millions (or more) of Proletarians and Peasants, first primarily in the First World, and thereafter all over the World in an Orgy of anti-White Genocidal HATE. The only Good to come of IT is that Satan is SO EVIL that Satan has MADE SURE that the Satanic Circus Monkey is bound to Devour Itself into a State of Torturous Dying and Certain Death. Some Multi-Racialism - not too much - is More than Acceptable - in States of Mono-Culturalism.

Multi-culturalism is... (Take Two)

Multi-culturalism is that JOKE in which people generally pretend to have "Heritages" and "Backgrounds" and "Origins" and "Descent" but generally watch the same kind of TV and or other Tubes, read the same kind of print materials, listen to the same kinds of music, wear the same kinds of clothes, go to the same kinds of schools, think the same kinds of thoughts, speak the same kind of language - with a bit of difference *here*, and a touch of difference *there* - **whilst SATAN RULES**, and the non-assimilated into the ZIO-LOBOTOMY, whether the Musulman or other Eccentric and or Fanatic, ***SIT AND BOIL AND STEW*** AND WAIT FOR THEIR TIME - or: for the ARRIVAL OF **THE REAL OTHER**.

In the Age of the Internet (or: why it's very easy to Fuck everything up by crossing the Line - Cultural and Aesthetic - which Separates Us (because that Line is Very Real, Very Bold, Very Prominent and Very Divisive))

In the Age of the Internet, acquaintances can be made, appreciation can be developed, even secret admiration can be felt notwithstanding that the Distance between "those communicating" can run into the many thousands of miles. Usually - if not Always - it's best not to talk person-to-person, let alone meet in person. There are always LIMITS to the flexibility and elasticity of the Cordon Sanitaire, ἀρχίζοντας μὲ τὴν γλῶσσαν.

The End of the World (Or: how Zio-Vision and Zio-Media and Zio-Indoctrination are Clear, Objective and Fair AND NEVER INSTRUMENTAL OR MEANS-ENDS INSTRUMENTALISED, AND, The Prohibition of Nostos (with no mention of the Later Story-Tellers and Odysseus's Final Exile Far Away and Final Conclusive Death))

We know and we meet 70+ year old immigrants to the Kangaroo who worked for 40 or 50 years, 2 or 3 jobs like

DOGS, from factories and sweat shops to small businesses and big businesses all the way up to BIG PROPERTY and BIG MONEY etc.. And so they go Home, to Samos, to Chios, to Lesbos, to Leros, to Kos, and All Over, and so they go Home to the House of their Birth and so they then State to US: "That was it. I'm never Returning". AND on SATAN-BOOK a "BLONDE" who looks like a Drunk Retarded Man with Dreadlocks and a face like a White Goofy-"Orangutan Woman" High on Hyper-Satan-Pills, but can Sometimes be Prettier (they're not always *THATUGLY*), uploads a Photograph of Herself with a M*h*m*t and a M*s**d, both of whom never shower and STINK (= FACTS), possibly or probably Carry ALL MANNER OF DISEASES (= they have never had their Health Checked, they simply INVADED), possibly or probably Engage in all sorts of CRIME (from theft and assault to burglary, rape and murder, etc.), and this "BLONDE", who HAS A LOT OF ***-SEX (= "her right"), attends a Lot of Parades Where there is a lot of DISEASE, has Undergone the FULL SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY TOTALLY FUCKED-IN-THE-HEAD ZIO-TV-SATAN-BOOK LOBOTOMY (incl. courtesy of the Satan Embassies of Zio-USA - Disease, Disease, Disease, and more Disease... Dark, Dark, Dark,... Disease, Disease, Disease,... Dark, Dark, Dark,...), AND has NEVER worked a DAY in her LIFE, gets paid - to sit on her ARSE - by the "Public Purse", which is SO IN DEBT - TO YOU KNOW WHOM - IT ITSELF HAS NO FUTURE, and who "KNOWS EVERYTHING"... is 30+, has had more than 10 abortions since the age of 13, and probably won't have any CHILDREN, and if she does have a CHILD it will be brought up to be so ZIO-LOBOTOMISED it won't be able to DO ANYTHING APART FROM DIE OUT WHILST FILLING ITS BODY WITH TATTOOS AND PIERCINGS AND MORE DISEASE, AND DISEASE AND

DISEASE (DON'T FORGET THE SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY COMPOUND HAS FULLY SEALED BORDERS AND HAS CLEAR ETHNO-CENTRIC POLICIES OF COLLECTIVE REPRODUCTION AND COLLECTIVE CONTINUITY AND CONTINUED EXISTENCE, WHILST TOTALLY EXCLUDING THE ALIEN OTHER, AND FULLY SEPARATING ITSELF FROM THE INTERNAL OTHER). AND so the Old Folk we KNOW, some of whom MADE millions and millions and millions in ASSETS, but who ALL WORKED LIKE THE WORST OF DOGS FOR DECADES - up to 5 or 6, have children and grand children who are TOTALLY LOST to the PAST and to the FUTURE (for they are ALREADY LOST to and in the PRESENT), i.e. to our COLLECTIVE IDENTITY, and CANNOT LIVE the final years of their lives - after decades of slaving away - in their Villages of Birth, for the WHOLE ISLAND OR REGION FROM WHICH THEY ARE FROM has been OVERTAKEN by the "DARK, DARK MOSQUITOES OF DOOM AND DEATH AND DOOM" (their words, not mine). AND YOU, FUCKED-IN-THE-HEAD, FULLY ZIO-LOBOTOMISED IMBECILE, THINK THERE IS A FUTURE? I KNOW WITH MORE CERTAINTY THAN ODYSSEUS RETURNING HOME THAT THE PALACE WAS NOW HIS, THAT THERE IS NO HOME AND NO RETURN AND SOON, SOONER THAN YOU MIGHT THINK, NO "OBJECTIVE RATIONALITY".

If the process is that (or: Either with this or on this; Do or Die; Come back with your shield, or on it; Come back victorious or dead).

If the process is that through migration, my cousins, my compadres, my neighbours, my fellow islanders, my compatriots, my fellow Tribesmen, Tribeswomen and Tribeschildren and friends from my childhood are going to be almost totally De-Hellenised by the age of 20 or 30 and Absorbed by Satan and its Satanic Circus Monkey into **the HORRIFIC OTHER**, with the first generation that migrated, i.e. the Traitors, but also the Conveyors of Culture ***(- once the Churches were FULL, now they are Empty and being Sold Off)***, increasingly dying out or outright DEAD, and if I had to wage Guerrilla War Tougher than that of Mao or Hồ or Che or my own Tribal Heroes in order to Keep the Flame Alive and my Heart Alight ***with Freedom***, against the Vicious Hate of the Anglo-Irish Protestant-Catholic-Secular-Atheist and the Satanic Circus Monkey People - the most Disgusting, Ugly, Vile and Hideous People to have ever existed on the Face of this Earth (collectively speaking, and in particular as regards their elite), ***if that then is the process***, I will have to accept it, I will have to abide by it (because it happened) but I shall ***ALWAYS KEEP MY SPIRIT FREE OF***

AND FROM IT, BECAUSE MY ANCESTORS LIVED IN FREEDOM, AND I AM A MAN, A HELLENE, A GREEK, A ROMAN, AND I SHALL ALWAYS BE FREE! I SHALL ALWAYS TREASURE MY WOMAN, MY PEOPLE, OUR TRINITY, THE VIRGIN MARY AND OUR HISTORY! I SHALL ALWAYS RESPECT THE NOBLE WARRIORS OF THE MANY OTHER TRIBES, PARTICULARLY EUROPEAN OR ASIAN, AND OTHER INDIVIDUALS (OR GROUPS) WORTHY OF RESPECT!

DEATH TO SATAN!

**Η ΤΑΝ Η ΕΠΙ ΤΑΣ! ΠΑΝΤΑ ΕΛΛΑΔΑ, ΜΟΝΟ
ΡΩΜΙΟΣΥΝΗ!**

No-one can seriously say

No-one can seriously say that half-white Barack was Half as good a World Leader as FULLY WHITE Bill or George, and that half-white Bob did not have the right attitude to

Members of the Opposite Sex, penning and singing that extremely likable DIRGE, "No Woman, No Cry." One of the Greatest Heroes in the History of Hellenism was of One Half - Digenes Akrites (whether he is a Myth or Half-Myth or NOT you fucking dumb FUCK, HE is or rather was a Part of REAL (intellectual(-spiritual)) COLLECTIVE CONSCIOUSNESS, you fucking FULLY RETARDED DUMB FUCKING "COSMOPOLITAN", "ERUDITE", "URBANE", "SOPHISTICATED", "REFINED", "MULTI-CULTURAL", "ANTI-RACIST" CRETINOUS IMBECILE!) - and the Half a Brain, if not Half a Caste, in von Sternberg's *The Shanghai Gesture*(1941) is one Seriously FULLY Wicked and FULLY Fucked-Up BITCH. "You likee Chinese New Year?"

A Simple Proposition

Why don't we all do what you do and then we'll all be Happy.

If the thesis holds true

If the thesis holds true that what remains of the West is Crashing Out of History Ineluctably, Inevitably and DEFINITELY DEFINITELY, is it not more Sensible to Go After Up and Over SATAN and SATAN's Representatives

rather than trying to Swim with them when we're already Drowning with them? Why should we drown first?

If you say to me: "you're a Racist"

If you say to me: "you're a Racist", I'll reply to you: "you're a Zio-Satanist and an anti-White Racist too". And If you have a brain, you'll walk away, because if you sit down to talk to me, you're going to lose. I am P.K.'s most knowledgeable Student.

Scientific Definition of "far-Right" (or: those who have full-spectrum ZIO-LOBOTOMIES)

In the context of Western mass democracy, "far-Right" would be a Party or Movement which seeks to limit speech in the public space (just like nearly all Parties do! HAHHAHAHA!!!), and openly or secretly wants and seeks governmental Power and its maintenance without "free and fair elections", and has a tendency towards Violence against the Other to the point of cruelty, incl. paramilitary action and perhaps wanting to conquer what was historically always foreign territory, and also strictly prohibiting Public Faggotism and other "Degeneracy", etc.*. Being for or against the EU or another kind of EU in

the era of Planetary Politics is a strategic choice - and has absolutely nothing to do with "Right" or "Left". Wanting Law and Order, Rule of Law and Effective Policing is simple SANITY and has ABSOLUTELY NOTHING to do with "Left" or "Right". Wanting to Shut one's Borders and Expel recently arrived residents of other (sub-)races brought into one's Homeland by Politicians GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY influenced and funded by ?IO-Satanists and ?IO-Cabalists - without consulting the People at all on the matter, whilst propagandising in favour of it Day and Night because of GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE ZIO-MEDIA and ZIO-etc. CONTROL - for the purposes of Social Trouble and Cheap Labour and to Further the Divide and Rule, Divide and Conquer tactics of ?IO-Satanists, whilst the Satanic Circus Monkey Compound and Bunker has FULLY SHUT BORDERS, is merely RESTORING PROPER ORDER in accordance with, inter alia, one's ancestors and is PLAIN COMMON SENSE. Those who say "far-Right" are more often than not the ?IO-Satanists referred to above and their Lackeys or ZIO-LOBOTOMISED Stooges. Of course, for the purposes of Polemics, "people" say and do whatever they want, and we all know who has **GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE CONTROL OF THE MASS MEDIA, MASS ENTERTAINMENT, ACADEMIC/ SCHOOL INDOCTRINATION AS MEANS OF FULL-SPECTRUM ZIO-LOBOTOMISATION** **WHILST ISRAEL HAS FULLY SHUT BORDERS AND A MORE OR LESS RACIAL VIEW OF ITS RESIDENTS (So why does not Israel accept immediately, or over SIX (6) years if it would prefer, SIX (6) million immigrants from Black Africa who are not Jewish, considering it lost SIX (6) million in the 1940s, and considering that nearly all Jews ALL OVER**

THE WORLD believe in the inherent equality of all People (apart from a few ???bis I know down the road - HAHHAHAHA!!!)?).

(* The European (and later American Far-Right) was definitely anti-Semitic in (neo-)National-Socialistic form, but apparently not (so) anti-Semitic in Fascistic (Mussolini, Franco et al.) form (whilst the Leninist-Stalinist wing of communism was always above all else "Machiavellian", i.e. use of the Semite (Jew) for their own purposes, something which the Maoist-Maoistic-Dengian Communists also appear to understand), though nowadays there are a number of anti-Muslim mass-democratic centre-Rightists or rather centre-Leftists like Wilders who are openly pro-Faggotism and pro-Israel, which can be seen as a kind of contemporary "Far-Right" mass-democratic state with a strong ethno-racist character to it and with a tendency to acts of cruelty against whomever and whatever it deems to be the Other, whether it is justified self-defence and or not).

[[Variation on a Theme: When one's population is 90% or 95%+ white and basically of the same white mix (c. 1930s), and when one's population is rapidly decreasing towards or even below 80% or 70% or 60%, then the dimension of COLLECTIVE SURVIVAL means the "far-Right" cannot possibly be the same in the Age of Inter-Imperialist(ic) Rivalries, e.g. 1930s, as in the Age of Potential Zio-Lobotomised Auto-Genocide in the Age of Satan, and increasingly in the Age of Ape-Anomie, e.g. 2018. Only an absolutely HIDEOUS Representative of SATAN, would try to convince you otherwise - YOU CAN FIND SUCH **ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING ANIMALS** ALL OVER THE PRESS, TV, IN UNIVERSITIES, AT THE CINEMA, ON DVD, ON ??W-TUBE, ETC.. SO, WHY WON'T ISRAEL RACIALLY DIVERSIFY ITSELF WITH MASSES AND MASSES AND MASSES OF BEAUTIFUL AND INTELLIGENT BLACK PEOPLE OR MUSULMANS (SIX (6) MILLION IS A GOOD NUMBER), AGAIN? DIDN'T QUITE CATCH THAT. WHAT WAS THE REASON PROFFERED?...]]

[[I've said this before, and I'll say it

again, because people are fully RETARDED AND FULLY FULL-SPECTRUM **ZIO-LOBOTOMISED**: A "Nazi" or a "Fascist", scientifically speaking, existed (in the main) until the end of WW2. Thereafter (leaving aside the fascist(ic) or fascist-like (proto- or underdeveloped-mass democratic-dictatorial) remnants in Spain, Portugal, Central and South America, etc.), there were a few "Neo-Nazis" and "Neo-Fascists" in the West, but only if they

Advocate(d) or
Programmatically
Sought/Seek a HARD
Dictatorship and some kind
of relative (race- and or
ethnologically related)
"Purity" with Expansionist
Desires, whilst also referring
symbolically etc. to the
original Nazis and Fascists
(and not simply just
Defending the Fatherland
from the Other

- something which (ethno- and or race-)Patriots have

always Done since Before Miltiades YOU FUCKING DUMB FUCKING RETARDS (!) -, and or wanting a mixed economy or government intervention in, and or regulation of, the economy, protectionism, etc.), and therefore, a Neo-Nazi or a Neo-Fascist cannot possibly ever be someone who advocates or seeks in practice a Continuation of Western mass democracy as it was Demographically until the end of the Cold War. Wanting to go back - more or less - to the Demographic Situation c. 1990 has ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO DO WITH NAZISM or FASCISM, but is a form of (perhaps RETARDED, though perhaps commonsensical - on one view, yet definitely understandable) NOSTALGIA(notwithstanding that reference might be made to a historical Nazi or Fascist - was P.K. a Nazi merely because he referred (not negatively, not positively, merely descriptively) to Hitler in *Theory of War?* Are you serious, or a totally and fully fucked-up ZIO-LOBOTOMISED FUCKSTICK?)
The Fact the Totally Evil Zio-Satanists like ???os and all the other members of the

?????child Cabal etc., et al.
(behind ???os and Co., or
with them, such as "pundits"
and "journalists" and
"opinion makers" and
politicians of the (Bronstein-
Trosky) "(Satanic-Satanistic
Zio-Imperialistic) One
World" neo-Con-job or Dem-
Tard and ?ew ?ork

?imes or ????dian variety, et al., etc., et al.,

etc., et al., etc. - too many to mention - it gets really boring and tiresome after a while...), in conjunction with Zio-USA imperialism and its almost ridiculous, risible, nearing pathetic, formerly imperialist allies like the UK and France (and Germany too), call anyone a "Nazi" or "Far-Right" or a "Fascist" Resisting the Turning of their Ancestral Homelands into Ape-Anomie SWAMPLANDS, occurs because these Evil and ultra-Satanic anti-White Genocidal Maniacs want to Flood the West with the Other (or at least are totally indifferent to the flooding of the West with the Other), **whilst ISRAEL GETS TO HAVE FULLY SHUT AND SEALED BORDERS AND AN ETHNO-RACIALLY-CENTRED SORT OF de facto "at least partly FAR-RIGHT" STATE!** HOW FUCKING STUPID, IDIOTIC, IMBECILIC, MORONIC, CRETINOUS AND ZIO-LOBOTOMISED ARE YOU, YOU FUCKING DUMB FUCK, DUMB CUNTS? ANSWER: UNBELIEVABLY FUCKING STUPID, IDIOTIC, IMBECILIC, MORONIC, CRETINOUS AND ZIO-LOBOTOMISED!!! GOOD NIGHT, "WEST", NICE KNOWING YOU! NOW, IT IS HAN-MAN AND OR HINDU-MAN AND OR APE-MAN AND OR ???-MAN**TIME!** AND THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT IT, APART FROM THOSE WHO HAVE THE ENERGY AND BRAINS AND ABILITY "TO FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT" BECAUSE FOR AS LONG AS THERE IS LIFE, THERE IS THE IMPULSE OF SELF-PRESERVATION AND (thirst for) POWER.]]

[[Science, as we know, is totally indifferent to the kinds of Distributions of Power and to the texture and composition of Culture and Humans in

Culture, or to whom exactly is going to be called "Evil" and "Satan" or not. Science just describes and explains absolutely logically consistently and empirically verified without Norms and without Normative Values - and with as far as possible dispassionate language - if it (as the scientific observer (= human observer of human affairs or of non-human states of being in nature in the case of the natural sciences) representing Science) is Capable of Doing So and to the Extent Possible.]]

What am I going to do (or: Lenin Got some Things RIGHT - at least in THEORY)

What am I going to do with Wealth and WEALTH CREATION and more Money and Money and Money if a) IT'S NOT HAPPENING ANYWAY, and b) MY PEOPLE IS ALREADY NEARLY WIPED OUT?

My African Friend and Comrade Fellow-Traveller Nelson Mandela

My African Friend and Comrade Fellow-Traveller Nelson Mandela was a really great guy. He was a South-African Black National-Liberationist and his National-Liberationism had a Strong Racial Element to it, in fact, Tribal Racial Element, because there was not just one other Black Tribe his Tribe did not Exactly Get Along with, and the Reason my African Friend and Comrade Fellow-Traveller Nelson Mandela Talked so Well and in such an Inspiring Manner, i.e. the Reason he was such a Good Rhetorician and Political Bullshit Artist and Spin-Master has Largely TO DO with Because he had a White-Western Education Starting with *Antigone* and including a number of other Canonical White Western Classics, and NOT Because of something he learnt from one of his Grandparents or Ancestors. (Comrade Madiba's Spirit Says: "All formerly white settler colonies should open their arms to embrace white South African farmers now being Butchered, Tortured and Slaughtered and IN REAL DANGER. Fair is Fair. White nations need white people, and Africa is for us Africans (with some Chinese showing us how to do Stuff - or rather, Telling us what to do)).

Do you realise

Do you realise, people are generally so empty, that if e.g. I and my woman took control of 80% of the Mass Media and Mass Entertainment and the Mass Education Systems in Western countries that about in 20 (or even less) years from now, society would start to consist of mostly - but not only - strong 4-to-10-member white traditional/patriarchal-like families and local communities of Very High Trust and next to NO CRIME, with an extremely reduced number of "psychological-psychiatric problems"?

This is possible whether you like it or not (or: Unintended Consequences and the Heterogony of Ends *always* WIN in the END until...)

This is possible whether you like it or not. An Ideology of Ancestors up to Ancestor Worship is possible based on Language and or Cultural Inheritance. Human action is flexible enough to Bend and Re-Shape Concepts and Notions and Ideas and Perceptions in all manner of Ways. The Representatives of SATAN conceivably could get what they deserve from what they

thought would amount to an at least 1000 year Reich. Isn't Reality Really - in that way - FUNNY?

Reality is all of society - the people before you, the people after you and their relations and interactions, the distributions of forms of Power and of Identity

You can explain things any way you want and make a whole host of "valid" or other arguments, and even "win" in argumentation. So what? At the end of the day, all that matters is what happens in reality.

Just because

Just because all humans die, all societies die, all values die, all ethne die, all nations die, all races die, all cultures die, all species die - EVENTUALLY - it does not follow that there is no point to STRUGGLE - on the contrary, STRUGGLE IS INEVITABLE because for as long as there are Humans Referring to a Group or Groups (there cannot be Humans without Groups), there is the Impulse of Self-

Preservation and the Will to Extend one's own Power either as prolonging one's Life for as long as possible and or as Dominating other lives to the extent possible. Suicide is the Choice made when the Impulse of Self-Preservation has left the Individual and or Group Suiciding so that Others can have less to struggle against, and or, to struggle with against Others.

If your group is massified and atomised to the point

If your group is massified and atomised to the point of flowing like water in rivers running wild where the drops cannot connect with one another, and *their* group is solidified to the point of being able to continue climbing GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY to positions of forms of relative High Power (since they have been there anyway for many many many decades anyway), then you are FUCKED WITH NEXT TO NO HOPE. Your only Chance is perhaps, but not probably, to Get Ready for if and when an Opportunity Arises FROM WITHOUT. But even then, never expect that the FROM WITHOUT is being done for you. It isn't.

If I were an American

If I were an American I would be very PROUD to count amongst my most valued teachers - and notwithstanding any points or areas of theoretical contention - Kenneth Waltz, who above all served his country more than once, and in more ways than one.

[[If there are any English-language readers who are interested in P.K. but find him "a bit" overwhelming, there are a number of Americans and other English-language authors to turn to, to "build up" one's capacity for serious thought, not to mention all the non-English language Classics - all available in English. Then you can Return to P.K.. I've said it many times, P.K. takes years...]]

The Children of Israel (or: On my way to do my weekly shopping)

On my way to do my weekly shopping, I drove past a HUGE billboard which declares "Help the Children of Israel", and upon that billboard are the faces of two rather cute relatively white children. And I thought: apart from Lauren Bacall - whom I always enjoy watching in movies, esp. Howard Hawks's 1944 masterpiece *To Have and Have Not* (LOVE THAT MOVIE!!!), I find most or nearly all Jews to be Aesthetically Absolutely Disgusting (and since aesthetics for every individual is a subjective choice made in the context of objective social-cultural-aesthetic relations), it's my right - as it is yours - to find whatever I want - as you can too - aesthetically DISGUSTING or

BEAUTIFUL or anything in between or just plain (brain-dead) INDIFFERENT. AND I ALSO THOUGHT: since Jews have always been so prominent in "Civil Rights" and "Human Rights" - ALL FOR THE GOOD OF HUMANITY, OF COURSE - why does not the Billboard next time SHOW ALL OF US four Children of Israel - one that looks like a Black African "Kaffir", one that looks like a Chinese "Ching-Chong", one that looks like an Arab "Sand-Nigger", and one that looks like an Eskimo "Ice-Block". Because all children are all inherently the same and the Children of Israel DON'T NEED TO LOOK LIKE THE CHILDREN OF SATAN, DO THEY NOW?

[[If the Billboard had stated "Help the Children of Greece", depicting two cute relatively white children, I would have smiled and hoped to see next time a Billboard stating "Help the Children of Greece" with four relatively white-looking Greek children - and if the Billboard were to have 40 children, I'd want at least 38 or 39 to be relatively white, and at most 1 or 2 to be African or Asian (though I won't get overly upset if it's 3 or 4 non-white-looking Greek children - but definitely not more!) - YOU SEE, aesthetics have a strong Subjective Matter of Taste Component, and whilst at group-level, aesthetics can and do change, For the Term of My Natural Life, **I'll like and dislike** WHATEVER THE FUCK I WANT, WITHOUT ASKING YOU, AND WHILST ALSO TELLING YOU TO FUCK OFF, YOU DISGUSTING, REVOLTING, DESPICABLE, VILE, ULTRA-UGLY, SATANISTIC ANIMAL!!!]]

If my life lasted for 200 years and I could see and hear and write

If my life lasted for 200 years and I could see and hear and write, apart from translating EVERYTHING by P.K., I'd also translate **EVERYTHING by Werner Conze** into English because I sense from what I've already read and what I already know, the guy was a **FUCKING LEGEND** (notwithstanding any and or all of his errors and or inaccuracies and or unfairness - if present and existent).

When a Group or Individual is Hated Intensely

When a Group or Individual is Hated Intensely, that Group or Individual - if it or he wants to Survive - Probably or Almost Certainly must Love Itself or Himself all the more Intensely, and find and or make (e.g. through "magic tricks and other devices") others (allies, for instance) Love it or him too. This applies to all Groups and or Individuals.

I hear a little birdie Saying to Me (or: AS FREE AS A BIRD):

I hear a little birdie Saying to Me: "chirp, chirp, chirp, Being Absolutely Realistic Means that we Have to Work with what we've Got, which means you have to work even with whom you find to be DISGUSTING, even the DEVIL himself! There is NO OTHER CHOICE!".

AND to the little birdie I did cordially and politely - without raising my TONE - reply: "Listen Here, Little Birdie. I am not a Politician, I am not a Diplomat, I am not a Professor, I do not want Recognition - let alone Fame, I do not want any more ???ey and ???ds than what I already Have, so Little Birdie, YOU CAN *FUCK OFF* TOO!".

And the Little Birdie never stopped by again, and I heard not its "chirp, chirp, chirp" even once more.

When the Left, When the Right, When the Centre Came After Me (OR: IDEOLOGY IS (NEARLY) EVERYWHERE)

When the Left came after me, it said to me: "Come back to US, WE KNOW that your Heart will always be with US". AND I told the Left to FUCK OFF. When the Right came after me, it said to me: "Come to US, WE KNOW that your Mind is turning towards US". AND I told the Right to FUCK OFF.

When the Centre came after me, I spoke first and it LISTENED: "Satan Satan, Monkey Monkey, Satanic Circus Monkey", and IT DEPARTED IN A FLASH. For Satan sends his SCM everywhere - to all Sides and Sub-Sections of the political spectrum - and at the extremes of which, one can sometimes barely discern IT. BUT when Satan thinks its job is Easiest and "Reasonable", Science Picks IT out IMMEDIATELY from a millions miles away, AND, then says to itself, i.e. Science qua Science, Science to Science:

"Whilst there is no Satan, it Sure
is **FUN** HAVING ONE!"

THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO DOUBT - says
an Acquaintance of this Site's Literary
Persona. (Or: Serious Strategic Planning for
the purposes of SURVIVAL):

Given Planetary Developments, there is
ABSOLUTELY NO DOUBT that Europe
should be United into One Multi-Ethnic
White-Based State and in Close
Collaboration with BOTH Russia and the
USA, but on a FULLY SHUT BORDERS BASIS,
with programmes of Mass Indigenous
White Baby Births in accordance with
Historical Ethnicities, but without excluding
Mixed-Race babies, the Reinstatement of
Patriarchy and the Expulsion and Gradual
Elimination of (at the very least, most, if not
nearly all, of) Mohammedanism and (much
of the already existent invading) Africanism

(not those resident for three or more generations and those in genuine long-term relationships with Indigenous Relatively White Members of the Opposite Sex, or those adopted and raised bona fide by an indigenous European (couple), et al.). If such a Programme is NOT PUT IN PLACE and CARRIED OUT, APE-ANOMIE will SORT THINGS OUT, ANYWAY. It's a matter of TIME - a few Decades, or some Decades, probably though not more than 10 Decades. SO, a particular GROUP, might have an INTEREST in co-operating, BECAUSE if it DOES NOT, "THINGS" WILL HAPPEN ONE DAY THAT YOU THOUGHT WOULD NEVER HAPPEN AGAIN. AND THAT INCLUDES YOUR NATION-STATE. HOW is it going to Survive without a Co-Operative Europe? By Satanic Circus Monkey Magic? BY NUCLEAR-BOMBING ITSELF? Or, by Way of YOUR *MISSING LINK*? In any case, if WE SURVIVE, then YOU can SURVIVE and we can VISIT the HOLY LAND, and you can VISIT our TRIBAL HOMELANDS. BUT THAT

MEANS YOU HAVE TO FINISH WITH YOU
SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY, ONCE AND FOR
ALL. GET IT? (I suppose not...)

What the sociologist engaged in sociology and not in
sociologism knows

What the sociologist engaged in sociology and not in sociologism knows is that socially a society has certain features which distinguish it ideal-typically from other social formations, and that a society of Hedonism and Consumption, Massification and Atomisation, Urbanisation and Mobilisation, produces all kinds of different life stances and states of social psychology, in addition to metaphysical beliefs or forms of ideology and ideologem(e)s, which are all describable and explainable, just like the various crystal(lisation)s of forms of Power, all of which interrelate and interact with one another, and with carry-over - from

previous societies - features, and also with new kinds of ways of living, in dynamic states of human affairs. Whether something is "good" or "bad" is absolutely IRRELEVANT.

If I were Chinese Emperor

If I were Chinese Emperor sitting in my Palace Eating Peking Duck, I would be thinking: "if it's not me, it will be one my racially and ethnologically and culturally homogeneous successors who'll be Laughing after WhiteDevilMan expends the last of his energies in fighting with RusMan and amongst himself and with all of the Diverse Colours he has surrounded himself in. If I ever see one of those Usurous-Trading-Devils, I'll just SMILE".

[[Or, Variation on a Theme: Zio-High Verbal IQ-Brain, Talking: "I'm going to Transfer all or at least a huge chunk of Production to China, and I'm going to Print Money and Command Service Economies in the West, and that is going to Last Forever, and is not going to Mean that other countries like China with Strong States and Strong Collective Identities won't Build-Up their Military Capacities and get themselves Eventually into

Positions to do Real Damage to Me - because I, just by Printing Money and Running Service Economies - am going to Rule the Globe Forever, Because it Just Happens to have Happened c. 1950 to c. 2010/20+?, and because I said and say SO, and Anyone not With ME, is a Traitor and Against Free Trade and Against Basic Human Decency and Against Humanity and Against Democracy and Against the Liberal World Order and Against Human Rights and an Anti-Semite and a Racist and Notices GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE CRYSTAL(LISATION)S OF FORMS OF POWER IN JEWISH ELITE HANDS EVEN THOUGH THEY DON'T EXIST... (EVEN THOUGH THEY ACTUALLY EXIST - AND TO A FAR GREATER EXTENT THAN YOU COULD POSSIBLY EVER IMAGINE... AND I JUST CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHY SO MANY ALL OVER THE WORLD HATE US AND ARE DISGUSTED BY US... I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY... I JUST DON'T GET IT... THEY MUST BE JEALOUS AND LAZY AND DUMB AND BIGOTED AND PREJUDICED AND MENTALLY UNSOUND AND CRAZY AND VICTIMS OF CHILDHOOD ABUSE AND OR OF THE AUTHORITARIAN PERSONALITY AND SEXUAL DISORDERS AND REPRESSED HOMOSEXUALITY - THERE CAN BE NO OTHER REASON, NONE WHATSOEVER... IT'S NEVER EVER EVER-EVER OUR FAULT, EVER, NOT EVEN IN PART, NOT EVEN A BIT.)...".]]

Because of Democracy

Because of Democracy (and a particular Geography and perhaps a particular Climate too), the gap between High Culture and Low Culture in Hellenism was always smaller, the Distance always less, than in Chinese or Indian (or Persian) Culture. Satan's Representatives on Earth - Comparatively Speaking - Had No Culture Ever Apart from Moving, Trading and Counting.

For 1100 years there was a Polis

For 1100 years there was a Polis Reigning, Regina, and for about 900 years we Commanded Large Spaces. Within about 600 years of Being Displaced, Raped, Abducted - as Children, and further, Enslaved (children and women and even MEN), Murdered, Massacred, Forcibly - directly or indirectly - Converted and Deported from Lands we Had Occupied for 1500 to 2000 years before the Barbarian Arrived with the Sword, We were TOTALLY WIPED OUT FROM OUR LANDS - even though many people THERE are still Racially US and even have WAYS that are more Like We Were than We are Today (which is Totally Narcissistically-ZioUSA-Lobotomistically-ZioUSA-FUCKED) with NO HOPE OR FUTURE, resembling nothing like the Way We Were even only Several Decades Ago. AND TODAY what Remains on the Other Side of the Aegean, Is Being Taken Over by Masses of Barbarians, Potential or even Present Thieves, Burglars, Rapists, Murderers, Spreaders of Disease. AND SATAN-BOOK via Satan's Representative on Earth - who actually looks like Satan's ArseHole and to LOOK at IT Arouses Such Levels of Disgust and such a Will-to-Vomit that it is always best to avoid IT (if possible) - Tells me Day and Night Not to be a Phobe and Everything is Going to be Alright, Because I, Satan's Representative, Said So. And the Satanic Circus Monkey Satan-Bunker which extends into a Satan-Compound SEALS ITS BORDERS AND KILLS BOTH ITS FOES AND THE INNOCENT Day and Night. And People -

WITH FULL-SPECTRUM ZIO-LOBOTOMIES - Think there is
Something Wrong with ME.

(P.S. The Final Hellenes can be seen in the movie *A Touch of Spice* (Πολιτική Κουζίνα)
(2003)).

My parents were born on a mountain (or: He who keeps
the Flame ALIVE can never be defeated)

My parents were born on a mountain. The Last
Generation. The last generation descended from the
Roman Empire (Eastern, Hellenic) - racially and
religiously and culturally broadly
homogeneous, as all the surrounding
villages, as all of the island, as all of the
territory Up and Down and to the East for
Hundreds of Miles (and the exceptions to
the relative homogeneity were all a
historical and accepted part of the
Landscape). THEN their country, Sucked
into the Zio-USA-Anglo Imperium - for
SATAN has been Circulating the Money for
many Centuries, particularly after the End
of the Roman Empire (in its Eastern
Manifestation) - and AngloProtestant Man

became Satan's Primary Collaborator (for AngloProtestant Man was an Innovator, apart from leaving his Villages en masse up to a couple of centuries before my parents left their Village). And SO IN CONVICT LAND my woman and I - racially and religiously and culturally homogeneous (and that's the best way to CONNECT with your WOMAN) - had a childhood FILLED WITH THE WAYS OF OLD ROME. And WE NEVER LOST THOSE WAYS, BECAUSE WE KEPT THE FLAME ALIVE AND WE CAN NEVER BE DEFEATED EVEN IN DEFEAT. And so it Came to Pass that when in the Old Land our Automobile MUST STOP and wait for up to Hours because Hordes of Invading Musalman Mohammedans (the MOST DISGUSTING, VILE, ABHORRENT, HORRENDOUS, FILTHY, VOMIT-INDUCING CREATURES AND ANIMALS IN THE UNIVERSE *AFTER SATIN'S CHILDREN* - **GIVEN THAT THEY HAVE MASSACRED AND FORCIBLY ASSIMILATED MILLIONS OF OUR OWN**

THROUGHOUT THE CENTURIES) have
BLOCKED THE PASS to pray to the SATANIC
MONKEY GOD (incidents NEVER
REPORTED IN THE SATAN MEDIA OF ZIO-
USA EMBASSIES AND ZIO-USA SATANIC
CIRCUS MONKEY **ODIUM AND HATE**), and
whilst the SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY
COMPOUND NOT ONLY DOES NOT ALLOW
THE INVADERS ENTRY, **BUT**
REGULARLY KILLS THEM**REGULARLY** TO
SEND THEM THE MESSAGE... My Woman
and I remember our 4,000-year-old
HISTORY... and *He who keeps the Flame*
ALIVE can never be defeated... even in
defeat.

Because I Come from an Old Civilisation

Because I Come from an Old Civilisation
Already Dead, I Look Across at Hindu Man
Sitting High in the Clouds, and See Someone
Historically Worthy of Respect. I Look

Across at Han Man Being Wise with his Ancestors, and feel nothing but Respect. I Look Across at Nippon Man and Marvel at his Lines and Dignity. I Recollect Persian Man and how he Helped Shape my Identity. I Also See Viet Man and Shed a Tear for Trần Hưng Đạo and Bác Hồ even though Duy Khánh Fills my Heart with quê hương even MORE. Because I Come from an Old Civilisation Already Dead, I have NO TIME for Satan and its Cancerous Flea-Vulture-Parasitical Tumorous Outgrowth.

If I Cannot Help Keep the Tribal Flame Alight

If I Cannot Help Keep the Tribal Flame Alight because my Tribe has Decided to Commit, and is Committed to, and is Committing, Collective Suicide, then I Cannot even Warn the Other Tribes of the Hideous Satanic Tribe, because the Other Tribes with a Future are Already Aware of IT, Preparing for IT, and Getting Ready to Further Block, Smother, or even - if necessary - Extinguish IT.

If my Tribe were Alive and Strong

If my Tribe were Alive and Strong, **I would care not one iota** whether other Tribes were Going Well, Could Just Pick up the Phone and Give "Democratically Elected Politicians" Orders or Dismiss Anyone they Feel like from their Work and Gainful Employment and or Destroy Anyone they Feel Like through Deliberate Defamation in the Mass Media and through other MEANS, Get (almost) whatever they want Done in Government Departments incl. TAX, Run the International (il)legal Drug and Flesh Trade - and many other Trades - Directly through Government (Police, "Federales", and Other) Departments, Legitimate "Free-Market" Commerce and Organised Crime (Mobs), or were Doing Poorly, or Dying Out.

A great Tragedy in my Life (or: everyone has their Reasons)

A great Tragedy in my Life was the Civil War that played its not insignificant part in Sending me to the Other Side of the World which if things were Right, should never have happened EVER (I am my grandfathers (Σπυρίδων, Βασίλειος) and great grandfathers (Βασίλειος, Πέτρος, Εύστάθιος, Ίωάννης), let alone my father, don't forget, Imbecile). Another great Tragedy, was being a great admirer of Bác Hồ, the National-Liberationist, and then finding out that one of the Greatest Singers of the 20th century (not "of all time" because only a Dingbat would

say "of all time" when we don't have any significant number of recordings from before 1900), was Duy Khánh, my best and lifelong Việt Brother, who Loved Việt Nam as much - if not more - than Hồ, and hated Hồ with a Raging Passion.

Business is Business, Money is Money, Science is Science (or: Why Aesthetics in the Jungle of Massified-Atomised Human-Apes can be a Secondary Matter to Say the Least)

Business is Business, Money is Money,
Science is Science, Survival is Survival.
When we make or seek Money, When we do
Business, When we do Science, When we
have nothing to do but Survive, The Look on
the Other Side(s) is Irrelevant, Likes and
Dislikes are Irrelevant, Love and Hate are
Irrelevant, All that matters is Self-
Preservation, and Keeping the Law in Mind,
Keeping in Mind the Law.

It's not that difficult to describe the phenomenon (or: Money is the Root of all Evil, and, Money Makes the World go Round, the World go Round, the World go Round)

It's not that difficult to describe the phenomenon, but nearly all people don't want to hear about it. It's rather difficult to explain the phenomenon, and nearly no-one wants to hear the explanation. It's impossible to propose a solution to the phenomenon, because SATAN has you by the BALLS and SATAN won't let go until Someone Comes Along, Slays the SATAN grabbing and squeezing your BALLS, and Creates Another SATAN. [Ἵς δὲν ἔχει ζήσει τὸ φαινόμενο διὰ χρόνια, διὰ δεκαετίας εἰς τὰ ἀνώτερα κλημάκια ἰσχύος καὶ ἐξουσίας καὶ πλούτου, ἢ καὶ γνώσεως ὡς παρατηρήσεως ἀκριβοῦς - συγκεκριμένων ἀνθρώπων (ἀπὸ δικαστήρια, νοσοκομεῖα καὶ τὴν «ἐλευθέραν ἀγορὰν» γενικῶς ὡς τὰς τράπεζας, τὴν ἐφορία καὶ λοιπὰ κυβερνητικὰ γραφεῖα), δὲν ἔχει ἰδέαν

παραμικρὴν τὶ εἶναι τὸ φαινόμενο εἰς τὴν
πρᾶξιν. Μόνον εἰς Richard Wagner (καὶ
Friedrich Nietzsche) ἢ Fyodor Dostoyevsky
ἢ Woodrow Wilson ἢ Werner Sombart ἢ
Henry Ford ἢ Ezra Pound (καὶ T.S. Eliot) ἢ
Werner Conze ἢ JFK (καὶ Richard Nixon) ἢ
Revilo Oliver (καὶ Joseph Sobran) ἢ Aleksandr
Isayevich Solzhenitsyn ἢ Stanley Kubrick (καὶ ἄς ἦτο ἡ
φάρα του - ἐπίσης: Ron Unz, Gilad Atzmon, Israel Shahak,
Paul Gottfried (ὁ ἕνας ἀπὸ τοὺς δύο τελευταίους ἢ καὶ οἱ
δύο τελευταῖοι μᾶλλον μασᾶνε κάπως τὰ λόγια τους, ἄν
δὲν κάνω λάθος), καὶ πρβλ. γνωσταὶ δηλώσεις τῆς Barbara
Lerner Spectre, Bernard-Henri Lévy, George Soros, et al.,
ὅταν οὔτε εἰς κώνωψ περνάει ἀπὸ τὰ σύνορα τοῦ Ἰσραῆλ)
(καὶ Sergio Leone καὶ Kevin B. MacDonald (κι ἄς εἶναι
μέρος τῆς θεωρίας του ἕωλος) - καὶ νὰ σκεφτεῖτε κατὰ
πόσο συρρικνώθη ὁ ἐλληνισμὸς τὸν 20ον αἰ. καὶ κατὰ
πόσο ἐμεγεθύνθη τὸ Ἰσραῆλ κατὰ τὴν ἴδια περίπου
περίοδο (πρβλ. καὶ μελέτη Mearsheimer-S. M. Walt)... καὶ
τὶ ποσοστὸ τῶν δυτικῶν δισεκατομμυριούχων ἢ τῶν
τραπεζικῶν ἐλεγκτῶν αὐτῶν εἶναι... τὶ ποσοστὸ τῶν
ίδιωκτητῶν ἢ καὶ ἐλεγκτῶν τῶν ΜΜΕ καὶ τῆς μαζικῆς
ψυχαγωγίας εἶναι... τῶν καθηγητῶν εἰς ἐλίτ πανεπιστήμια
κ.τ.λ., κ.λπ., κ.ο.κ.,... εἰς σχέσιν μὲ τὸ ποσοστὸ τοῦ
συνολικοῦ πληθυσμοῦ... καὶ σκεφτεῖτε τὰς
πρωτογενεῖς/πρωτογόνους μυστικὰς κοινωνίας, αἱ
ἀναφέρονται εἰς τὸ τρίτον κεφάλαιον τοῦ *Τὸ Πολιτικὸ καὶ
ὁ Ἄνθρωπος*, τὸ γεγονός ὅτι *Ἡ παρακμὴ τοῦ ἀστικοῦ
πολιτισμοῦ*... δὲν ἔχει βιβλιογραφίαν, καὶ ὅτι ὁ Π.Κ.
δηλώνει ὅτι ἡ θεωρία τοῦ M. Weber μᾶλλον μόνον ἐν μέρει

εἶναι ὀρθή, ἄραγε τί σημαίνει αὐτὸ διὰ τὸν W. Sombart, ὅς σίγουρα ἔχει τουλάχιστον κάποιαν ἀξίαν ἀλλιῶς δὲν θὰ δημοσίευε ὁ Π.Κ. τὸν Ἀστὸν;... + γνωσταὶ δηλώσεις τοῦ Π.Κ. ὅτι δὲν εἶναι ἐθνικιστῆς ἀλλὰ καὶ περὶ συνόρων... + ὁ Π.Κ., τὸν Werner Conze, ὅπως καὶ ὁ Reinhart Koselleck, πάντα τὸν θεωροῦσε πραγματικὸν **Δάσκαλον**, μὲ ὅλη τὴν σημασίαν τῆς λέξεως, ἰδίως ὡς πρὸς τὴν ἀναλυτικὴν πολυέπιπεδη καὶ πολυστρώματη ἱστοριογραφίαν (κοινωνίας, πολιτικῆς, ἰδεῶν, οἰκονομίας, νομικοῦ πλαισίου, κ.ο.κ.) καὶ περὶ τοῦ προβλήματος τῶν αἰτιῶν καὶ τῆς αἰτιάσεως, ἐνῶ ὁ Conze ποτὲ δὲν δίστασε νὰ ἀσχοληθῆ - ἀσχέτως ἂν ἦτο πάντα ἀκριβῆς ἢ δίκαιος ἢ ὄχι - μὲ μίαν ὁμάδαν ἀνθρώπων ποὺ κατεῖχε θέσεις σχετικῆς ἐξουσίας **εἰς βαθμὸν ἄκρως δυσανάλογον** εἰς σχέσιν μὲ τὸ % τοῦ συνολικοῦ πληθυσμοῦ ποὺ ἦσαν [[πρβλ. τὴν ἀναφορά μου ἄλλοῦ στὴν σελίδα τοιαύτην περὶ τὴν «ἠσυχίαν τε καὶ σιωπὴν» τοῦ Heidegger καὶ τοῦ Schmitt]] - κάτι ποὺ ἐγὼ κι ἡ κυρ' Ἀγγέλω μου ἔχουμε ζήσει ἀπὸ κοντὰ καὶ στὸ πετσὶ διὰ δεκαετίας, καὶ μὲ τὸ ὑπὲρ παραπάνω ἡ κυρ' Ἀγγέλω (ἢ «πρόκοψε», ὅπως θὰ ἔλεγε ὁ πατήρ ἐμοῦ)· ἀγγλιστὶ = cutting the fucking bullshit περὶ «ὄλως ἀθῶων» ἀνθρώπων...,... καὶ ἀρκετοὶ ἄλλοι μὲν, ἀλλὰ δε ἐλάχιστοι εἰς σχέσιν μὲ τὸ σύνολο τῶν ἀφελῶν δεκάδων καὶ ἑκατοντάδων ἑκατομμυρίων, καταλαβαίνουν. Εἷς λόγος ποὺ φτάσαμεν ἐδῶ ποὺ φτάσαμε, μὲ τρελλαμένους «Νεοσυντηρητικοὺς» καὶ παλαβιάρηδες «φιλελευθέρους Δημοκράτες», καὶ οἱ δῦο πλευραὶ τοῦ ἄκρως ἠλιθίου καὶ ἄκρως ἐπικινδύνου "One World/American Exceptionalism". Καλὴ τύχη, Κόσμε Δυτικέ, δηλαδή, αὐτὸ ποὺ ἀπέμεινε! (Ἡ μόνη ἐλπίς εἶναι ὅτι θὰ ἰσχύσῃ τελικῶς τὸ θεώρημα τοῦ Kenneth Waltz, δὴ ἡ κοινὴ λογικὴ, ἡ ἐξισορρόπησις, ἡ αὐτοσυντήρησις βάσει ρεαλιστικῆς σταθμίσεως καὶ δράσεως ἐπὶ καὶ ἐντὸς

σχέσεων ισχύος και τοῦ συσχετισμοῦ δυνάμεων.)

**Ἐξοχῶς δὲν λέγω νὰ κάμνετε οὔτε
μία δήλωσις ἐπὶ τοῦ θέματος, οὔτε νὰ
πράξετε κᾶτι** (ἐξηγῶ - ὅσο χαζὸ και νὰ ἀκούγεται

- παντοῦ εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν σελίδα ὅτι τὸ μόνον
ῥεαλιστικὸ εἶναι νὰ κάμνης αὐτὸ ποὺ ἤμπορεῖς νὰ
κάμνης... ἀλλὰ μοῦ ἀρέσει νὰ ἐνημερώνω τοὺς
κοιμισμένους (νὰ μὴν εἴσθε ἀφελεῖς και κουτορνήθια
- σᾶς φάγανε λάχανο!) - ὅτι και νὰ σκέφτονται διὰ
τὴν ἐνημέρωσιν, εἴτε τὴν ἀποδέχονται ἢ οὐ - διὰ κᾶτι
πραγματικότητος ποὺ «δὲν λέγονται») - ἀλλὰ μόνον
τὸ γεγονὸς ὅτι κᾶτι «ἀπαγορεύεται» εἰς τόσας χώρας ἀπὸ
τὸ νὰ εἶναι ἀντικείμενο ἐρεύνης πρέπει νὰ σᾶς
προβληματίση και νὰ σᾶς βᾶλῃ εἰς περισυλλογὴν, βαθεῖαν
(ὅλοι γνωρίζουμεν ὅτι ἡ ἐπιστήμη, ἀκόμα και ἡ ἱστορική,
ἔπρεπε νὰ εἶναι ἐλευθέρη νὰ ἐρευνηθῇ ὅλα τὰ θέματα,
ἄραγε...). Τὸ γεγονὸς ἐπίσης ὅτι ἐκ τῶν πραγμάτων τὸ
ἔργο τοῦ Π.Κ. - τὸ σπουδαιώτερο ὄλων τῶν ἐποχῶν κατὰ
τὴν ἀποψίν μου - πρέπει «νὰ περάσῃ ἀπὸ τὴν ἄτυπον
ἐπιτροπὴ τους» ἵνα ἐκδοθῇ ἀπὸ Μεγάλον Ἐκδοτικὸν Οἶκον
Ἀκαδημαϊκῶν Τίτλων εἰς τὸν ἀγγλόφωνον κόσμον ἀφοῦ
κυριολεκτικῶς ὅπου γυρίσῃ αὐτοὶ εἶναι οἱ ἐκδόται ἢ
πίσω ἀπὸ ἐκδότας (οἱ ἄνθρωποι ποὺ σηκώνουν τὸ
τηλέφωνο και ποὺ δίδουν διαταγὰς... - ἀφοῦ
προσπάθησαν νὰ μπλοκάρουν τὴν ἐκδοσιν βιβλίου τοῦ
ὀμόθησκου τους τὸν P. Gottfried!, και θὰ διστάσουν περὶ
τοῦ Χαλκοκονδύλου!) (ἐγὼ και ἡ κυρ' Ἀγγέλω ἔχουμεν τὸν
τρόπον νὰ ἐκδώσουμε τὰ ἅπαντα τοῦ Χαλκοκονδύλου εἰς
τὰ Ἀγγλικά, εἰς ἐκδόσεις πολυτελείας κ.λπ., ἀλλὰ ΔΕΝ ΤΟ
ΚΑΝΟΥΜΕΝ, διότι ΔΕΝ θὰ ἦτο ἡ ἐπιθυμία τοῦ μακαρίτου
νὰ γινόταν ἀντικείμενο «σχολίων» ἀπὸ χαζοὺς ὡς
ΛΟΒΟΤΟΜΗΜΕΝΟΥΣ - ἄκουσα ἀρκετὰ ἵνα φρίξω ἀπὸ

τοὺς ἐν Ἑλλάδι στὸ YouTube (βλ. Readers' Page διὰ τὰ «θυμωμένα» σχόλιά μου περὶ τῶν ἠλιθιοτήτων ποὺ ἄκουσα!!! Ἄν δὲν ξεύρετε τὶ λέτε ΔΙΑΤΙ ΔΕΝ ΤΟ ΒΟΥΛΩΝΕΤΕ ΕΠΙ ΤΕΛΟΥΣ, ΞΕΡΟΛΕΣ ΚΑΙ ΒΛΑΚΕΣ;!!!...)),... Ὅποιος ἔχει τὴν τύχη στὴν ζωὴ του νὰ ἐντρυφήσῃ εἰς τὸ ἔργον τοῦ Χαλκοκονδύλου εἶναι ὄντως εὐλογημένος, καὶ τρώει τὴν πλουσιωτάτη πνευματικὴ τροφὴ ποὺ ὑπάρχει στὴν ἱστορία τῆς Σκέψεως... καὶ τὸ γεγονὸς ὅτι σημαντικὸ ἐθνικὸ πανεπιστήμιο - δὲν λέω ποῖο - ἀλλὰ εὐκόλα θὰ τὸ βρεῖτε ἂν σκεφτεῖτε - ἤθελε νὰ δῆ ἂν ὑπῆρχε περίπτωσιν νὰ ἐλέγξῃ τὴν ἐρμηνείαν τοῦ κονδυλίου ἔργου διὰ σκοποὺς ἐκδόσεως... εἷς ἐλεύθερος Ἕλλην, Ῥωμῆος πραγματικός, ἀπόγονος τοῦ Κολοκοτρώνη, μόνον μία ἀπάντησις θὰ μποροῦσε νὰ δώσῃ - «στὰ ἀρχίδια μου»! Κάλλιο λεύτερος καὶ «προσωρινός», παρὰ διάσημος καὶ «αἰώνιος»... ὑπὸ αὐτὰς τὰς συνθήκας!...} {Κι ὅσον ἀφορᾷ αἰτίασιν καὶ αἰτιολογίαν καὶ «συνωμοσίας», ὅσο πιὸ βαθειὰ ἀνατρέχουμεν εἰς τὴν ἱστορίαν, τόσο σχετικῶς μικρὸν ρόλον παίζουν - ἀλλὰ ἀπὸ τὸ 1204 περίπου καὶ ὕστερα σίγουρα ἀρχίζουν καὶ παίζουν ἄκρως δυσανάλογο μὲ τὸν ποσοστὸ τοῦ πληθυσμοῦ τους ρόλον στὴν ἀνάπτυξιν καὶ ἐμπέδωσιν τοῦ μερκαντιλισμοῦ καὶ (πρωτο-)καπιταλισμοῦ διαμέσου τῆς ἀρχικῆς φάσεως τῆς Εὐρωπαϊκῆς ἐπεκτάσεως παγκοσμίως, ἦν ὁ Χαλκοκονδύλης περιγράφει εἰς

τὸ Πλανητικὴ Πολιτικὴ..., καὶ ἀπὸ τὸ 19ον αἰ., τὰ πράγματα εἶναι ἤδη ἄκρως δυσανάλογα καὶ στὸν πνευματικὸν τομέα,... καὶ ἀπὸ τὸν 20ον αἰ. ὡς σήμερον, τὰ πράγματα εἰς μερικὰς χώρας εἶναι **τελείως ἐκτὸς ἐλέγχου περὶ ἄκρως δυσαναλόγου συμμετοχῆς εἰς σχετικῶς ὑψηλὰ πόστα σχετικῆς ἐξουσίας καὶ ἐπιρροῆς (συμπεριλαμβανομένης τῆς παράνομης ἢ καὶ νόμιμης (ἐξαρτᾶται πὼς τὸ βλέπει κανεὶς) δικτύωσης καὶ τῆς προωθήσεως τῶν ἰδίων ἀνθρώπων βάσει τῆς πρωτογενοῦς/πρωτογόνου μυστικῆς κοινωνίας τους, κ.ο.κ. - γιὰ ψάξετε τί κάνουν ἵνα νὰ ἔχουν π.χ. τὸ 25% τῶν φοιτητῶν ἀνωτάτου πανεπιστημίου παγκοσμίας ἐμβελείας ὅταν εἶναι μόνον τὸ 2% τοῦ συνολικοῦ πληθυσμοῦ τῆς χώρας τοιαύτης - καὶ αὐτὸ ἰσχύει ἀπολύτως καὶ εἰς τὰς ἰατρικὰς σχολὰς, περὶ θώκων Καθηγητῶν ἐλίτ Πανεπιστημίων γενικῶς, καὶ εἰς τὰ ἀνώτερα καὶ ἀνώτατα δικαστήρια, καὶ εἰς τὰς μεγάλας ἐταιρείας ὡς πρὸς**

προαγωγάς, στὰ ΜΜΕ, στὴ μαζικὴ
ψυχαγωγία, σὲ κυβερνητικὰ πόστα
διαμορφώσεως πολιτικῆς, στὰ ἀνώτατα
στελέχη τραπεζῶν καὶ δημοσιονομικῶν,
χρηματιστηριακῶν καὶ λοιπῶν
παρομοίων ἰδρυμάτων, στοὺς
δισεκατομμυριούχους, κ.τ.λ., κ.λ.π.,
κ.ο.κ.)... (ἀφοῦ ἐν Ἑλλάδι ὑπάρχουν
ἐφημερίδας ποὺ φωνασκοῦν τακτικῶς περὶ
ἀντι-..... καὶ σχεδὸν σίγουρα
χρηματοδοτοῦνται ἀπὸ τὴν ἢ
πρεσβεία (περίπου τὸ ἴδιο κάνει)),... οὔτε
νὰ κλάση δὲν μπορεῖ κάποιος, χωρὶς νὰ τὸ
πάρουν εἶδησιν (καὶ μὲ τὰ ΣατανοΒιβλία
τους) (καὶ ποῦ νὰ ζήση κάποιος τὸ τί
κάνουν εἰς τὰς «συνοικίας τους» - ἀπὸ τὸ
Δημαρχεῖο ὡς τὰ Σουπερμάρκετ!)... δὲν
εἶναι λᾶθος μέσες-ἄκρες ἢ παρομοίωσις μὲ
παράσιτο, ψῦλλο, γῦπα, καρκίνωμα,... ἀφοῦ
ἢ σκληρὴ ἐργασία ἢ χειρωνακτικὴ, τοῦ
σώματος,... δὲν γίνεται συνήθως ἀπὸ
αὐτοὺς (ἐκτὸς ἐντὸς Ἰσραῆλ, βεβαίως, καὶ
ὥσπου τελειώσει τὸ πρῶτο μαζικὸ κῦμα
μεταναστῶν (στὰς ΗΠΑ, Αὐστραλία, κ.λπ.)

ὡς τὸ ΔΠΠ)... οὔτε μία ἀνάλογος θυσία εἰς πολέμους ὡς στρατιῶται... ἄν καὶ φαίνεται ὅτι εἶναι κάπως χοντρὴ καὶ ἐπιφανειακῶς «ἐπιθετική» ἢ παρομοίωσις αὕτη... ὅμως, ὅταν συγκριθῇ μὲ αὐτὰ ποὺ κάνουν αὐτοί... ὅποιος δὲν τὸ ἔχει ἐπανειλημμένως ζήσει πράγματι δὲν ἔχει ἰδέαν, οὐδεμίαν... διαβάσετε κι αὐτὸ ποὺ ἔγραψα στὰ ἀγγλικά γιὰ σχολικὰ βιβλία, ταινίας εἰς σχέσιν μὲ θανάτους τὸν 20ον αἰ.,... καὶ ἄλλοῦ εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν σελίδα καὶ εἰς ἄλλας σελίδας τοῦ ἰστοτόπου αὐτοῦ...

Eyes Wide Shut ἢ Full-Spectrum Zio-Lobotomy.}]]

When I talk to my few Jewish Friends (or: when High Tribal Consciousness exists on Both Sides, there is no Time for Pussyfooting)

When I talk to my few Jewish Friends, because we've known one another since we were Young, we **CUT THE BULLSHIT**, and we understand one another's Perspective, and always at the END, we look at one another **HARD IN**

THE EYE - whilst shaking hands very firmly - and e.g. my Mate Sam says to me, without speaking, "It's WE who are in Control NOW, you have no other choice", and I say to Sam, without speaking, "We've had our Turn and your Defeat will Come one day - hopefully soon". That's how I can still talk to my few Jewish friends, because it cannot be on any other BASIS.

[[For young Greeks of the Diaspora - if any - wanting to learn advanced modern Greek, make sure you read and study: Διδώ Σωτηρίου, *Ματωμένα Χώματα*]]

Authenticity

If there were such a thing as authenticity, it would never have been lost.

[[Interpretation: The Fact Things Can and Do Happen "Inauthentically" Proves that there is NO INHERENT AUTHENTICITY WHATSOEVER, EVER. But that does not mean that there are no such things as Facts, Social Facts and Historical (Factual) Reality. (Causality can be a much more complicated matter).]]

The First De-Cision (or: Ubiquitous Forms of Power and of Identity in Groups and Individuals)

There is no First De-Cision as One Act Taken by One Person. There is a Macro-

Historical Process (Development or Evolution) in which Groups are Formed and After the Basic World Image All People Have (i.e. The Human Race or Human Genus (or Human Species when compared to other animal species)) as opposed to non-human Animals, Crystallises and Comes into Being (incl. inter alia Human Rationality), Different Groups of Humans Form - Over Time - Different Fundamental World Views Residing in Different Cultures and Different Societies within which, inter alia, Ideologem(e)s Interact and a Dominant Ideology (incl. as Religion, Values and Anti-Values, etc.), - which always have some kind of relationship to the Observation of Empirical Reality too, though rarely at the level of absolutely consistent (scientific, non-normative, descriptive) Theory -, is Formed and Re-Enforced by various means of Social Disciplining to Continue the Social Coherence and Social Order inherent in all Societies of Humans. But Apart from Co-Operation there is Conflict TOO - and

VIOLENCE (incl. inter alia, as crime, and as group violence as various forms of War), which is always at least Potentially Ready to Break Out or even Explode (hence, the continual, permanent existence of Police Forces, Armies, Militias, etc. - depending on time and place). AND the Ever-Present Conflict (non-violent or not), along with other Social Phenomena such as Innovation, Economic Development, Interactions with the Other, etc., etc., etc.,... ensure that the Co-Operation CAN'T KEEP THINGS (ROUGHLY) THE SAME FOREVER, AND HENCE SOCIETIES CHANGE...

Reality is Continuous, but...

Reality is Continuous, but theoretical conceptualisation requires theoretical abstraction. There is NO Other Way. Our Minds are NOT Continuous In and With All of Reality.... Our Minds are NOT All of Reality...

[[Όταν λέμε ότι αι αισθητικά-πολιτισμικά επιλογαί και προτιμήσεις δέν δύναται νά αναχθῶσιν εἰς πρῶτο τε καί κύριο μέλημα διὰ τὰς σχέσεις μεταξύ κρατῶν ἢ καί ἔθνῶν, δέν σημαίνει ὅτι πρέπει καί νά ἐκμηδενίσουμε καί τόν ἑαυτό μας. Ἀφοῦ ὁ σκοπὸς εἶναι ἡ αὐτοσυντήρησις.]]

When we say

When we say that aesthetic-cultural choices and preferences cannot be reduced to the first and main concern for relations between states and or nations, it does not mean that we must also annihilate ourselves. Since the goal is self-preservation.

When We Say Our Tribe is DEAD

When we say our Tribe is DEAD, it does not mean we shall not FIGHT for what is LEFT until we DIE.

When I Look at the Tribes

When I Look at the Tribes, I Look to my West, and I see some Tribes I Like. I Look to my East, and Near, there are Mine, many of whom still Look Like ME, but who have been Lost - and for that I shall Cry Forever; and Far, there are Tribes worth a great deal

of Respect. To my North (North-West), there are Tribes, some of whose Individuals I can and do Admire. And to my South, I see a Lot of Trouble. When I Look at the Tribes, I Always Curse the Satanic Tribe, and Keep IT as far Away from Me as Possible. When I Look at the Tribes - at the End of the Day - I ONLY EVER SEE MY TRIBE; MY TRIBESMEN, MY TRIBESWOMEN, MY FELLOW TRIBAL WARRIORS. *WHEN I LOOK AT THE TRIBES, I SEE, I HEAR, I FEEL AND LOVE ONLY MINE.*

- The Cassavetes of Philosophy, perhaps?

- Forget about it. 'Ο 'Ιωάννης καὶ ἐγὼ ἐπιστρέφουμε σπῖτι.

INTERNATIONAL NOTICE

No "sane" person of the West
(very, very, very broadly
defined) wants the USA to
lose. We want the USA to
"work it out" with China and
Russia and India and Japan
and Germany and Persia and
Turkey and anyone else in
the Match - with as less
blood as possible, even
though we all know

that *there will be blood*. We also want us little (and or pathetic) countries to live too (though that's by no means guaranteed). And "working it out" means reining in, or better still squashing out of existence, the Satanic Circus Monkey (that's how I call it; you call it what you want). There is no other way... (Science, as non-normative, logically coherent description and explanation of all known empirical reality, though, could not

care less if there was a nuclear conflagration... even such a conflagration of such a conflagratory extent so as to end all conflagrations barring any possibility whatsoever of any other conflagrations!)

THIS IS NOT BY P.K.!!!

[[By the mid-1990s P.K. had told the "Greek" elites to cut the parasitic consumerism, *TO CUT ALL THE FUCKING BULLSHIT*, INCL. THE VERY "NICE" BUT ABSOLUTELY IRRELEVANT DREAMS OF YESTERYEAR AND PRE-CAPITALISTIC STATES OF HELLENOCENTRIC AFFAIRS (no matter how much we love some of those thinkers - and a particular Professor whom I won't name knows exactly whom

I'm talking about!!!), and to do the following in order for Hellenism to survive: a) production and exports (over imports and parasitic consumption); b) invest in technology; c) radically change and fix administration; d) improve education in line with a) to c); e) respect and protect one's own borders. And the pathetic, Zio-USA-Germano-Lobotomised **parasites** did the exact opposite!!! THE FUCKING USELESS PIECES OF TOTAL COW DUNG!!! And since "fair is fair", Israel did all of the above and more, and obviously did not need P.K. to tell them. So if a collective wants to fight to survive in a very harsh and competitive environment which is world, international, global, planetary... Politics, they do not have their elites behaving like Lobotomised Toady Arse-Licker Parasites, but DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE (AND MORE) TO MOBILISE THE PEOPLE IN ORDER TO FIGHT TO SURVIVE!!! But the "Greek" elites (and people) have chosen Collective Euthanasia, Suicide, Zio-

Lobotomised Auto-Genocide... Well Done!!!
10 points to you!!! Here, have a Prize!!!
Congratulations, FUCKING DISGUSTING
ANIMALS!!! (And that's ^{my tribe} I'm talking
about)...)]]

[[This supplements the above (in Greek): <https://slpress.gr/ethnika/to-anikomen-eis-tin-dysin-kai-i-geopolitiki-tis-agelis/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

THIS IS NOT BY P.K.!!!

[[Like Machiavelli or Hobbes (and Spinoza), you can know, in fact you have a duty to know, but there are some things you cannot write for the eyes of the public to read, let alone say for the public's ears to hear, for your group and your place in your group's hierarchy is your life - but more importantly, it's your group's life, which always comes first. Matters might get more complicated for those belonging to more than one group, but they must figure it out, otherwise one group or another might figure it out for them.]]

THIS IS NOT BY P.K.!!!

[[Science Fiction? In the year 1847 in some strange, hot, dry stretch of land when an Aborigine pointed a bone at some

Englishmen who were engaged in what humans have always done since time immemorial, i.e. entering into and taking over space which had previously belonged to others, the Englishmen laughed. About 200 years later however, something started to become true. And 300 years later it was True. Time and the Heterogony of Ends are the real-world effects of the raw impulse which the pointing of the bone represents.]]

Δέν γίνεται. Αὐτός εἶναι ὁ κόσμος εἰς τὸν ὁποῖον ἐβίων καὶ ζῶ. Ἄν ἤθελον νὰ ζῶ εἰς ἕναν κόσμον εἰς τὸν ὁποῖον ἡμεῖς εἴμεθα Δύναμις Κυρίαρχη, θὰ ἔπρεπε νὰ εἰσέλθω εἰς Μηχανὴν τοῦ Χρόνου καὶ νὰ ἐπιστρέψω χίλια καὶ βᾶλε χρόνους γιὰ νὰ ζήσω αὐτὸ πὺν αἰ ὄρμαι καὶ δίψα διὰ ἰσχὺν λαχταροῦν καὶ ὑπαγορεύουν· κακῶς! Ἀπλῶς δὲ γίνεται.

Βρὲ ζῶα! Πῶς θὰ γίνῃ συσπείρωσις ἵνα ἐπιβιώσουμεν ἂν δὲν ἔχετε ξεκάθαρη εἰκόνα τοῦ Σατανᾶ; Καὶ ἀντὶ νὰ ξεύρετε ποῖος μᾶς θέλει νεκρούς, κάθεσθε καὶ τὸν καλοπιάνετε, τὸν πιστεύετε καὶ τὸν γλύφετε, πρωῖ, μεσημέρι, βράδυ. Σατανᾶς εἶναι! Δέν εἶναι αὐτὸς πὺν νομίζετε, καὶ τώρα πεθαίνουμε, ἀφοῦ ἡμεῖς οἱ ἴδιοι δὲν ξεύρουμεν πλέον ποῖοι εἴμεθα (αὐτὸς πὺν δὲν ἔχει καθαρὰν ἐπίγνωσιν τοῦ Σατανᾶ δὲν δύναται νὰ ξεύρῃ

*ποῖος εἶναι ὁ ἴδιος) - καὶ δὲν τὸ ἔχετε ἀκόμα πάρει
χαμπᾶρι. Φοβᾶμαι ὅτι ἤδη εἶναι λίαν ἀργά. Βρὲ ζῶα!*

**Γιὰ νὰ κλάψουμε ὅλοι
μαζί: [http://ardini-
rixi.gr/archives/209020?temp-new-window-
replacement=true](http://ardini-rixi.gr/archives/209020?temp-new-window-replacement=true)** (δυστυχῶς ἡ

ὀρθὴ στηλίτευσις τοῦ νοσταλγοῦ, τηρουμένων τῶν ἀναλογιῶν, ἰσχύει καὶ διὰ τὸν ὄνειροπόλον τοῦ μέλλοντος: ἡ ἀλήθεια εἶναι ὅτι τελειώσαμεν, ξοφλήσαμεν καὶ ἀφανιστήκαμεν,... δὲν ὑπάρχει μικρὸ ρεῦμα, μικρούτσικο ρεῦμα, κανένα ρεῦμα... αὐτὰ εἶναι λόγια ἐφησυχασμοῦ τοῦ ἀμέσως μελλοθανάτου... καὶ ἡ νοσταλγία, λίαν συντόμως ἐξ μακροϊστορικῆς ἀπόψεως, θὰ τελειώσῃ κι αὐτή: τὸ μέλλον ἤδη ἀνήκει εἰς ἄλλους...)

Ἐν ἔτει 1910, ὁ Π. Γ. κατήγγειλεν τὸν εὐρωπαϊσμόν τοῦ Ε. Β. καὶ ἰσχυρίσατο ὅτι εἰς αἰῶνα εἰς δὲν θὰ ὀμιλοῦνται ἄλλο τὰ ἑλληνικά. Ὑστερα ἐπῆγε νὰ σκοτωθῆ, γυμνοτσιτίσιδος, καβάλα τῷ ἀλόγῳ τῷ λευκῷ ἐπὶ κροτάφου μπιστολιά. (Οὐκ ἔπεσεν ὄξω πολλά. = no ripto oxo poly)

Μόλις έψές έμαθα ότι ό Μουστάκας (ό δικός μας, όχι ό άγαπημένος ήθοποιός), πάντα μετελάμβανεν μόνος του μετὰ τοῦ ιερέως του. Πότες μπροστὰ από άλλον κόσμον. Μπροστὰ από άλλον κόσμον πάντα, έκαιγε τὰς πίστας...

Σάν τόν Λορεντζάτο: Ποίος δέν υπέρ-άγαπᾶ τόν μπάρμπα Ζήσιμο, όστις πήγε στο Μέτωπο τó 1940 με τούς παππούδες μας, ΉΡΩΣ αυτός που βρήκε έκ Κηφισσίας ότι ό μοντερνισμός καταλήγει εις έν ΜΗΔΕΝ;

Και νά μην φτάσω ποτές στο χωριό, έγώ μόνον στο χωριό πηγαίνω, κι άς μην σώσω νά πάω ποτές άλλου.

Έως τέτταρα χιλιάδας έτη. Αυτό ήτον. Τώρα ή ώρα τών πάππων, παππούληδων και βαβάδων, τών προπάππων και προγιαγιάδων. Πᾶμε κυρ' Άγγέλω! Φύγαμε! Αντίο σας και πολλάς άναμνήσεις όμορφας...

Όσο «τρελλό» και νά άκούγεται αυτό εις ώτα πολυπολιτισμικά και έκλεπτυσμένα - και παρόλο που τó ΝΑΤΟ είναι «ύποχρεωτικό» -, ή πλήρης υιοθεσία τοῦ Σατανισμού και

Ἐθνομηδενισμοῦ, δὴ ἡ πλήρης ὑποταγὴ
εἰς τὸν Ἀφελληνισμόν, καὶ τὴν ταύτισιν
τοῦ ἐμπράγματος ἔθνικοῦ
πατριωτισμοῦ, ὅς δρᾷ καὶ δὲν ἀπλῶς
ἀμπελοφιλοσοφεῖ, μὲ τὴν
«ἈκροΔεξιάν», ἣν δὲν θὰ μάθετε ποτές
νὰ τὴν ὀρίσετε ὅσα μαθήματα καὶ νὰ
σᾶς κάνουν πραγματικοὶ πολιτικοὶ
ἐπιστήμονες καὶ ὄχι χαζοχαρούμενοι
ἰδεολόγοι τῆς ἀκραΐας διανοητικῆς
καθυστερήσεως, οἱ ὅλως τυχαίως
παπαγαλίζουν συνθήματα ὑπὲρ ξένων
ἐνθικισμῶν ἢ καὶ ἰμπεριαλισμῶν...
ὑποταγὴ λοιπὸν εἰς αὐτὸ πού ΘΕΛΟΥΝ
διάφοροι μὴ Ἕλληνες καὶ «Ἕλληνες»,
μετὰ μαθηματικῆς ἀκριβείας, ὀδηγεῖ εἰς
περαιτέρω Ὑπογεννητικότητα καὶ
Προηγμένον Ἀτομικισμόν, ἦτοι,
φαινόμενα, ἃ ἦσαν ἀνέκαθεν ἐναντίον
τοῦ ἑλληνισμοῦ. Συνεχίσετε λοιπὸν μὲ
τὸν Δικαιωματικὸν Πουστισμόν, τὴν
Οἰκουμενικὴν Πουτανοσύνην, τὴν
παράφρονα Ἀλλολατρείαν καὶ τὴν
Γενικευμένην Λοβοτομήν, καὶ τὸ 2100

τυχεροὶ θὰ εἴμεθα ἂν ἐξ Οὐρανοῦ
ἀκοῦμεν ὅτι οἱ Κινέζοι ἱστορικοὶ
ἀναφέρονται ὅτι κάποτε ὑπῆρχε
κάποια, κάποιος, κάτι Σι-Λά.

[[Διατί κάποια συγκεκριμένη
χώρα ΣΦΡΑΓΙΖΕΙ τὰ σύνορά της, καὶ ἡ
Διασπορὰ τῶν
ΠολυΔισεκατομμυριούχων τῆς σχεδὸν
ἐξ ὀλοκλήρου ΠΡΟΩΘΕΙ ΕΝΕΡΓΩΣ τὴν
Μαζικὴν Εἰσβολὴν τοῦ Ἕλληνα καὶ
Μπαχαλοπιθήκου εἰς Εὐρώπας καὶ
Δῦσιν; Πόσο Λοβοτομημένοι εἶσθε;
Πόσο;]]

[[Ὁ Σατανᾶς ὁ ἴδιος ἀπαιτεῖ ΜΝΗΜΕΙΑ
δι' αὐτόν, καὶ ὄχι διὰ τοὺς δικούς σου
Προγόνους, οἱ - κατὰ τὸν Σατανᾶν -
ἀξίζουν ΛΗΘΗ, καὶ τί κάνεις ἐσύ;
Κάθεσαι καὶ Προσκυνᾶς τὸν ΣΑΤΑΝΑΝ
καὶ ἐν τῷ μεταξὺ τὸ Γένος σου
ΑΠΟΘΑΙΝΕΙ. Πόσο Λοβοτομημένος εἶσαι;
Πόσο;]]

PM of Israel

Επαληθευμένος λογαριασμός @IsraeliPM

The weak crumble, are slaughtered and are erased from history while the strong, for good or for ill, survive. The strong are respected, and alliances are made with the strong, and in the end peace is made with the strong.

10:05 π.μ. - 29 Αυγ 2018

Look. The "PM of Israel" is basically right, but he forgets to add, that there is no "in the end" and there is no "eternal peace". In other words, every Tribe should Strive for Survival, but don't ever expect that you're going to get what you want forever. Other Tribes consist of MEN, too, and if you don't know how to co-exist with Other Tribes, Eventually, Another Tribe or Other Tribes will GET YOU!!!

[[Μιλάει ή καρδία, καί ή καρδία λέγει: Ρωσσία, Δικτατορία καί Όρθοδοξία. Μιλάει ό νοϋς, καί ό νοϋς λέγει: Τελειώσαμε ήδη. Τί παιδεύεσαι; Τί ψάχνεις; Τί γυρεύεις;]]

**Τήν Δόξαν, τήν Φήμην καί
τήν Άναγνώρισιν τές**

ἐβρῆκα εἰς τὸν Ὅμηρον.
Διότι ὁμιλῶ τὴν γλῶσσαν
του. Δὲν σὲ χρειάζομαι
Σατανᾶ. Δὲν σὲ θέλω.
Φῦγε ἀπὸ κοντά μου. Μὲ
τὴν γλῶσσαν, λαλιὰν τοῦ
Ὅμηρου Στέκομαι, μετὰ
τῆς γλώσσης, λαλιᾶς τοῦ
Ὅμηρου Ἄναπνέω,
Ἰσταμαι τε καὶ Ζῶ.

Θὰ ῥθη ἡ δική σας Στιγμή, Σατανᾶδες. Θὰ ῥθη ἡ δική σας ἡ Στιγμή, Σατανισταί! [Ἔχετε ἓν πρόβλημα λογικὸ καὶ πραγματολογικόν, Σατανισταί! Ἐσεῖς περισσότερο ἀπὸ ὅποιονδήποτε ἄλλον, πρεσβεύετε τὴν ἰσότητα ὅλων τῶν ἀνθρώπων, ἐνῶ ἔχετε καὶ κατέχετε ἄκρως δυσαναλόγως - θέσεις διαφόρων εἰδῶν ἐξουσίας τε καὶ ἐπιρροῆς - εἰς σχέσιν μὲ τὸ σύνολο τοῦ πληθυσμοῦ εἰς ἄρκετάς, οὐκ ὀλίγας χώρας τῆς Δύσεως. Ἄραγε, θάρθη ἡ Στιγμή σας, Σατανᾶδες. Θάρθη ἡ Στιγμή σας, Σατανισταί!]

Ἔχω διαβάσει...

Ἔχω διαβάσει εἰς ἄρθρον ἀγγλικὸν ἐνὸς διαδυκτιακοῦ περιοδικοῦ ἴσως ἢ μᾶλλον καὶ μὲ ἐθνικοσοσιαλιστικὰς συμπαθείας, ὅτι ὁ Μεταξᾶς ἦτο Οὐβριός. Αὐτὸ πού ξεύρω εἶναι ὅτι ὅλοι οἱ Ἀρχηγοὶ τοῦ νεοἑλληνικοῦ κρατιδίου - εἴτε θέλουν εἴτε οὐκ - ἀναγκαστικῶς ἡγοῦνται χώρας μὴ ἀνεξάρτητης, ἡμι-ἀνεξάρτητης τὸ πολὺ, καὶ αὐτὸ ἀπαιτεῖ ἐλιγμούς εἰς σχέσιν μετ' ἄλλων (κυρίως λίαν μεγαλυτέρων) Δυνάμεων. Τοιοῦτοτρόπως, ὁ Μεταξᾶς θὰ κριθῆ ὄχι ἂν ἦτο Οὐβριός - προτιμώτερο νὰ μὴν ἦτο βεβαίως, ἀλλὰ δὲν εἶναι κριτήριον αὐτὸ καθ' ἑαυτὸ ἀποδεικτικὸν ἀπὸ μόνον του διὰ πολιτικὴν δρᾶσιν - ἀλλὰ περὶ τίνος ἔκαμνε ὡς ἡγέτης. Καὶ ὁ ἀπολογισμὸς σίγουρα δὲν εἶναι ἀπολύτως ἢ ἀναγκαστικῶς σχεδὸν ἐξ ὀλοκλήρου, ἢ ἀκόμα καὶ κατὰ πολὺ, ἀρνητικός. Χρῆ πολλῆς ἐρεύνης τὸ Πρᾶγμα. [[Στὴν ἐξαίρετη σειρά τοῦ

Κουτσομύτη, *Ἡ Ἐκτέλεση* (1993), πρωτίστως περὶ Δραγούμη καὶ τῶν θηλέων τε καὶ συνάμα κατακτήσεών του («Τυχεράκια!» - Ὡχ! Ἡ κυρ' Ἀγγέλω νὰ μὴν τὸ διαβάσῃ αὐτό!), ὁ Μεταξᾶς ἀπεικονίζεται μὲ τρόπον, ὅς τὸν κάνει λίαν συμπαθῆ!]]

Ἡ Πλήρης Λοβοτομή:

Ἐπισήμως, ὁ εἰς τῶν ἑπτὰ δισεκατομμυριούχων εἰς τὸν Πλαντῆτην εἶναι Ὁβραῖος - νὰ μὴν πῶ «Σατανιστῆς» (καὶ ἴσως διὰ τραπεζικοῦ κεφαλαίου ἐλέγχουν τοὺς 2 ἢ 3 τῶν 7), οἱ - ἐκτὸς ἀπὸ τὸ νὰ εἶναι

εἷς Οὐβριὸς εἰς τοὺς πεντακοσίους ἀνθρώπους εἰς τὸν ὅλον πλανήτην -προωθοῦν ἀντοιχτὰ σύνορα διὰ ὅλην τὴν Δῦσιν (ξεύρουν ὅτι στήν Κίναν καὶ στήν Ἰαπωνίαν, λόγου χάριν, δὲν τοῦς περνάει), μὲ ἀμπαρωμένα, κλειστά, σφραγισμένα σύνορα διὰ τὸ Ἰσραῆλ. Ἐσεῖς οἱ πλήρως ΛΟΒΟΤΟΜΗΜΕΝΟΙ λέτε ὅτι ἀπαγορεύεται ἡ λέξις «λαθρομετανάστης» ὅταν ἕνας ἐχέφρων ἄνθρωπος μόνον θὰ τοῦς ἔβλεπε ὡς ΒΟΘΡΟΠΙΘΗΚΟΥΣ ΕΙΣΒΟΛΕΙΣ, διατὶ αὐτὸ ἀκριβῶς κάνουν π.χ. ὄχι μόνον οἱ Ἰσραηλιῖτες εἰς τὸ Ἰσραῆλ, ἀλλὰ καὶ εἰς τὴν Κίναν οἱ Κινέζοι, καὶ ἀπὸ ὅσα ξεύρω οἱ Κινέζοι εἶναι καὶ ΠΟΛΙΤΙΣΜΕΝΟΙ καὶ ἔχουν ΠΟΛΙΤΙΣΜΟΝ διὰ 5,000 περίπου ἔτη. Καὶ ἐσεῖς - ἔχοντας ξεχάσει ὅτι κάποτε ὑπήρχαμεν διὰ σχεδὸν 4,000 ἔτη, διότι σίγουρα σήμερον δὲν ὑπάρχουμεν πλέον - ἀκολουθεῖτε ΤΥΦΛΩΣ τὸν Σατανᾶν διότι ἤδη εἴσθε Μία Πλήρης Λοβοτομή. [[Ἀλλὰ καὶ νὰ καλοῦνται ὅλοι οἱ εἰσβολεῖς «μετανᾶστες», πάλι μὲ τὴν χρῆσιν κάποιας λέξεως δὲν λύνονται τὰ κρίσιμα κοινωνικὰ προβλήματα: Ἀνομίας, Ἐγκληματικότητος, Μεταδόσεως «καινούργιων» κολλητικῶν Ἀσθενειῶν, Μὴ Ἐντάξεως, Μουχαμετοῦ Ἀραποῦ ἈσιατοΚατακτήσεως, Τουρκοκυριαρχίας, Γερμανοῦ ἡγεμονίας, Σιωνιστικοῦ Ἀμερικανικῆς Γενικῆς Λοβοτομῆς τοῦ Πλήρους Φάσματος τοῦ Ἐγκεφάλου καὶ τῆς Σκέψεως, Αἰσθητικῆς Ἀποστροφῆς καὶ Ἀνεξέλεγκτης Ἀηδίας, τῆς ΑὐτοΓενοκτονίας καὶ τοῦ Συλλογικοῦ Αὐτοῦ Ἀνασκολοπισμοῦ, κ.ο.κ.. Βλέπετε, αἱ λέξεις εἶναι μέρος τῆς Πραγματικότητος, ἀλλὰ ἡ Πραγματικότης Στηρίζεται εἰς τὰς Πράξεις, καὶ αὐτὸς ὃς Πράττει Λᾶθος Παύει νὰ Πράττη διότι δὲν Ὑπάρχει. Εἶναι Μηδέν.]]

Ἡ Συλλογικὴ Ἀπόφασις

Ἡ Συλλογικὴ Ἀπόφασις μετὰ Δέκα Ἐτῶν Κρίσεως εἶναι ἡ ἑξῆς:

Ποῦ εἶναι ἡ Ἐθνικὴ Ἐπιτροπὴ Ἐπαναπατρισμοῦ Ἑλλήνων ἡλικίας Κάτω τῶν 40 Χρόνων;

Ποῦ εἶναι ἡ Ἐθνικὴ Ἐπιτροπὴ Ἀντιμετωπίσεως τῆς Ὑπογεννητικότητος τῶν Ἑλλήνων Γηγενῶν καὶ Ἰθαγενῶν;

Ποῦ εἶναι ἡ Ἐθνικὴ Ἐπιτροπὴ Πλήρους Φυλάξεως τῶν Συνόρων καὶ Ἐξελληνισμοῦ τῶν Ἀλλογενῶν, οἳ θὰ μείνουν στὴν Ἑλλάδα;

Ποῦ εἶναι ἡ Ἐθνικὴ Ἐπιτροπὴ Παραγωγικῆς Ἀνασυγκροτήσεως τῆς Πρωτογενοῦς καὶ Δευτερογενοῦς Παραγωγῆς μετὰ τῆς Συνδέσεως τῆς Παραγωγῆς μὲ Τουρισμόν, Ναυπηγική, Ναυτιλία, καὶ Αὐξανομένης Ἐξαγωγάς, κ.τ.λ.;

Ποῦ εἶναι ἡ Ἐθνικὴ Ἐπιτροπὴ Ἐκπαιδεύσεως μὲ Ἔμφασιν ἐπὶ τῆς Τεχνικῆς Ἐκπαιδεύσεως, ἢ θὰ συσχετίζεται μὲ τὴν Ἐθνικὴ Παραγωγή, καὶ μὲ τὸν Ἱστορικὸν Ἑλληνισμόν ὡς Γλῶσσαν καὶ Πολυσύνθετον Πολιτισμόν Ῥήξεως καὶ Συνεχειας;

Ποῦ εἶναι αἱ Πράξεις αἱ Συγκεκριμέναι ἐπὶ τῶν Σχεδίων τῶν Ἐπιτροπῶν αὐτῶν καὶ ἄλλων θεμάτων κρισίμου Ἐθνικοῦ Ἐνδιαφέροντος;

Μὲ ἄλλα λόγια, Ἡ Συλλογικὴ Ἀπόφασις ἐν ὄψει τῶν Ὑπερ᾽Ἐθνικισμῶν Τουρκίας, Σκοπιανῶν, Γερμανῶν (Τευτόνων), Ἀμερικανῶν, Ἰσραηλιτῶν (Ἰουδαίων), Ῥώσων, ΜεγαλοΒρετανῶν, Γάλλων (Φράγκων), Ἰαπώνων, Ἰνδῶν, Περσῶν, Οὐγγρων, Σλοβένων, Αἰγυπτίων, Κροατῶν, Πολωνῶν τε καὶ Κινέζων (Χανάνθρωπων) μεταξὺ ἄλλων, εἶναι:

Συλλογικὴ Εὐθανασία καὶ Ἀφάνεια.

Ὁ τρελῶν καὶ τῆς τῆς ΕΑΜίτισσας μάστιγος σχεδὸν ἐκτελεσθείσης

Ὁ τρελῶν καὶ τῆς τῆς ΕΑΜίτισσας μάστιγος, ἢ παρ' ὀλίγον νὰ ἐκτελεσθῆ ὡσὰν τὸν ΕΠΟΝίτη μου θεῖο Θρασύβουλα (Θρασύβουλον) Τζαβάραν (ὄς, 17 - σχεδὸν 18 ἐτῶν τὸ 1946, πέρασε μία νύξ εἰς κοτέτσι ὑπὸ φύλαξιν πριχοῦ ὁ Δικηγόρος πατήρ του ὁ Τζαβάρας ὁ Δημήτριος, ἀδελφὸς τῆς χοντρῆς βαβᾶς μου τῆς Γεωργούλας, ἔσωσε τὸν γιόκα του τὴν στιγμὴν τὴν ὑστάτη, λιγᾶκι πρὶν ξημερώσει ἀφοῦ ἔτρεχε ὅλο τὸ βράδυ νὰ τὸν εὔρη),... ἀποσιωπᾶ πλήρως περὶ παιδομαζωμάτων καὶ σφαγῶν καὶ βασανιστηρίων καὶ ἐξεγέρσεων καὶ καταναγκαστικῶν ἔργων καὶ ὑπερόγκων χαρατσιῶν καὶ μαζικῶν Μουχαμετοποιήσεων καὶ ἄλλων «ἀσημάντων λεπτομερειῶν τῆς ἱστορίας» ἀφοῦ ὄχι μόνον εἰς Βρυώνην δὲν ἀναφέρεται, μὰ οὔτε εἰς

Βακαλόπουλον ἢ ὁποιονδήποτε ἄλλον δὲν τὸν συμφέρει, ὅπως εἰς τὸν Ἀρβανίτην, λόγου χάριν (καθὼς ἐπίσης τείνει νὰ παραβλέπη καὶ τὰς ἱστορικὰς μεταμφιέσεις, καὶ τοὺς διαχρονικοὺς ρόλους, τοῦ Σατανᾶ). Παρὰ ταῦτα, μᾶς διασκεδάζει διότι σκέφτεται σφαιρικῶς, καὶ προβάλλει σενάρια, ἃ θὰ ἦσαν ἴσως ὑλοποιήσιμα ἂν 20 καὶ παραπάνω ἑκατομμύρια Ἀλεβῆδες Τοῦρκοι ἐξελληνίζονταν ἢ ἐπανελληνοποιοῦνταν ἐν μία νυκτί. Δυστυχῶς, τὸ ἀντίθετο συμβαίνει· χάνεται αὐτὸ ὃ ἐν Ἑλλάδι ἀπομένει.

[[Ἔχω τὴν ἐντύπωσιν ὅτι οἱ περισσότεροι «Καθηγηταὶ» - ἂν ὄχι ὅλοι - εἶναι καὶ Πράκτορες... ἴσως κάνω λάθος...]]

Δῦο Χωριᾶται Μετανᾶσται ἐπὶ πατρίων
ἐδαφῶν ἢ διατὶ προτιμοῦμεν τὴν
«Καφετζοῦ»

Ἡ Ἀγγέλω ἡ κυρά μου μὲ ἐνημερώνει ὅτι νεᾶνις εἰς τὰ θήλεα ἀποχωρητήρια

(χιχιχιχι!) διὰ κινητοῦ καὶ μὲ Χαλκὰ (δὴ Χοιροχαλκοῦν) διὰ τῆς αὐτῆς Μύτης ὡσὰν ΓΟΥΡΟΥΝΑ-ΣΚΡΟΦΑ καὶ μὲ ἓνα σωρὸ φτηνοψευδοφανταχτερὰ τε καὶ πολύμορφα-πολύχρωμα σκουλαρίκια στὸ σῶμα της, στὸ στόμα της, στὸ κρέας της τῶν 200 κιλῶν παντοῦ, 16 ἑτῶν, γενικῶς ἀπαισία ΧΟΝΔΡΟΕΙΔΕΣΤΑΤΗ, ΧΟΝΤΡΟΤΑΤΗ καὶ ἄρρωστη, ἔλεγε ἔνεκα τοῦ ὅτι ὁ εἷς νέος τὴν ἔπαιρνε στὴν Κωλοτρυπίδα καὶ δε ταυτοχρόνως ὁ ἄλλος νέος εἰς τὸ μουνί, μὲ τὸ στόμα της σφιχτὰ γύρω ἀπὸ τὴν ψώλην τρίτου νέου - «καλὰ κυρ' Ἀγγέλω, Ἐμπειρῖκο διάβαζες, ἢ πῆγες ἐκεῖ πού πῆγες διὰ αὐστηρῶς γυναικείας ὑποθέσεις;» - ἔνεκα λοιπὸν αὐτῶν λοιπὸν, εἶχε κάποιο πρόβλημα. Καὶ ἐγὼ ἐπειδὴ κάπως ἔλαφρῶς προβληματίστηκα διότι ὡσὰν παιδὶ ἔμαθα ὅτι τὰ κορίτσια κρατᾶνε τὴν Τιμὴ τους καὶ τὴν Παρθενιά τους ὥσπου Παντρευτοῦν καὶ Τεκνοποιήσουν βάσει Πατρίδος, Θρησκείας καὶ Οἰκογενείας -

καὶ ἔτσι ἓνα Ἔθνος ΔΕΝ ΔΥΝΑΤΑΙ ΝΑ
ΕΧῆ ΑΠΤΟ ΚΑΙ ΕΡΧΕΤΑΙ ΛΙΑΝ
ΣΥΝΤΟΜΩΣ ΔΗΜΟΓΡΑΦΙΚΟ
ΠΡΟΒΛΗΜΑ ΕΞΑΦΑΝΙΣΕΩΣ,
συλλογίστηκα τὶ σπουδαίους γονεῖς θὰ
εἶχε ἡ κορασὶς τοιαύτη, καὶ τὶ
σπουδαῖες δασκᾶλες - Πασοκτζοῦδες,
ΝεοΔημοκρατόρισσες,
ΣΥΡΙΖΟΚΟΥΚΟΥΕΟΥΔΕΣ καὶ δὲν ξεύρω
ποῖον ἄλλον ΠΟΥΣΤΗ. Κατὰ τὰ ἄλλα,
ἐγὼ καὶ ἡ Ἀγγέλω μου νοιώθουμε
περισσότερο, συγκριτικῶς βεβαίως
βεβαίως - ΛΙΑΝ, ΠΑΡΑ ΠΟΛΥ
ΠΕΡΙΣΣΟΤΕΡΟ - στὴν Ἑλλάδα μπροστὰ
εἰς τεραστίαν ὀθόνην ΠΛΑΣΜΑ 15,000
χιλιόμετρα μακριὰ ΛΑΤΡΕΥΟΝΤΑΣ ΤΗΝ
ΓΙΑΓΙΑ ΜΑΣ - τὴν ΓΙΑΓΙΑ ὄλων τῶν
ἐναπομεινάντων ἀκροτελευτίων
ἐλαχίστων Ἑλλήνων, παίζοντας τὴν
«Καφετζοῦ».

Συμφωνῶ ἀπολύτως μαζί σας. Τὸ φολκλόρ ὡς Κίτς ΔΕΝ λέγει ἀπολύτως τίποτα, ἂν καὶ ὁ ἐκσυγκροτισμὸς τῆς Παραδόσεως δύναται νὰ ὑπάρχη χωρὶς ἀναφορὰ εἰς τὸ Παρελθόν, εἰς Παραδοσιακὰς Ἑορτάς, Τελετάς, Λειτουργίας; Ἄραγε δύναται νὰ ἀποφύγη κάποιος καὶ τουλάχιστον λίγο φολκλόρ, λίγο Κίτς; Ἀπὸ τὴν ἄλλη μεριά, ὁ Χαλκοκονδύλης ὁ ἱστορικὸς καὶ παρατηρητὴς τῶν ἀνθρωπίνων πραγμάτων μᾶς εἶπε ὅλους τὶ νὰ κάνουμεν, τὰ 4 ἢ 5 αὐτὰ βασικὰ σημεῖα τὰ ἔχω ἐπαναλάβει ἐπανειλημμένως (παραγωγή-ἐξαγωγές, ἐκπαίδευσις, διοικήσις, φύλαξις συνόρων, σοβαρὸς σχεδιασμὸς μὲ στρατηγικὸ πνεῦμα,...)... καὶ ΤΙΠΟΤΕΣ δὲν ἔγινε ἀπὸ αὐτὰ, ἄραγε ΤΕΛΕΙΩΣΑΜΕΝ ΗΔΗ - παρόλο ποὺ θὰ τὸ παλέψουμεν ὡς τὸ Τέλος (ἢ κυρὰ Ἀγγέλω πρ;...;ει χρόνια τώρα ὑπὲρ ὀρ;...;ῶν καὶ ἄ;...;ν, καὶ ποτὲς τὸ διαφημίζει, κ.λπ., καὶ πάλι ἂν δὲν γίνουν αὐτὰ ποὺ εἶπε νὰ γίνουν ὁ Χαλκοκονδύλης - τίποτα τελικῶς δὲν πιάνει τόπον). Ἡ Παραγωγή καὶ ἡ Δημογραφικὴ Κατάστασις καὶ τὸ Ἐθνικὸ Πνεῦμα καὶ ἡ Ἐθνικὴ Ἄμυνα βάσει ὀρθολογικῶν (μακροχρονίων) σχεδιασμῶν καὶ κινήσεων = ΤΑ ΚΛΕΙΔΙΑ, καὶ ἡ Ἑλλὰς δυστυχῶς ἔχει σκάψει λᾶκκο ἤδη διὰ τὸν ἑαυτὸ της πολὺ βαθύ, πάρα πολὺ βαθύ...

Ἄλλες ἐποχές, ἄλλες ἔγνοιες. Ἡ ἀλήθεια εἶναι ὅτι φαίνεται ὅτι δὲν ἐπιβιώνουμεν στὸν 21ον αἰ.

http://infognomonpolitics.blogspot.com/2018/09/blog-post_563.html#more?temp-new-window-replacement=true

Λίαν σχηματικῶς grosso modo, τελειώσαμεν σὰν πολιτισμὸς προβολῆς ἰσχύος τὸ 1204 μετὰ 2,500 χρόνια περίπου - παρ' ὅλα τὰ σκαμπανεβάσματα - ἀνόδου, ἐπεκτάσεως καὶ μέσες-ἄκρες σταθεροποιήσεως, καὶ ἡ ἀπόπειρά μας νὰ ἐπιβιώσουμεν στήν Βιομηχανικὴν Ἐποχὴν, δηλαδή τὸ "Ἐνδοξο 1821, μᾶλλον καταλήγει τώρα εἰς ΦΙΑΣΚΟ ΑΠΟΛΥΤΟ, καὶ ἄνθρωποι σὰν τὸν Ἐλύτη

καὶ τὸν Μίκη
ἀντιπροσωπεύουν τοὺς
ὑστάτους δημιουργοὺς
ὑψηλοῦ ἑλληνισμοῦ, μὲ
τὸν Χαλκοκονδύλην τὸν
Νεώτερον νὰ εἶναι ὁ
τελευταῖος ἱστορικὸς-
ἐπιστήμων τῆς ὅλης
Δύσεως, ἀφοῦ ἤδη ἄρχισε
ἡ «μεταμοντέρνα τε καὶ
πλανητικὴ» ἐποχὴ τοῦ
Κινέζου, τοῦ Ἰνδοῦ, τοῦ
Σατανᾶ (πάντα ὑπάρχει ὁ
Σατανᾶς ὅσο ὑπάρχουν
ἄνθρωποι) καὶ τοῦ

Πιθήκου ως Φορέως Άνομίας.

[[Ὁ πλοῦτος μας ὁ ἱστορικὸς ἐκίνησεν - μεταξύ ἄλλων - ἀσφαλῶς τὴν Δυτικὴν Ἀναγέννησιν ὅταν ἤδη ἤμασταν «πεσμένοι»: http://infognomonpolitics.blogspot.com/2018/09/blog-post_178.html?temp-new-window-replacement=true]]

[[Ἄν ἡ Ἑλλάς δὲν ἔχει ἓνα 25% ὡς 50% τοῦ πληθυσμοῦ της νὰ ζῆ καὶ νὰ ἐργάζεται εἰς τὴν ἐπαρχίαν κυρίως - ἀλλὰ ὄχι μόνον - στὸν ἀγροτικὸν τομέα, τότες χάνει κάθε ἐπαφή καὶ μὲ τὴν Παράδοσιν καὶ μὲ τὴν Θρησκείαν καὶ μὲ τὴν βιολογικὴ-πολιτισμικὴ Ἀναπαγωγὴ τε καὶ Συνέχεια... μὲ Ἐθνικὴν (ἐθνολογικὴ-φυλετικὴ) Συνείδησιν... καὶ μὲ τὴν Ἀμυναν ἢ ἔστω Κατοχὴ τῶν ἐδαφῶν ἡμῶν... ἄραγε, μὲ τὸ 5% ὡς 10% τελειώσαμεν... σιωνιστικὸ-Ἀμερικανοκεντρισμὸς εἰς ἄστη-πιθηκοχαβούζας τύπου Μπουτάρη καὶ Καμίνη καὶ ὄλων τῶν πολιτικῶν κομμάτων (ἐξαιροῦμεν τὰ Χρυσὰ Αὐγὰ καὶ τὸ ΚΚΕ διότι δὲν θὰ μπορούσαν ποτέ νὰ κυβερνήσουν στὰ σοβαρά), δηλ. ἐθνομηδενισμὸς = Τέλος. Θέμα Χρόνου, πλέον.]]

Τὸ Εἶφος καὶ ὁ Ἥγέτης
Ἄπ' ὅσα γνωρίζω, ἔχοντας
διαβάσει κάτι τὶς περὶ
ἱστορίας, ὅσο «καλὸ» καὶ

**«ὄμορφο» εἶναι νὰ
χαίρεσαι «δικαιώματα»
καὶ «ἐλευθερίας» καὶ «ὄλα
τὰ κομφόρ», ὅσο
ἐλκυστικὰ καὶ νὰ εἶναι αἱ
θεωρίαι περὶ
«δημοκρατίας», εἰς ἐποχὰς
σκληρὰς καὶ ὑπὸ σφοδρὸν
σκλήρυνσιν, ἄνευ
(ἀπειλῆς) Βούρδουλα,
ἄνευ (ἀπειλῆς) Εἰφους καὶ
ἄνευ Ἐπὶ Κεφαλῆς (κι ἄς
παρέχει Δημοκρατίαν τῶν
Δήμων εἰς ἐπίπεδο
τοπικόν), ὄχι μόνον δὲ
γίνεται ΤΙΠΟΤΑ, ἀλλὰ**

εἶναι σίγουρο ὅτι Θὰ Σὲ
ΦΑΝΕ. Αὐτὸ οὐσιαστικῶς
κατὰ βᾶθος δὲν ἔχει
ἀπολύτως τίποτα νὰ κάνη
μῆτε μὲ τὸν Führer μῆτε
μὲ τὸν Caesar μῆτε μὲ τὸν
Στᾶλιν, Μᾶο ἢ Χὸ Τσι Μῖνχ,
μῆτε μὲ τὸν Georgios
Papadopoulos ἢ μὲ τὴν
τρίτην ἐπιλογήν, τὸν νέον
Χαρίλαον (Τρ. ἢ Φλ.; -
χίχίχίχί!), ἢ μὲ τὴν
δευτέραν ἐπιλογήν, τὸν
νέον Ἐλευθέριον
Βενιζέλον, ἢ μὲ τὴν πρώτη
ἐπιλογήν, τὸν νέον

Καποδίστριαν. "Έχει νὰ
κάμνη μὲ τὴν Ἐπιβίωσιν
τὴν Συλλογικὴν, ἔχει νὰ
κάμνη μὲ τὴν Φυλετικὴν
Βᾶσιν (δὲν εἰπώθη
«Ἄγνότηταν») τῆς
Συλλογικότητός σου, τὴν
Θρησκείαν καὶ τὴν
Συλλογικὴν
Ἀναπαραγωγὴν
Βιολογικὴν τε καὶ
Πολιτισμικὴν. "Έχει νὰ
κάμνη μὲ τὸ νὰ ὀνομάζῃς
(ἢ ἔστω νὰ
συνειδητοποιῆς ποῖος
ἀντιπροσωπεύει) τὸν

**Σατανᾶν. Λαὸς, ὅς δὲν
ἀναδεικνύει Ἠγέτην καὶ
Ἠγέτας, Φυλὴν (ὅπως καὶ
νὰ τὴν ὀρίζη), Θρησκείαν,
Βιολογικὴν-Πολιτισμικὴν
Ἀναπαραγωγὴν (μετ'
ἐξελίξεως), Λαὸς ὅς δὲν
ἐξασφαλίζει τὰς ὑλικὰς
καὶ στρατιωτικὰς - μαζὶ μὲ
τὰς πνευματικὰς -
προϋποθέσεις Συνεχείας,
καὶ δὲν ὀνομάζει τὸν
Σατανᾶν, τὸν Διάβολον,
τὸν Ἐχθρόν, Λαὸς
φοβισμένος καὶ ἀκέφαλος
δηλαδή, παύει**

[[Ἐντιλαμβάνομαι ὅτι ὑπάρχουν πολλοὶ
τρόποι νὰ φτάσῃ εἰς λαὸς εἰς τὸν
ἐπόμενον (ἱστορικῶς προσωρινὸν)
προορισμὸν του, καὶ αὐτὸ συνεπάγεται
κι ἓναν τυπικὸν καὶ ἐπιφανειακὸν
σεβασμὸν διὰ τὸν Ἀφέντην ἢ τὴν
ἡγεμονικὴν Δύναμιν, ἥτοι διὰ τὸν
Περιφερειακὸν ἢ Πλανητικὸν Ἡγεμόνα.
Καλῶς. Ἀλλὰ ὁ Προφήτης τῆς
Καταστροφῆς, ἢ ὄντως Ἐπέικεται καὶ
δὲν ὡς Ἀποκύημα Φαντασίας
ὑφίσταται, Δὲν Διστάζει Ποτὲς νὰ Πῆ τὰ
Σῦκα, Σῦκα, καὶ τὴν Σκάφη,
Σκάφη, **Ἀπὸ τὰ Δόντια ΟΞΩ**. Οἱ
περαιτέρω Δημοσιολογοῦντες καὶ
Κυβερνῶντες ἅς πράξουν τὰ Δέοντα,
ἐφόσον Ξεύρουν τὶ εἶναι, ἅς τὰ
μεταφράσουν εἰς τὴν Γλῶσσαν τῆς
Ἐποχῆς καὶ τῶν Καταστάσεων, καθὼς
ἐπίσης γνωρίζουν τὶ πρέπει
νὰ **πράξουν**... διότι λόγια, λόγια,
λόγια ἰσοῦνται μὲ ἀφάνεια, ἀφάνεια,
ἀφάνεια.]] (Περίπου τὰ ἴδια πράγματα

λέμε, αλλά με άλλα

λόγια: <https://slpress.gr/diethni/to-telos-tis-amerikanikis-monokratorias/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>)

[[“Όσο και να ξενίζη αυτό, θεωρώ ή πρώην Έλλάς χρηή ήγέτου λίαν σκληροτέρου τῶν Orbán ή Salvini, έδῶ πού έφτασε, και έξηγῶ άλλου σέ αυτήν τήν σελίδα και άλλου είς τόν ιστότοπον αυτόν, ὅτι ΔΕΝ ΘΕΩΡΩ οὔτε τόν έναν, οὔτε τόν άλλον «άκροδεξιό» - τουλάχιστον έν έτει 2018 -, με κονδύλεια κριτήρια έπιστημονικῆς άκριβείας ὀρισμοῦ έννοιῶν. “Αν έσείς «οί “Έλληνες» συνεχίσετε έτσι με τὸ «μπλά, μπλά, μπλά,...» και τούς ὀρισμούς του ΣΟΡΟΣ και ΣΙΑ, χωρίς πράξεις πού πιάνουν και δαγκάνουν, οί έπόμενοι γενεαί θά ζήσουν τὸ «μπέ, μπά, μπέ,...»... Μοῦ φαίνεται ὅτι δέν έχετε συνειδητοποιήσει πόσο κρίσιμα είναι τὰ πράγματα - οὔτε άσφαλῶς λέω να κάνετε «παλαβομᾶρες»... χωρίς ὅμως πραγματικὸ ήγέτη (όχι Mickey Mouse) με ὑποστήριξιν μεγάλου μέρος του

λαοῦ, μόνον ἢ διάλυσις ἔπεται... ὅσο
καλῆς καὶ νὰ εἶναι αἱ συμμαχίαι... ὁ
Χαλκοκονδύλης τόνισε ὅτι καὶ ἐντὸς
συμμαχικοῦ πλαισίου δύναται νὰ χάσῃ
κάποιο κράτος πολλὰ ἢ τὰ πάντα, καὶ
αὕτῃ ἢ διαδικασία ἤδη ἄρχισε...]]

Ἄν συνεχίσουμεν ἔτσι...

Μία ἄποψις: τὰ πράγματα εἶναι τόσο
χάλια πού χρειάζεται ἀμέσως - ἐψὲς -
ΔΙΚΤΑΤΩΡΑ ΠΕΦΩΤΙΣΜΕΝΟ ΣΩΡΗΡΙΑΣ
ΕΚΤΑΚΤΗΣ ΑΝΑΓΚΗΣ!

Μία ἄλλη ἄποψις: [[... (= τα
συνηθισμένα)]]

Συμπέρασμα: κανένα

Ἀποτέλεσμα: μηδέν

Ἐρωτήματα μερικά καὶ πράγματα προχωρημένα:

Ἡ θεωρία, ἢ ὄντως ἐρευνᾷ ἐπιστημονικῶς τὴν
πραγματικότητα, δὲν κολλᾷ ποτὲς εἰς κολλήματα
ἠθικά. Ἄραγε,

Περισσότερος ἢ λιγότερος ἄξιος σεβασμοῦ εἶναι ὁ Ἄλβανός καὶ ὁ Πακιστανός ἐργάτης, οἱ μετὰ πολὺ κόπου καὶ ἰδρωτός, μοχθοῦν εἰς χωράφια καὶ ἄλλοῦ καὶ δὲν ξεύρω πού, καὶ δὲν ἐγκληματοῦν, παρόλο πού εἶναι καὶ λαθροεἰσβολεῖς,... ἀπὸ τὰ «Ἑλληνόπουλα», ἃ κάθονται, κάθονται,... καὶ κάθονται,... καὶ περιμένουν μίαν εὐκαιρίαν, μίαν ἀρπαχτήν, εἴτε ἔχει νὰ κάμνη μὲ τὸ Πήδημα εἴτε οὐ;

Οἱ νέοι, οἱ κάνουν πολὺ σέξ, γαμῆσι πολὺ, καὶ οὐδέποτε σκέπτονται διὰ τὴ δημιουργίαν οἰκογενείας, τὴν τεκνοποίησιν καὶ τὴν μετάδοσιν τοῦ πολιτισμοῦ μας εἰς τὰς ἐπομένας γενεάς, τὸ κέφι τους κάμνουν ἢ καταστρέφουν καὶ τοὺς ἑαυτοὺς τους καὶ τὸ ἔθνος ἡμῶν;

Καὶ ἐμεῖς, οἱ τοῦς γεννήσαμεν, σὲ τί πταῖμε; Τίς πταίει, ἀκριβῶς;

Διατί εἰς τὸ Πεκίνο μέσα, ἂν ἐρωτήσης ἕναν Κινέζον νὰ σοῦ ἀπαντήσῃ εἰλικρικῶς τί νομίζει διὰ τὸν πολυφυλετισμὸν - τὸν πολυπολιτισμὸν οὔτε καν τὸ ἀντιλαμβάνεται ὡσὰν ἰδέα ἀφοῦ ὅλα τὰ συνδυάζει τε καὶ τὰ συνθέτει ὡς σινικὰ τε καὶ ΚΙΝΕΖΙΚΑ - ἂν τὸν ῥωτήσης λοιπὸν τί ἀκριβῶς νομίζει καὶ διὰ τοὺς μαύρους, τοὺς Μουχαμέτηδες, τοὺς ἄλλοδαπούς γενικῶς τοὺς μελαμψούς, σοῦ ἀπαντεῖ ὅτι ὅλα αὐτὰ δὲν ἔχουν σχέσιν μὲ τὴν Κίναν, καὶ ὅτι ἡ μαύρη Ἀφρικὴ εἶναι πεδίο διὰ δραστηριότηταν οἰκονομικὴν, καὶ τίποτε ἄλλο, ἀφοῦ τὰ ὑπόλοιπα εἶναι ΠιθηκοΠράγματα Χαμηλοτάτης Νοημοσύνης καὶ Ἀστεῖα διὰ Λοβοτομημένους Λευκοὺς;

Πόσο μεγάλη εἶναι ἡ Λοβοτομὴ ὅταν ἡ ξαδέρφη νομίζει ὅτι δὲν τρέχει τίποτα ὅταν οἱ βάρβαροι

αὐτομαστιγώνονται «εἰς τὴν πατρίδα μας» μὲ τὰ αἵματα νὰ τρέχουν παντοῦ - ὅταν δὲν γίνεται αὐτὸ εἰς οὐδεμίαν ἄλλην χῶραν τῆς Εὐρώπης, καὶ στέλνει τὸν υἱὸν τῆς «στὸ πανεπιστήμιο τῆς Θεσσαλονίκης» ἵνα μάθῃ... καλαθοσφαίρισιν... καὶ ἀσφαλῶς ΔΕΝ ΠΡΕΠΕΙ νὰ μάθῃ τίποτες διὰ τὴν οἰκογενειακὴν ἐπιχείρησιν, ἢ εἶναι κερδοφόρος,... καὶ ἡ 14χρονη θυγατὴρ τῆς φορᾷει στριγκάκια, δεικνύοντας ἐν κοινῇ θεὰ κῶλον καὶ μουνί,... ὅταν ὁ Ἄντετοκοῦνμπο ἔχει βιολογικὰ χαρακτηριστικὰ καὶ κληρονομήματα καὶ εὐεργετήματα βιολογικά, πού τοῦ δίδουν πολὺ μεγαλυτέρας, δὴ λίαν μείζονας ρεαλιστικὰς πιθανότητας νὰ πετύχῃ στὸ NBA, ἐνῶ πρὸ δεκαετιῶν μόνον οἱ ἄνθρωποι τοῦ περιθωρίου ντύνονταν ὡσὰν πουτᾶνας, συγγνώμη, μὲ συγχωρεῖτε, πουτᾶνες καὶ τσοῦλες καὶ χιλιογαμημένα τσόκορα, ἢθελον νὰ εἰπῶ, καὶ εἶχαν τατουάζ κι ἔκαναν ἀνωμαλίας ὀλοφάνερα ὀλοφανέρως σὰν τὸν συμπατριώτην μου τὸν Καββαδίαν τὸν Κεφαλονίτην γεννημένον εἰς τὴν Κίναν;

Γράφετε λοιπὸν ὅσα ἄρθρα καὶ ὅσους τόμους θέλετε διὰ τὰ δικαιώματα καὶ τὴ δημοκρατίαν, καὶ τὸν ἐθνομηδενισμόν καὶ διὰ τὸ κακὸ τοῦ φασισμού καὶ τὸ δίκαιο παρελθὸν τοῦ κομμουνισμού, ἀλλὰ ἂν δὲν προκύψῃ ΗΓΕΤΗΣ καὶ ἠγετικὴ ὁμάς σὰν τὸν Ποῦτιν μὲ τὴν ὁμάδα του ἢ σὰν τὸν Ἐλ. Βενιζέλον μέ... ἢ τὸν Ὅρμπαν μέ... ἢ τὸν Σι μέ... ἢ τὸν Μπίμπι μέ... ἢ τὸν ;;; μέ... πού θὰ κἀνῃ καὶ θὰ κἀμνουν τὰ πάντα, τὰ κατὰ δύναμιν εἰς βάσιν ρεαλιστικὴν διὰ τὸ ἔθνος του καὶ τὸ ἔθνος τους, ἀκόμα κι αὐταρχικῶς ἂν χρειασθῇ, νομίζετε ὅτι μὲ αὐτὰ τὰ μυαλὰ καὶ μὲ αὐτὰς τὰς

στάσεις ζωής που κουβαλάτε και χαίρεσθε υπάρχει ούδεμία έλπίς;

Πόσο σύντομα θέλετε να αποβιώση η Έλλάς; Ώς τὸ 2100; Ώς τὸ 2050 μῆπως; Ὅσο συντομότερα τόσο καλύτερα;

Οὔτε λέγεται ἀπὸ τὴν ἐπιστῆμην ὅτι δὲν μποροῦν ἢ δὲν πρέπει νὰ ὑπάρχουν Μαῦροι Ἑλληνες, ἢ Μουχαμετοῦλληνες, ἢ ἀνώμαλοι Ἑλληνες, κ.τ.λ., ἀλλὰ ἐφόσον ἡ Έλλάς ἔχει ἕνα πλαίσιο γεωπολιτικὸ καὶ πλαίσιο διεθνῶν σχέσεων, καὶ εἶναι Δύναμις τὸ πολὺ, μικρά, δὲν ὀφείλει, ἂν θέλει νὰ ἐπιβιώσῃ, ἀντὶ νὰ ἀτερμόνως κάθεται νὰ συζητῆ, νὰ πράξῃ ἐπὶ τέλους ὡς πρὸς τὴν παραγωγὴν, τὰς ἐξαγωγάς, τὴν ἐκπαίδευσιν τὴν τεχνικὴ καὶ ἐθνικὴ, τὴ διοίκησιν τὴν ἀποτελεσματικὴν, καὶ ὡς πρὸς τὸν Νόμον καὶ τὴν Τάξιν, τὴν Φύλαξιν αὐστηρὰν τῶν Συνόρων τῆς Ὀλης Ἐπικρατείας, κ.ο.κ., ἃ θὰ ἐξασφαλίσουν τῶν Ἑλλήων τὰ ἱερά, ἀκόμα καὶ ἂν ἔχει ἀποφασιστῆ ὅτι οἱ πλεῖστοι ἢ ἀκόμα καὶ ὅλοι οἱ Ἑλληνες οἱ μελλοντικοὶ θὰ εἶναι Μαῦροι ἢ τὸ λιγότερο Μουχαμετομελαμψοί;

Ὅταν ἡ ἐπιστῆμην ἀξιολογεῖ, ποσῶς τὴν ἐνδιαφέρει τίποτες ἠθικῶς (ἀφοῦ δὲν τὴν ἐνδιαφέρει τὸ περιεχόμενον οὔδεμίας ἠθικῆς καὶ τίποτες πέραν τοῦ γεγονότος ὅτι εἶναι ἀπλῶς μία ἄλλη ἠθικὴ), οὔτε ἂν κάποιον καθεστῶς ἦτο καθεστῶς κομμουνιστικόν, φασιστικόν, δημοκρατικόν, ναζιστικόν, ἀπελευθερωτικόν, ἢ τσίρκο. Ἡ ἐπιστῆμην ΑΠΟΤΕΛΕΣΜΑΤΑ κοιτάζει, καὶ τὰ ΑΠΟΤΕΛΕΣΜΑΤΑ εἰς πλαίσιο σχέσεων διεθνῶν καὶ ἐνδοκρατικῶν διαχρονικῶς καὶ συγχρόνως τὰ ἐξηγεῖ.

Ὅς κάμνει Πολιτικὴ βεβαίως ΠΡΕΠΕΙ νὰ τὴν κάμνη μετ' ἠθικῆς καὶ μετ' ἰδεολογίας καὶ ἰδεολογημάτων, μετὰ τῆς ἐπιλογῆς πρεπουσῶν λέξεων τε καὶ πρεπόντων συνθημάτων, ἀλλὰ μὴν τὸ μπερδεύετε αὐτὸ μὲ τὴν κατανόησιν τὴν ἐπιστημονικὴν τῶν σχέσεων **ΙΣΧΥΟΣ** καὶ **ΤΑΥΤΟΤΗΤΟΣ** ποὺ ὀφείλετε νὰ ξεύρετε ἢ ἔστω νὰ διαισθάνεσθε σχεδὸν 100% ἂν θέλετε νὰ πράξετε ἐπιτυχημένως εἰς τὴν Πολιτικὴν, ὅταν αὐτοὶ οἱ ἄλλοι, ξένοι καὶ ἀλλοδαποί, οἱ σκοπεύουν **εἰλικρινῶς** νὰ ἐπιβιώσουν (καὶ εἰς βᾶρος σου, εἰς βᾶρος σας, εἰς βᾶρος μας, ἂν χρειαστῆ), δεικνύουν μὲ τὰς πράξεις τους ὅτι **ΤΑ ΠΑΙΓΝΙΑ ΕΙΝΑΙ ΚΟΜΜΕΝΑ. ΤΕΛΕΙΑ ΚΑΙ ΠΑΥΛΑ. ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΦΛΟΥ ΠΡΑΓΜΑΤΑ ΕΙΝΑΙ ΑΦΑΝΕΙΑ ΔΙΧΩΣ ΕΠΙΣΤΡΟΦΗ.**

Τί μᾶς λέει ὁ Πὸλ Πὸτ ἀπὸ τὸ Ἐκεῖθεν;

Μᾶς λέει ὁ Ἡκιστος ὁ Τιμονιέρης: «Ἐφόσον δὲ γίνεται νὰ ἐκτελέσετε καὶ νὰ ἀφανίσετε τοὺς τουλάχιστον ἓν ἑκατομμύριο πιὸ σκάρτους, ἀμετανοήτους καὶ ἀχρείους, καὶ ἔπειτα νὰ διαλέξετε τὰ καλύτερα ἑναπομείναντα ἀγόρια καὶ κορίτσια εἰς βᾶσιν εὐγονικὴν νὰ κάνουν ἀπὸ 10 ὡς 20 παῖδας Ἑλληνόπουλα ἀνὰ ζευγᾶρι (δύναται καὶ νὰ εἶναι καὶ μαυράκια ἢ καστανάκια, δὲν χρειάζεται νὰ εἶναι ὅλα ἀσπράκια, ἀλλὰ πρέπει ὅμως τὰ ἀσπράκια νὰ εἶναι τουλάχιστον τὸ 80% ἢ κάλλιον 90%), μὲ ἀπολύτως σφραγισμένα τὰ σύνορα, πιὸ σφραγισμένα καὶ ἀπὸ

τὸ Ἰσραῆλ, ἀπὸ τὰ ὁποῖα δὲν θὰ περνᾶ οὔτε τὸ ἥμισυ κώνωπος, ἐφόσον λοιπὸν δὲν κάμνετε αὐτὰ τὰ αὐτονόητα, πεῖτε μου ἐσεῖς πὼς θὰ σωθῆ τὸ Γένος σας, ἢ μήπως πιστεύετε ὅτι ἡ ΑὐτοΓενοκτονία καὶ ὁ Ἄφανισμὸς εἶναι Θέλημα ΘΕΟΥ;»

Τί μᾶς λέει ὁ Μέγας Τιμονιέρης:

«Ὁ Μικρὸς μου Φίλος δὲν εἶπε οὔτε τὰ μισὰ (δὴ τὸ ἥμισυ) ἀπὸ αὐτὰ πού θὰ ἔκανα ἐγώ. Δὲν πρόκειται ὅμως διὰ τὴ δική μου Ῥάτσα. Πρόβλημά σας. Ἔχω πολὺ τέϊον νὰ πιῶ ἀκόμα ἐδῶ πού κάθομαι εἰς τὸ Ἐντεῦθεν ΕΔΩ.»

[[Ἐπειδὴς ἐρωτήματα τίθενται δὲν σημαίνει ὅτι κᾶτι τὶς συγκεκριμένον προτείνεται. Ἀλλὰ ὅς βούλεται νὰ λύσῃ ΠΡΟΒΛΗΜΑΤΑ ὀφείλει πρῶτα νὰ βρῆ ποῖα εἶναι τὰ προβλήματα ταῦτα καὶ νὰ θέσῃ ποῖα εἶναι τὰ ἐρωτήματα ἐν τῷ ἀγῶνι λυσσαλέῳ ἵνα λῦσις βρεθῆ.]]

If you're thinking of Political Power by Splitting the Cabal

If you're thinking of Political Power by Splitting the Cabal and e.g. getting a, or even a large, chunk of the Cabal to Fund you, because you've convinced them that "the writing is on the wall" and now they're going to give you MONEY, and you are going to become LEADERS, I'd say there probably is - at first glance - some "Machiavellian" power-political merit to the idea, because without Collaborating with the Devil, the Devil can't be Defeated. On the other hand, has it ever occurred to you that the DEVIL Plays on All Sides of the Field - IT LITERALLY PLAYS THE FIELD BECAUSE IT IS THE FIELD, so it can Always Come out ON TOP, and that in any event, the change you want to bring about will probably only happen or rather could possibly ever theoretically only happen by things happening "from without" - i.e. through MASSIVE JOLTS TO "THE SYSTEM" caused by ALIENS looking after *their own* interests. In other words,

the CABAL Has you BY THE BALLS and we're all - i.e. all of the West, what remains of it - FUCKED. Enjoy your remaining ZIO-LOBOTOMIES.

On the internet

On the internet there is a lot of talk of Coudenhove-Kalergi and the will of the Elite "Cabal" and the Satanists to Flood Europe with Hundreds of Millions of Negro-Africans and to create a Europe of low IQ mixed Bastards of Blackish to very Black complexion who will then be Musalmans and will be Fully Controlled by the Zio-Satanic Circus Monkey Compound-Bunker along with Saudi Arabia et al., which "just happens" to have FULLY SHUT BORDERS AND NOT EVEN A MOSQUITO CAN PASS THROUGH. The fact of the matter is that FACTS ARE FACTS ARE FACTS - whether you like it or not - and the Elite "Cabal" and other "Satanists" include a GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE - compared to the overall percentage of humans of the world population - number who are JEWS and or FREEMASONS. If you do some research it really is GROSS to see the greatly GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE number of Jews involved in promoting OPEN BORDERS for Europe and "anti-

Racism" as a form of EXTREME ANTI-WHITE GENOCIDAL RACISM, TO slowly-slowly, monkey-monkey, Satanic Circus Monkey, (potentially) GENOCIDE THE WHITE EUROPEAN PEOPLES OUT OF EXISTENCE, because it "just happens" that "race does not matter" and it also "just happens" that THE SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY COMPOUND AND BUNKER have FULLY SEALED BORDERS AND NOT EVEN A MOSQUITO CAN PASS THROUGH, AND RACE TO JEWS IN ISRAEL SEEMS TO MATTER A HECK OF A LOT!!! SO, you see, you can talk about "conspiracies" as much as you want, and until the cows come home, YOU FUCKING DISGUSTING ANIMALS!!! but the FACTS ARE FACTS ARE FACTS, and even though Causation, especially Historical Causation, is a far more complex matter, YOU CANNOT GET OVER THAT FACT THAT THE FACTS ARE FACTS ARE FACTS, and if White European Men don't wake up IN TIME, then HAN MAN and or HINDU MAN and or APE MAN are going to TEAR YOUR HEARTS OUT OF YOUR BODIES AND EAT YOUR BRAINS JUST FOR STARTERS, YOU *FUCKING DISGUSTING ANIMALS!!!*

**Let's put it this way: if
Country "I" has its Ethno-**

Patriotism at a 9+ out of 10 Level, and country "C" has its Ethno/Racial-Patriotism at a 9^{1/2} out of 10 Level, then I want my country to have its Ethno-Patriotism at a 10 out of 10 Level, and not at a 2/10 Level. It's as Simple as THAT.

[[Όλοι οί «δημοκρατικῶς διακεείμενοι» συμφωνοῦν, ἀλλὰ ἐγὼ προσωπικῶς δὲν γνωρίζω κανέναν λαὸν εἰς τὴν ὅλην ἱστορίαν τῆς ἀνθρωπότητος, ὃς κατόρθωσε Μεγάλα Πράγματα ἄνευ Ἡγέτου ἢ Ἡγετῶν. Ἄραγε, στὸ γράψιμο πᾶμε καλά, στὸ γλείψιμο πᾶμε πάρα πολὺ καλά (ἀφοῦ οἱ ἐλίτ τῆς χώρας διαλύει τὰ πάντα), καὶ εἰς τὰ ἐν τῇ πράξει ἔργα; Μηδὲν = Μηδέν. Ἄν ἡ ἐγχώρια ἐλίτ δὲν δύναται νὰ ἀναδείξῃ Ἡγέτην, πραγματικὸ Ἐθνάρχην ὡσὰν τὸν Βενιζέλον (ὃς ἔκαμνε κι αὐτὸς τὸσα λάθη καὶ εἶχε κι αὐτὸς τόσες ἐλλείψεις, παρὰ τὴν ἀδιαμφισβήτητον συνεισφορὰν του), καὶ ἂν ὁ Λαὸς δὲν ἀναδείξῃ τέτοιον Ἡγέτην ἢ καὶ ἡγετικὴν ὀμάδα, τότες,

ΦΑΣΚΕΛΟΚΟΥΚΟΥΛΩΣΤ

A! - τὸ ἔχουμεν ξανὰ γράψει...

<http://ardin-rixi.gr/archives/209271?temp-new-window-replacement=true>] (Υ.Γ. ὅποιος δὲν ἔχει ζήσει, σπουδάσει, ἐργαστεῖ,

δουλέψει, αγωνιστεί ἐν ὄψει Σατανᾶ μίαν ὀλόκληρη ζωὴ ἀρκετῶν δεκαετιῶν ΔΕΝ ἢμπορεῖ νὰ ἔχη ἰδέα παραμικρὴ τὴ πάει νὰ πῆ ΣΑΤΑΝΑΣ (αὐτὸ ἀσφαλῶς δὲν σημαίνει ὅτι δὲν ἔχουν πάθει ὅλοι οἱ λαοὶ καταστροφάς...) - κι ὅσο μεγαλυτέρα, δὴ μείζων περιουσία ἔχει κάποιος, τόσο περισσότερο «αἰσθάνεται» κάποιος τὸν ΣΑΤΑΝΑΝ εἰς τὸν Σιωνιστικὸ-Ἀγγλόφωνον Κόσμον - σὲ κάθε σημεῖο Ἐξουσίας, ἐκεῖ βρίσκεται εἴτε αὐτὸς εἴτε ὁ ἀντιπρόσωπός του - οὔτε νὰ κλάσουμε δὲν ἢμποροῦμεν - γιὰ κάνετε ἔρευνα Γεγονότων περὶ τῶν Ἀνθρώπων «μὲ Πόστα» εἰς ΗΠΑ, Αὐστραλίαν, Καναδάν, Ἀγγλίαν, (Γαλλίαν, Ῥωσσίαν),... κ.τ.λ.... - θὰ πάθετε ΠΛΑΚΑ! Καὶ πού νὰ τοῦς ζήσετε! Θὰ κάνετε ΕΜΕΤΟ! Τέλος πάντων, συνεχίσετε ἐσεῖς - ὅλοι σας, ἀφοῦ ἀπὸ πρακτικὴ ἄποψιν τί ἄλλον νὰ κάμνετε; (ἔχετε δίκαιο) - μὲ τὸ πολιτικῶς ὀρθὸ καὶ τὰς ἰδεοληψίας, ἐν τῷ μεταξὺ ΟΛΗ Η ΕΥΡΩΠΗ ΧΑΝΕΤΑΙ, καὶ θὰ δοῦμε, ὅσοι ζήσουμε, πού θὰ καταλήξουν τὰ πράγματα. Ἐγὼ ξεύρω πρᾶγμα ΕΝΑ. Εἰς ἐποχὰς Μεγάλης Ὑπαρξιακῆς Κρίσεως, Ἠγέτες, ἂν δὲν εἶναι προετοιμασμένοι καὶ ἱκανοὶ νὰ κινηθοῦν ἀκόμα και σὰν τὸν ΣΤΑΛΙΝ ἢ τὸν ΜΑΟ ἂν χρειαστῆ, ΔΕΝ θὰ καταφέρουν ἀπολύτως ΤΙΠΟΤΑ! Ὁ κύβος ἐρρίφθη, ἢ Ἐλλὰς ἤδη τελείωσε, καὶ ἡ Εὐρώπη (δὲν μιλάω γιὰ τὴν «ΕΕ») τελειώνει. Θέμα Χρόνου. Διαβάσετε καὶ λίγο Κονδύλη, πιὸ προσεκτικά. Ἀλλὰ ὅσο ζοῦμε θὰ τὸ παλέψουμε διότι ἔτσι ὑπαγορεύει τὸ «ἐνστικτο» αὐτοσυντηρήσεως. "Ἐτσι μᾶς «λέει» νὰ κάμνουμεν...).

Νὰ μιλάτε ὅσο θέλετε διὰ τὴν «ἀκροδεξιάν», ἀλλὰ τὰ χρόνια μιᾶνε κι αὐτὰ σιγά, σιγά, ἀλλὰ καὶ - σὺν τῷ χρόνῳ - πάρα πολὺ ποιοτικῶς, καὶ ὅταν ἔρθει

ἡ **ΩΡΑ ΤΟΥ ΠΙΘΗΚΟΥ**, ἤτοι,
ἡ ὥρα πού ἡ ΑΝΟΜΙΑ θὰ
κτυπάει ΥΨΗ καὶ θὰ
βαράει ΔΙΑΛΥΣΙΝ, τότες
«ἀκροδεξιὰ» εἰς στιγμὰς
ΕΠΙΒΙΩΣΕΩΣ θὰ ἀποτελεῖ
ἐκεῖνο τὸ κᾶτι πιὸ
αὐτονόητο ἀπὸ τὴ ΖΩΗ
ΤΗΝ ΙΔΙΑ καὶ τὴν ΙΔΙΑ ΤΗ
ΖΩΗ!

ΑΠΛΑ ΠΡΑΓΜΑΤΑ: Τὰ
πράγματα εἶναι ἀπλά.
Πρέπει νὰ μπῆ Τᾶξις. Ἄνευ
Τάξεως δὲν δύναται νὰ

γίνῃ ΑΠΟΛΥΤΩΣ ΤΙΠΟΤΕΣ.
Πρέπει ἢ Ἑλλάς νὰ
ἀποφασίσῃ πόσους
ἀλλογενεῖς θέλει ὡς
Ἑλληνας πολίτας, νὰ τοῦς
ἀγκαλιάσῃ καὶ νὰ τοῦς
ἀγαπήσῃ καὶ νὰ τοῦς
ἐνσωματώσῃ καὶ μετὰ νὰ
ΚΛΕΙΣῃ ΑΠΟΛΥΤΩΣ
ΣΦΙΧΤΑ ΤΑ ΣΥΝΟΡΑ ΤΗΣ
(καὶ μὲ χρῆσιν ἀκραίας
θανασίμου βίας ἂν
χρηιαστῇ) ΚΑΙ ΝΑ
ΑΠΕΛΑΣῃ ΤΟΥΣ
ΥΠΟΛΟΙΠΟΥΣ
ΕΙΣΒΟΛΕΙΣ **ΑΚΡΙΒΩΣ ΟΠΩΣ**

ΚΑΝΕΙ ΤΟ ΙΣΡΑΗΛ ἢ Ἡ
ΣΑΟΥΔΙΚΗ ΑΡΑΒΙΑ **καὶ**
τόσαι ἄλλαι χῶραι ὅπως
ἢ ΚΙΝΑ **καὶ ἢ ΙΑΠΩΝΙΑ. ΤΑ**
ΠΡΑΓΜΑΤΑ ΕΙΝΑΙ ΑΠΛΑ.
ΞΕΦΡΑΓΟ ΑΜΠΕΛΙ =
ΜΗΔΕΝ ΑΜΠΕΛΙ. Ο
ΑΥΤΟΡΑΤΣΙΣΜΟΣ =
ΑΥΤΟΚΤΟΝΙΑ τε καὶ
ΑΥΤΟΓΕΝΟΚΤΟΝΙΑ.

[[Τὰ πράγματα εἶναι λίαν ἀπλά: ὅσο περισσότερο ἀφήνεται τὸ πρόβλημα να διογκώνεται τόσο περισσότερο θὰ χρειαστοῦν δρακόντεια, κατασταλτικά, αὐταρχικά καὶ δικτατορικά μέτρα ἵνα σωθῆ κᾶτι. Ὁ ἐλληνισμὸς δύναται νὰ εἶναι ὅ,τι ἐν τῷ ὀποίῳ ἐπικρατεῖ τὸ ἐλληνικὸ στοιχεῖο - θεωρητικῶς, ἀλλὰ δε πρακτικῶς, ὁ ἐλληνισμὸς δύναται νὰ

εἶναι ὀλίγον τι πολυφυλετικὸς καὶ πολυπολιτισμικός, καὶ οὐδέποτε κατὰ βᾶσιν (ἄνω τοῦ 50% - ἄν καὶ προσωπικῶς θὰ ἔλεγα 30% ἢ 10%...) πολυφυλετικὸς καὶ πολυπολιτισμικός. Εἰδάλλως, δὲν θὰ εἶναι ἑλληνισμός, τουλάχιστον ὄχι μακροπροθέσμως. Κακὰ τὰ ψέμματα.]]

[[
Δῦο Ξεναγοί: ἡ μία πιὸ τρελλὴ ἀπὸ τὴν ἄλλην

Στὴν Ἔφεσον εἶπε ἡ μία ὅτι τὰ ἑλληνορώμαϊκὰ εἶναι τούρκικα, καὶ στὴν Δῆλο εἶπε «ἡ δική μας» ὅτι ἡ ἀρχαία Δῆλος, ἦτο «πολυπολιτισμική». Καὶ τὴν ἐρώτησα ἄν βασιζόταν ἡ πολυπολιτισμικότης ἡ τοιαύτη τῆς ἀρχαίας Δήλου εἰς τὴν ἡδονιστικὴν κατανάλωσιν, στὴν μαζοποίησην, στὴν ἐξατομίκευσιν, εἰς λίαν λεπτὸν κατερμερισμὸν τῆς ἐργασίας, μὲ χαμηλοτάτη γεννητικότηταν εἰς τὰς γύρω νήσους, καὶ εἰς μάζας εἰσβολέων ἀλλογενῶν καὶ ἀλλοθρήσκων, καὶ ἄν τὸ

κρᾶτος τοῦ Ἰσραῆλ ἔχει ἀνοιχτὰ ἢ
κλειστὰ σύνορα, καὶ τὶ ἀκριβῶς κάμνει
τὸ Ἰσραῆλ διὰ τὸν πολυπολιτισμόν, καὶ
προπάντων διὰ τὴν
πολυφυλετικότητα, καὶ μὲ κοίταξε σὰν
χαζή, πρὶν μοῦ γυρίσει τὴν πλάτη.
]]

**You people are totally
fucking insane (or: this is
addressed to nearly
everyone because nearly
everyone has no
consistent, disciplined,
fixed idea)**

You people are totally fucking insane. Science does not say you must, ought to, or have to like "Wogs", "Dagos", "Niggers", "Kikes", "Spics", "Sand-Niggers", "Fags, Lezos and the Mentally Ill", "Chinks", "Crackers" et al.. Science does not say you must, ought to, or have to use *this* speech or *that* speech. Societies with their Legal Systems and other Means of Social Disciplining Decide.

**Science though says
NOTHING. The Scientific
Observer representing
Science Describes and
Explains non-normatively,
logically consistently, and
empirically "saved" - i.e.
taking into account all
relevant facts - not
engaging in the selective
use and abuse of facts, to
the extent of his ability and
to the extent of knowledge,
leaving open room for
further research, reflection**

**and inquiry. You people
are totally fucking insane.**

Everything you say

**Everything you say, I'm
going to say the Opposite,
I'm going to Invert it, I'm
going to do the YING-YANG
and FRIEND-FOE on
YOU and that way it is
absolutely certain that as
opposed to ME (in debate
just between you and me
and with no-one else**

intervening, e.g. to arrest me or execute me, etc.), YOU HAVE LOST, ***YOU FUCKING DISGUSTING ANIMAL!!!*** (The Fact that the Current Regime is with YOU, is Historically, The Current Phase, and no Current Phase, even if it Continues for 1,000 years, ***LASTS FOREVER, FUCKING DISGUSTING ANIMAL!!!***)

What the Theorists of Feminism, Negrotism, and Faggotism, etc. don't get

What the Theorists, i.e. Ideologues, of Feminism, Negrotism, and Faggotism, etc. don't get, is that a period of even up to 15 or more decades is not much more than 1 or 2 terms of Kindergarten in both the History of Humans and the History of Knowledge. Their Time in the Sandpit is running out... tick-tock-tick-tock-tic...

This too is not Rocket Science (but it requires you to do what is most difficult in the world - overcome and relativise yourself).

If one constructs a fundamental world view in line with the history of one's collectivity and orientates everything

from that perspective, then one has no trouble whatsoever in Identifying SATAN and SATAN's representatives on Earth. What Science does, is take into account all fundamental world views, and the Existence of MANY SATANS (and then does all the other stuff I've explained elsewhere).

Τὸ Ἑρώτημα...

Ξεύρουμεν καὶ Γνωρίζουμεν ὅτι αἱ Μέγισταί Πόρνοι καὶ οἱ Μεγαλύτεροι Πούστηδες εἰς τὴν Ἱστορίαν ἐγένοντο Ἄνθρωποι. Οὕτω, δύναται νά, καὶ σίγουρα κάποτε θά, Ξανὰ Γίνῃ. Τὸ ἐρώτημα εἶναι ὑπὸ Μουχαμετισμὸν καὶ Σατανισμὸν, ἢ ὑπὸ Ἑλληνισμὸν καὶ Ὁρθοδοξίαν;

EVERYONE, TAKE NOTE: THERE'S NOT A "SANE, SENSIBLE" or "BALANCED/WELL-ADJUSTED" PERSON IN THE WHOLE WIDE WORLD WHO WANTS TO LIVE WITH AND IN A STATE OF VIOLENCE, CRIME, ANOMIE, NUCLEAR WAR AND ANY OTHER KIND OF WAR (even though they all will take place, definitely (apart from perhaps or probably (?) nuclear war)). THE QUESTION THEREFORE IS ONE OF FINDING THE "RIGHT" EQUILIBRIUM SO THAT ALL PEOPLES CAN LIVE AS WELL AS REALISTICALLY POSSIBLE (even though various forms of "exploitation and or oppression" of others is part and parcel of human existence)... AND, UNFORTUNATELY, HISTORY TELLS US THAT ALL PEOPLES DON'T LIVE... (but the said equilibrium will never ever EVER be achieved on the basis of hair-brained-harebrained utopian(-like) schemes of "winner takes all" ... as tempting as these are notionally and at times also in their initial attempts at realisation... everyone has

interests, everyone has justifications, and more than one have relative Strength... so, figure it out sensibly = realistically, always properly weighing up the extant correlation of forces (and trying to really stand in the shoes of your Foe, trying to really understand where he's coming from as a fellow human, even though he is destined to be your Foe, and even though you may even have to kill him (and vice versa)), and not behaving like you're more retarded than your average retarded ideologue... we can't get rid of the "passions and the spirit(s)", but we can put our brains to "better" use if we actually relativise ourselves, (really try to) understand others, and objectively view both *our* strengths, and *theirstrengths*... and the nexus between the real-world (not just notional) realisability, and, the logical consistency or logical implications of what is being proposed... as well as all the possible aftereffects of action, which can always take a course not initially anticipated...).

Some "Humour" (Variation on a Theme by
Thucydides):

"The strong, mighty and powerful do whatever the fuck they want, when they want and howsoever they want; those approximately equal in power had better sit back and have a chat, or otherwise they could fight one another and jointly lose; and the weak can "point the bone" if they have enough energy, and have a bone (Woof-Woof!)."

"The principle of equality, if planetarised and taken to its logical end point can only mean one thing: the transformation and devolution of humans back to apes. A certain disgustingly sick tiny minority

group might "win" in the short-term, but over the long run they too will pay for their disgustingly sick insanity. Human history has never known anything as vulgar and as low as the Satanic Circus Monkey, which reduces (or tries to reduce) *all aspects* of human life to flesh and or money. Even apes, it appears, show signs that they can know better."

[[- Wait a minute, there! You haven't forgotten that Science qua Science does not care whether one lives only for money or only for honey or for both? - Of course, I haven't, but I'm allowed to have some fun if I can't actually do anything productive, aren't I not?]]

"Oftentimes, the more serious the problem, the stupider the proposed solution; whereas what should have happened is that Hubris should have been tempered before the PROBLEM got too BIG to be solvable.

This is why prescient peoples never ever
EVER stray too far from some degree of
Tradition and Racial and or Ethnological
and Cultural Continuity. Those straying too
far will eventually not have enough time to
even put on a Gorilla Suit."

*[[- Wait a sec! Have you forgotten that a
society can be whatever the Hell it wants to
be, i.e. it can have any kind of elites it wants
to have or doesn't know it has
(HAHAHAHAHA!!!), any kind of stratification,
and any kind of dominant values, any kind of
dominant aesthetics (even if you think they
are "disgustingly base, low, vile, despicable
and irretrievably-irreparably UGLY") -
provided it can achieve all that and sustain
it? - No, but I do get carried away with my
own prejudices, because my prejudices are
far more pleasant to my ears and my eyes
and even my nose (fingers and tongue?)
than others' prejudices, and I am a wee bit
autistic sort of, you know?]]*

[[Killing two birds with the one stone is to be free to "Bash" or rather "Play" with Satan and its Satanic Circus Monkey, whilst ensuring that the Best will forever be left Alone and *Uncontaminated*! (though in life there are always risks, including risks of *contamination*! In death, it concerns you not, just as it does not concern *HIM!*)]]

The first time as tragedy, and all subsequent times as farces

When I tried to do a Trojan Horse or wage Guerrilla Warfare like Mao or Ho, I actually did worse than David Brent in the Ozzie Ostrich outfit upon being made redundant: "This is the best thing that's ever happened to me... I've got money to raise, mouths to feed... I've been made redundant... after it was me who saved others from redundancy... the Good Die Young... you lot

are going mental... and now I've got to go and give laughter...". *At least he had a recognisable outfit. And water to paddle in.*

- Don't you get tired of saying the same thing, when whatever you say changes nothing, anyway?

- Nope.

- Why not?

- Because apart from the fact that I kill Time, when I tell those who stayed that it is better in life to have remained poor and free, that is, with one's ancestors on one's ancestral land, living in Nature, than to have left for the Far Satanic Land where any Fortune amassed, if amassed, involves chasing Satan to all the Dead-Ends Satan leads you, they look at you dumbfounded thinking that you're Nuts. And then one realises that the Satanic Circus Monkey grips the minds of people because IT dangles before their eyes a great big Satan Carrot and that many, if not most people,

can't be distinguished from Bugs Bunny.

But if one gets off the Satanic Circus
Monkey Carousel - Enough is Enough! - one
sees the Light. But since it's too Late, all one
can do is Lament. Complain.

- What?

- I'm telling you that Circulation, Satanic
Circus Monkey Style, will be the Death of all
of Us. It would have been much better - at
the end of the day - to have stayed Home,
because there is no place like Home, and
anyone who abandons Home for three new
Valiants, a new Mercedes, a Large "modern"
House and other assets and money and
some holidays back is absolutely Fucked in
the Head. Thanks old man, well done. Ten
points. You obviously had never read
Goethe's Faust.

- Things are far more complicated than that.
You're over-simplifying. Are you alright?

- In a way, yes, because now there is no
choice, and Death will take care of
everything eventually, and I shall die with

my Mind Liberated - unlike those who
stayed - at least.

This is NOT funny:

Why is it that whilst viewing a short "social media" video displaying battalions of Chinese *WomenWarriors* Marching in front of Mao's portrait in Tiananmen Square, my woman ("*Look! If that's the women, can you imagine what the MEN would be like?!*") and I, who are aliens to the Chinese, as the Chinese are aliens to us, begin to CRY with PRIDE and with HONOUR and with HEART for the aliens?! Because they are THERE, for the Fatherland, for the Motherland, for the Ancestors and for the Race (broadly defined but about 90% Han Chinese as the basis of their broadly defined TRIBE), for the History, for the Myths, for the Culture and for the Collective Identity. Every single one of those Warrior Women is prepared to give her life for the Collective. This is the DEEPEST MEANING OF LIVING -

BELONGING TO A GROUP. **YOUR**
GROUP. Why is it that physically next door
and close to me there are thousands of
Satanic Circus Monkey people - some being
there for decades - and to whom I have no
problem in saying "Good Morning" or
"G'day", and yet I feel SICK? Why? And the
answer has absolutely nothing to do with
Freud or Horkheimer or Adorno or Marcuse
or Buber or Tribal Warrior *par*
excellence Levinas or any other Dingbat
presented as a "great ZIO-thinker" (even
though all of the above have at least some
virtues compared to the CRETINS in
universities today!) THE ANSWER IS
because my Satanic Circus Monkey people
neighbours are much more ALIEN to me
than the Chinese Women Warriors in a
"social media" video. For Satanic Circus
Monkey people are manifestations of
SATAN, because they, or more precisely
their elites, want me to believe that
historical, relatively white peoples of
Europe (one such people having existed for

about 3,500 to 4,000 years!) cannot be like the Chinese with their Chinese Women Warriors (i.e. culturally and racially-ethnologically relatively homogeneous with one's own unique and precious historical collective identity and at least in part cultural and racial and or ethnological continuity), after one such European people has already *DONE EXACTLY THAT* - YOU FUCKING DISGUSTING ANIMALS - FOR 3,500 to 4,000 YEARS!!! AND THEN YOU SEAL THE BORDERS OF YOUR DISGUSTING SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY COMPOUND AND - WHILST CLAIMING EVERY SINGLE HUMAN BEING HAS EXACTLY THE SAME INHERENT VALUE AND WORTH AND BEAUTY AND DIGNITY - YOU (*MANIFESTATION OF SATAN!!!*) DO NOT ALLOW SIX (6) MILLION BEAUTIFUL MULTI-RACIAL AND MULTI-CULTURAL, "DIVERSE", PITCH BLACK SUB-SAHARAN AFRICANS, WHOM I'M SURE ARE ALL GOING TO BE LIKE NELSON MANDELA OR BETTER STILL, PATRICE LUMUMBA -

PEACE BE UPON *THEM!*, AND OR OTHER MOHAMMEDANS, TO ENTER YOUR SEALED COMPOUND OF UNENDING EVIL SATANIC SUPREMACIST ULTRA-BIGOTED FAR/EXTREME-PREJUDICIAL AND ZIO-SUPERCHARGED TURBO-LOBOTOMISED SUPER-LUCIFER-HATE!!!). Well, even if Europe does not make it, there are plenty of Asian Peoples and other Peoples ***who are Going to EAT the Satanic Circus Monkey for Breakfast, and they won't be leaving anything for Lunch or Dinner.***

*Just a reminder so that no-one forgets.
Science qua scientific observation could not
care less whether the Satanic Circus Monkey
keeps on "winning", "calls it a draw" or gets
crushed. In fact, Science qua Science does not
ever call it the "Satanic Circus Monkey", but...*

POSSIBLE ADVICE DISAPPEARING INTO THIN AIR AS
SATIRE NOT APPRECIATED EVER

AS A VICTIM IN NO SMALL PART OF CIVIL WAR - IF IT
WEREN'T FOR A VERY VIOLENT, VERY BLOODY AND
VERY BITTER, FANATICAL NAPALM INCLUSIVE CIVIL
WAR (my father inter alia would go to school and see
heads on the ground without bodies in the street and
bodies hung off lampposts, as well as innocent people
taken away for summary execution; one of his older
brothers (Πέτρος) - an illiterate peasant, spent four years
on another faraway - for him - island in internal exile
smashing rocks based on the same kind of "accusation" as
when he witnessed his father and my grandfather
(Σπυρίδων) being executed about three years beforehand
by Germans, etc., etc., etc.), DURING AND STRAIGHT
AFTER A WORLD WAR, I MIGHT HAVE HAD THE
OPPORTUNITY TO BE A NORMAL HUMAN BEING LIKE MY
ANCESTORS AND NOT A CONVICT IN THE DAEMON LAND
OF SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY HELL (THIS IS FROM THE
POINT OF VIEW OF THE LITERARY PERSONA OF THIS
WEBSITE AND IS NOT TO BE TAKEN PERSONALLY BY

GOOD PEOPLE OF THE PARTICULAR COUNTRY BEING REFERRED TO) - I, THEREFORE, PROJECT THIS POSSIBLE ADVICE TO "WESTERN" RULERS FLOATING SOMEWHERE IN THE AIR: TELL THE ABSOLUTIST WHITE SEPARATIST-NATIONALISTS TO CUT THE FUCKING BULLSHIT, AND TELL THE ZIO-LOBOTOMISED UNIVERSALISTS TO ALSO CUT THE FUCKING BULLSHIT. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT IMMEDIATELY OF THE HISTORICAL WHITE PEOPLES OF WESTERN NATIONS WITH *ENFORCEABLE IN PRACTICE* CONSTITUTIONALLY ENSHRINED % OF THE POPULATION RACE/ETHNOLOGICALLY-BASED DEMOGRAPHIC SAFETY NETS, FROM 50% TO 98%, AS THE CASE MAY BE, ALONG WITH CONSTITUTIONAL RECOGNITION OF HISTORICAL (LARGELY RELATIVELY) WHITE CHRISTIAN AND SECULAR TRADITIONS, AND THE RIGHT TO LIVE SEPARATELY IN RELATIVELY HOMOGENEOUS AND OR MIXED PATRIARCHALLY ORIENTED COMMUNITIES, AS THE CASE MAY BE, AND, FULL RIGHTS TO OTHER CITIZENS AS LONG AS THEY DO NOT INFRINGE UPON THE CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS OF THE HISTORICAL WHITE PEOPLES OF THE HISTORICALLY WHITE NATIONS AND OR REGIONS, AS WELL AS E.G. OF THE INDIGENOUS PEOPLES IN THE CASE OF THE WHITE SETTLER COLONIES AND OR OF AFRICAN AMERICANS IN THE CASE OF THE USA, ETC.. OTHERWISE, IN FUTURE DECADES THERE COULD, OR THERE WILL BE, UNCONTROLLABLE CIVIL STRIFE, CIVIL WAR AND OR EXTREME, CRUEL FORMS OF RACISM AGAINST CERTAIN GROUPS, INCL. A GROUP POSSESSING AND WIELDING AT ELITE LEVEL *GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE* FORMS OF WEALTH AND POWER. IT'S TIME TO CUT THE FUCKING BULLSHIT ON ALL SIDES. NOW. BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE.

WHILST I'D NEED MANY, MANY, AND MANY MORE LIVES TO ADEQUATELY, PROPERLY AND FULLY SURVEY SOME 3,500 TO 4,000 YEARS OF HELLENISM, IT OCCURS TO ME THAT THE TALL, LANKY BLACK AFRICAN FELLOW AND THE VERY SHORT AND UGLY CHINAWOMAN ANNOYING US WHILST WE TRY TO TAKE IN SOME SUN AND SEA LIKE ALL OF THE "CULTURED AND COSMOPOLITAN" TOURISTS - HE SELLING CDs AND OR FAKE SUNGLASSES AND OR PIECES OF STRING, SHE OFFERING "MASSAGE" SERVICES, HAVING BEEN SENT FROM SOMEWHERE IN CENTRAL CHINA BY MR. PEKING COMMUNIST TO SEND BACK FOREIGN HARD CURRENCY TO CHINALAND - AND THEN THERE ARE ALL THESE "SOUTHERN ASIANS" AT TRAFFIC LIGHTS AS WELL,... HAVE ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO CONTRIBUTE TO HELLENISM AND SHOULD NOT BE WHERE THEY ARE AT ALL - EVEN THOUGH I CAN AND DO SYMPATHISE WITH THEIR STRUGGLE TO SURVIVE AND FIND MEANING IN THIS WORLD IN WHICH THEY WERE BORN WITHOUT EVER ASKING TO BE BORN WHERE AND HOW THEY WERE BORN. BUT BY THE YEAR 2100 THERE ARE GOING TO BE BILLIONS MORE OF THEM - AND IT'S NOT FUNNY AT ALL IF SOMEONE HAPPENS TO BE A HELLENIST. IN ADDITION, HOWEVER, IT ALSO OCCURS TO ME THAT A PARTICULARLY ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING GROUP - THE MOST DISGUSTING AND UGLIEST GROUP TO EVER APPEAR ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH - AND WHEN I WAS YOUNGER I USED TO TALK TO MOHAMMEDAN MEN FROM TURKEY, EGYPT AND LEBANON, EVEN SOMALIA, WHO HAVE HISTORICALLY

RAPED, MAIMED, ENSLAVED AND OR SLAUGHTERED MILLIONS OF OUR WOMEN, CHILDREN AND MEN (COUNTING ALL ORTHODOX PEOPLES), INCL. AT TIMES ALONG WITH THE INPUT OF A PARTICULAR GROUP, AND THESE MOHAMMEDAN MEN ALL TO A MAN ALWAYS AGREED WITH ME THAT *THEY, THE SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY PEOPLE* WERE THE MOST VILE AND DISGUSTING PEOPLE TO EVER APPEAR ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH... ANYWAY, IT ALSO OCCURS TO ME THAT THIS TOTALLY VILE AND OFFENSIVE TO THE EYES OF MOST, FILTHY AND UGLIEST GROUP IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSE, IS EVERYWHERE ALL OVER THE MASS MEDIA, INCL. THE INTERNET, TELLING EVERYONE WHAT IS "GOOD AND BAD OR EVEN "EVIL"", WHAT IS "RIGHT AND WRONG" AND ALL SORTS OF OTHER ABSOLUTELY RIDICULOUS INANITIES, AS IF THEY ARE TOTALLY LOBOTOMISED THEMSELVES (TIP: THE SMART ONES ARE NOT, THEY KNOW EXACTLY WHAT THEY ARE DOING), AND THEY ARE BARELY 1 IN 500 OF THE WORLD POPULATION. THIS IS ABSOLUTELY SICK STUFF, AND SOME HUMAN BEINGS HAD BETTER COME ALONG TO PUT THINGS IN "ORDER", LIKE CHINAMEN AND OR APE-ANOMIE MEN (BLACK OR BROWN - THEY WON'T BE WHITE, BECAUSE WHITE MEN HAVE FEMINO-FAGGOTISED THEMSELVES OUT OF EXISTENCE - MEN, INCL. WHEN THEY CARRY WITH THEM VIRUS-BEARING MOSQUITO EGGS FROM THE NILE WHICH THEN HATCH AND KILL LOCAL WHITE EUROPEAN PEOPLE AS WELL AS GOD KNOWS WHAT OTHER PERNICIOUS AND OR FATAL DISEASES), WITH THE MASS MEDIA OWNED AND OR CONTROLLED BY YOU KNOW WHO, SAYING ABSOLUTELY NOTHING... WHILST FOR YEARS CONTINUOUSLY SIGNALLING THAT OUR GIRLS SHOULD HAVE COITUS

WITH OUR DISEASE-CARRYING OR NOT, FELLOW HUMAN BEINGS, BEING REINFORCED ALL THE TIME BY THE ZIO-LOBOTOMISED PROPAGANDISTS WHO PROFESS TO BE "TEACHERS" AND "HUMANITARIAN" WHILST ENGAGING IN TOTALLY FUCKED-IN-THE-HEAD AUTO-GENOCIDE (THOUGH THERE WOULD BE ABSOLUTELY NO PROBLEM IF "OUR" GIRLS HAD 6-12 CHILDREN EACH WITH OUR FELLOW HUMAN BEINGS, WHO COULD THEN BE BAPTISED AND RAISED AS FIGHTERS TO REPEL THE FUTURE AND COMING MOHAMMEDAN INVASIONS ETC. - WHICH OF COURSE DOES NOT HAPPEN AT ALL - NOR DOES RUSSIA HAVE THE REACH, POWER OR WILL TO COME AND SAVE US...), WHILST SATAN AND IT'S SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY SIT BACK RUBBING THEIR CLAWS AND LAUGHING, DISPLAYING THEIR DISGUSTING FANGS... AND THEIR DEVIL-TRUNKS...)... WHO HAVE THE HUNGER AND THE MOMENTUM TO DEAL WITH *THEM*.

**OBVIOUSLY ANY SENSIBLE PERSON WHO
CAN SEE WHERE P.K. IS RIGHT, I.E.
ALWAYS OR NEARLY ALWAYS OR MORE**

OFTEN THAN ABSOLUTELY ANYONE ELSE, SEEN IN TOTO, WOULD NOT ONLY RENOUNCE, AND DENOUNCE THE COMMENTS MADE BY THIS SITE'S LITERARY PERSONA - UNLESS HE IS A FANATICAL ORTHODOX TRIBALIST (GRECO-ROMAN, RUSSIAN OR SERBIAN) OR SWITCHED-ON CHINAMAN (HAN MAN) OR JAPANESE SAMURAI - BUT WOULD ALSO CURSE AND SWEAR AT THIS PERSONA, AND FIND IT DISGUSTING, REPULSIVE, CRAZY, INSANE. IT GOES WITHOUT SAYING THAT EVERYONE "SHOULD" SUPPORT THEIR OWN COLLECTIVE'S DOMINANT VALUES - WHATEVER THEY ARE - BECAUSE REALITY IS, INTER ALIA, A STRUGGLE, EVEN "WAR" OR EVEN WAR, BETWEEN MEN BEARING VALUES (WHO CAN AND DO USE WOMEN (EVEN OTHER CREATURES) TO ALSO BEAR THOSE VALUES - AND GIVE ORDERS ETC.!)... AND THE GOOD VALUES AND THE EVIL VALUES ARE THE OUTCOME OF THOSE

STRUGGLES AND (")WARS(")... UNTIL THEY CHANGE AGAIN...

[[Tip: How about a post-post-modern meta-interpretation of that very entertaining motion picture *One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest* (1975)?

This Site's Literary Persona LOVES the BIG CHIEF character! GO BIG CHIEF!!! Cf. *Dr. Strangelove or: How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Bomb* (1964)]] [[And if there is a παλληκᾶρι from the Diaspora out there who struggles with Greek - ντροπή σου!, devote Time to Learn your Language in all its Historical Forms for WE ARE THE HISTORICAL BEST (as a Subjective Matter of Taste View), and read about the Chinese by this Great Contemporary Stylist of our language - he's a really good man, this guy; when you look at him or listen to him he doesn't look or sound like he's much of a Man, but his Psyche is CLEAN and STRONG and ἑλληνικὴ in the best possible sense: <https://slpress.gr/idees/i-dysi-mprosta-ston-kineziko-drako/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

In Politics - understood as The Political within Society and Culture, and as Geopolitics - Useless Prognoses are a Dime a Dozen; Accurate Diagnoses are Possible, but very Rare, almost Unique; and Therapy is but Fantasy, the Uncatchable Dream. That's why Built-in to the Human Condition is Tragedy, which knows no Cure and is Humans' Lot. The Optimal Solution is therefore to Recognise there is no Permanent Solution, only Struggle - Constant and

Unforgiving - Struggle in the Search for some kind of Equilibrium, Balance

Realism is the Acknowledgement that one cannot Bring Down that which has taken Centuries to Build Up "Just Like That" and expect things to "Be Better", nor can one Realise any kind of Scheme of Perpetual Peace either on a Christian-Orthodox or on a Zio-Satanic - as propounded by the Zio-Protestant-Papist Satanists - Basis (and of course the latter can and or does see the former as the former can and or does see the latter, and vice versa, and vice versa, and vice versa, including other Utopian Schemata from those propounded by the White Nationalists to the Totally Warped and Retarded - even Beyond Zio-Lobotomy - Animal Liberationists, and everything else in between and outside of those Extremes). The Only Path is the Path of Struggle - Co-operation, Clashes -

again and again and again,... Struggle and Struggle and Struggle,... and the Wise are those who can Attain the Best Possible Result in Reality Based on an Accurate (fairly accurate, at least) Understanding of Reality, for their own People, whilst Acknowledging that one's Foes are People too, and also Want a Best Possible Result... whilst continuing Always with the Struggle...

The way one says something might be crude, rude, vulgar, base, even not totally accurate and unfair, BUT if the essence of what he is saying accords with Reality, if the deeper meaning of his words exposes Reality not seen through and in Ideology, THAT'S WHERE THE REAL SOURCE OF PAIN (OR PLEASURE) LIES AND IS.

The greatest mistake people can make is to think that the whole wide world Revolves Just Around their own Group. Incest (narrowly defined) Always has the Worst of Long-term Unintended Consequences if the incestual Group reaches for too much Power and doesn't know how and when to stop reaching. Your Nemesis is Waiting.

Since I can relativise my Position, which I do every day, you can Potentially relativise your Position too, which you don't want to do because you are in the Political and Attached to Power Over Others, and I fully understand that because I Dream of my Position being Dominant Again just like you Dream of your Position and Dominance being an ever-lasting Utopia. Science always Sleeps Blissfully, and Awakens Freezing.

[[FUN is irresistible when you are a Literary Persona Coming from an Empire sometime between 499 and 999 A.D. and it's absolutely CLEAR who SATAN is and who it's Representatives on EARTH are; THE MOST DISGUSTING CREATURES AS A GROUP - subjectively seen as a Matter of Taste - TO EVER CLAIM TO BE AND ACTUALLY ARE HUMANS...]]

Be absolutely CERTAIN, that whatever SATAN (through its Representatives: e.g. The *e* *ork *im**, The *di*n, The *sh***ton *o*t, The *l* *eleg***h, The **ge, *NN, *BS, *BC, The *i*anc*** T***s, *Wood, *PR, *v**d etc. University, etc., etc., etc.), says, usually, or more often than not, *the exact OPPOSITE* is TRUE... [*b**t, *bel M***a, various *Tube Personalities and or "Professors", etc., et al., are all totally Compound-Bunker-*-centric/*compliant but recognise or sense that things can't continue as if it were always 1999, because inter alia HAN MAN is Coming, and APE MAN, too, so they "cut some slack" to some degree of common sense...].From the Age of SATAN, to the Age of the APE. That's what you GET when you Largely or even Totally Leave the PATH of TRUTH and TRADITION and Racial-Cultural Continuity (nobody said you can't viably leave such a path at all -

it's the extent that needs to be managed). GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of POWER in the CLAWS of SATAN and its EARTHLY REPRESENTATIVES and the AUTO-GENOCIDE of YOURSELF. NATURE, HOWEVER, WILL BITE BACK **HARD** - Feminists and Faggots will RETURN to where they BELONG, AND WATCH ASIAN OR ASIATIC COLLECTIVITIES - AS WELL AS THE APE AS ANOMIE - GO! WE MIGHT HAVE LEFT OR BE LEAVING HISTORY'S STAGE, BUT NATURE AND POWER (whether in 50 years or 500 years - but probably closer to the former than the latter) WILL **SMASH** TODAY'S SATAN TO SET UP AND GIVE BIRTH TO THE NEW SATAN(S) (or: 500 to 600 years of white Northern European and North American ascendancy and or dominance End in FULL-SPECTRUM Hedonistic-Degenerate (GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY Zio-)Lobotomy and Extinction, i.e. the LOSS of the Collective Will-to-Live = the LOSS of the Collective. END OF STORY)

■

Personally, I would always be polite and pleasant to absolutely anyone who is polite and pleasant to me, regardless of Race, Religion or Extent of Retardism. Science, however, is not about Being Nice or Being Polite or Being Anything. Science is Description and Explanation - non-normative, empirically "saved" or proven and observed, and logically

consistent, taking ALL relevant facts and data into consideration, not just selectively to "suit" a particular hypothesis, and or prejudice, and or individual and or group INTERESTS. So, if there are group differences at e.g. a mean or average level as to particular kinds of Intelligence or Strength or particular kinds of Skill or Impulse Control and or Emotionality and or Criminality, Group Cohesion, etc., etc., etc., then that data if empirically verified and suitably comprehensive is factual in relation to a concrete, specific set of circumstances (incl. assumptions - if any - on the part of the observer) and relations between people. What people LIKE and DISLIKE is of course Controlled to at least to a Certain Extent by the Interactions within the Social and Political (Culture) of the Society, but because Conflict is just as always potentially present as Co-operation, then the "mean or average" aesthetic

stance(s) of a society can and do change as the Values and or Relations and Interactions of a society can and do change. YOU, REPRESENTATIVE OF SATAN, might think that you have got things where you want them, BUT THINGS are going to change, and then YOU are FUCKED (no-one, let alone the representatives of Satan, can ever know where the Heterogony of Ends is Heading over the (very) long run). In other words: just as Science does not tell people to be nice to one another, neither does it tell people that they should live *that way* or *this way* or in *that* group or in *this* group, or that a particular group should or should not accumulate at elite level GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of Power incl. through Primitive Secret Society Networking in Circumstances of Advanced Massification, Atomisation, Monetarisation, Urbanisation, Hedonistic Consumerism, Mass Brain

Washing, Mass Lobotomisation, Mass Circulation, etc., etc., etc.. The (geo-)Political is not Static. Neither is the Social. And Forms of Power crystallise *here*, but also *there*, just as Identities form in all sorts of ways in groups and individuals. History Teaches THAT Time Eventually puts a STOP to even the seemingly most unstoppable.

White Man in most, if not all, of his Variants is more than likely Finished; Westernish Man might sort of continue on in an increasingly watered-down form for a number of decades, but is more than likely Finished too; Ape Man and or Black to Dark to Brown Man and or Latino Man and or Mohammedan Man will Always Be Around for as long as Men are Around - either since time immemorial or since the 7th century or since the 16th century, as the case may

be -, and could have a Particularly "Crazy" coming century or two. Han Man (and Hindu Man) are the Last Men of (very) High (and very low) Culture (and know that they Must Go APE when they have to, because that is what Reality Requires for Survival) - along perhaps with Nippon Man, and any other Asian Man who has the Ability and Will to Survive (*Go Viet Man, I shall always cheer for you!*). Orthodox Man has only an outside chance in Rus Land, depending on what deal Rus Man can do with Han Man. My Man, i.e. Hellenic-Roman Man, is already DEAD - and Satanic Cancer Parasite Man is **DEFINITELY** GOING TO GET WHAT IT DESERVES - and not a few HUMANS will be **CELEBRATING!**

This comment from an article on www.unz.com is scientifically inappropriate in every single way, BUT,

from the point of view of this Site's Literary Persona, it is Absolutely SPOT-ON - and for people with a particular kind of sense of Humour - it is a good deal of FUN - whilst containing all the essential elements (if you read between the lines, substitute terminology, etc.) of the basis of an empirically verified and logically consistent, i.e. non-normative scientific comment!!!!

“...Russia stands for traditional moral and spiritual values whereas the Empire stands for greed, globalism and the destruction of all traditions and moral values. It is pretty self-evident that these two systems cannot coexist. They present existential threats to each other. Russia will either become sovereign or enslaved. The Empire will either control the planet or crumble. Tertium non datur.”

Exactly. And this is what could be called a “spiritual” war, which may be best analyzed by resort to Biblical concepts.

In essence, the Satanic cult that controls the “West” i.e., the “deep state” of which the “neocons” are an organ, is aggressing against Russia because evil hates a good example. To put it another way, a “good example” is a manifestation of truth, and truth is to a Satanist what clorox bleach is to a colony of bacteria.

The “deep state” which is apparently the entity described by the prophet John of Patmos as the beast from the sea (i.e. the first beast of Rev 13), is a Satanic cult that came to power over the West by deception, corruption and manipulation. IOW, the cult made the deal with Satan that Jesus rejected (Luke 4:5-8). This is to say, the cult members knowingly, willingly and calculatingly – give worth to evil (i.e. worship Satan) – as a means of achieving unprecedented worldly power.

Alas there’s a fly in the ointment. The problem that the “deep state” (beast) has is that corruption only works to keep the Satanic cult in power as long as everybody and everything in the world is corrupt.

For example, if corruption prevents the U.S. government from being able to acquire cost effective new, technologically advanced weapon systems (with which to beat the world into submission), and there is nowhere near such corruption in Russia and China, then the beast’s Satanic empire will lose its military edge (among other things it will similarly lose) which is exactly what’s happening as I type this.

Consider another example of a hypothetical sales office with a dozen people working there. And all the employees are lazy and corrupt and they typically give the boss four

hours of work for eight hours of pay. But the boss doesn't realize that they're robbing him blind, so everything just hums along fine until one day one of the long-term employees retires and is replaced by a new guy.

Much to the dismay of the other office workers, the new guy turns out to be ambitious, hard working and honest. And within a few weeks, the boss starts wondering why the new guy does twice as much work as the other employees. Soon the boss realizes that they've been ripping him off for a long time, and by now the other workers hate the new guy, because his honesty has exposed their dishonesty and put an end to the scam.

This is apparently why Cain murdered Abel and this is why the first beast of Rev 13 hates Russia. If the beast is to realize its goal – the forcible imposition of its Satanic, messianic judeo-communist New World Order on the whole world, it must destroy every example of “goodness” on earth and replace it with corruption and perversion. Only then – when by definition there is no such thing as “evil” because there is no longer any such thing as “good” to compare it against – can the Satanic goal of Isaiah 14:13,14 be fulfilled.”

And this is hilarious too (though it makes one wonder - it's very interesting to examine if a part of it at least can fit in within P.K.'s analyses). Also, from the point of view of Science, there is no "must be stopped". If we take a look at e.g. the way Morgenthau or K. Waltz generally correctly see international relations, the key element is where State Power concentrates i.e. in which nations and or states, and then the Relations between those states: and such a way of looking at things goes back to Thucydides. The fact that the post-Eastern Roman Empire Western modern World arising out of the Late(r) Middle Ages saw the Rise of certain "Families,

Houses, Bloods,..." etc., just interweaves with the history of state relations through a whole range of historical periods. It would be a grave error of historical science to reduce historical reality to the so-called "Families,..." etc.. Things are explained best in terms of state relations and also cultural-economic developments incl. specifically and concretely re: time and place, and or macro-historically and comparatively via Weberian-like ideal-typical analysis... The "must be stopped" aspect only comes into play if the scientific observer and analyst takes the normative position that he wants his nation and or state to Survive and Continue, and the only and or best way for it to Survive and Continue, is to do *a, b, c*, and or *x, y, z,...* etc.. So, if I love my country and see that most of my elites are going down a Path which could lead to Catastrophe, I have a Duty to Intervene and Advise even if I am called

a whole lot of names up to and including "traitor" and even if I am thrown into gaol or even executed... - there are many examples from History - and this aspect of Human Affairs NEVER "goes away"... Also, the fact that one takes a Scientific Stance without Ethicising re: International Power Relations, does not mean that one does not either Turn a Blind Eye to, or does not simply-typically Support, the Officially Dominant Values and Ethics of his Society-State he is giving objective realistic-advice about in International Relations. **The Great Florentine** is MORE THAN INSTRUCTIVE on this point... let the Religion be what it is (read: let the Dominant Values be what they are if they secure high levels of Social Cohesion and Social Order), but assess the International Scene entirely Dispassionately and without mixing in Values and Ethics (even though you need to Motivate the Troops with Ideological Bullshit - there is no other way). The

mixing in of Values and Ethics in the Strategic Analysis of International Affairs over the long run could be FATAL - and this is where all Utopists FUCK UP BAD - BIG TIME... whereas internally and domestically, if there is more or less a state of relative social peace - then "don't rock the boat"... though if things "spin out of control" domestically, then Values etc. on that front will need to be addressed too... and the West in the 21st century is CLEARLY IN A STATE OF DEEPENING CRISIS both outwardly as to the non-Western world and inwardly as to its own social cohesion and order. That is why the ZIO-LOBOTOMY, i.e. Extensive "diverse and multi-cultural" inter alia Junglification and Otherisation - raising significantly the levels of ANOMIE and decreasing significantly the levels of social capital/trust etc. (cf. Tribal Warrior R. D. Putnam) - GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY influenced by Jews in and through the Mass Media-

Mass Entertainment, Courts, Education- Indoctrination-Brain Washing, Government, Political Parties, Billionaires etc., in the Attempt of the ZIO-PSYCHOS to overreach for Power... not unlike Hitler - mutatis mutandis - is a Recipe for TOTAL DISASTER and the potential **TOTAL DEATH** of what remains of the WEST...:

"They are all part of the same Empire. The Blue Bloods (House of Windsor) put the Saudis (radical Wahhabists, known at the time) as hereditary dictators over the "Holy Land", this was all part of their ancient plot for total world domination (British Empire). Saudis have created the global supply of terrorists (pawns for global control) through their global network of madrassi, where they radicalize children from a tender age to be these takfiri extremist murderers we see in ISIS videos (you almost feel sorry for these guys, having been brainwashed since childhood to commit such horrors). Jews of course are the other large power, and they play out through Israel and many other countries as well, which they have effectively colonized.

Question is whether the Blue Bloods ever lost control of the US, or it was just a farce (political theater, like "democracy"), like the Royals "giving power to Parliament" (House of Windsors are still UK's hereditary dictators, and exercise tremendous power over the entire Commonwealth). My view is that the American Revolution was a farce and the Blue Bloods never lost control.

So we have two primary groups running the Empire: the Blue Bloods (a large clan of Germanic "royals", including the "Windsors" (Saxe-Coburg and Gotha), Habsburgs, Hanovers, etc.) and the Rabbis (a large clan, within a tribe, of Jewish "kings"). These two groups control virtually the entire planet. Their control over Russia though is not as clear, they may be setting up this East-West conflict as a step in their drive toward Global Government.

Generally I think Saker is a demagogue who offers no valuable insight into much of anything in his area of alleged expertise, he has a valid point with his AngloZionist analysis. And recently raised the question, is it AngloZionist or ZioAngloist – i.e., which group is the dominant one among the two? Almost impossible to tell from the outside. Sometimes it's hard to tell even between your best friend and his/her spouse, who is the dominant one! 😊 It's all very complicated.

I tend toward the Aryans having the upper hand since many of the powerful Jews, such as Rothschilds, Schiffs, Warburgs, etc., are clearly Aryan "converts", most likely Blue Bloods themselves. Looking at a portrait of some of their leading figures, I cannot tell if it is a Rothschild or a Habsburg, they look like one family to me. But that's also not

important. Both groups – the Aryan Blue Bloods and the largely Aryan Rabbis – are agitating toward the same nefarious ends, their absolute and total dominion over the entire planet. And they MUST. BE. STOPPED."

And these - Time of course will tell if they're right or partly right or just plain wrong:

"The neocons' grip of fear on their vassal states is already slipping, along with the mask of international gendarme they have been wearing, revealing the hideous countenance of international gangster underneath. By the time the neocons realize they are losing their empire it will be too late for them to do anything about it. Judging by their desperate attempts to hoax the world about Russiagate, the Skripals, and all the false flag attacks in Syria, world opinion about the neocons may have already reached the tipping point.

The neocons are finding themselves increasingly alone. Increasingly few governments are buying the neocons' preposterous excuses for remaining in Syria. Or for remaining anywhere else but in their own country for that matter."

AND

"The greatest virtue of any warrior is patience. A great warrior chooses his moment and his terrain and his time. Time is clearly on the side of the east. The two biggest threats to world stability and peace are being waged at this moment and these are where the east is focused, not on the numerous brush fires that will extinguish themselves. Americas nuclear arsenal is under siege by the neocon military industrial complex. There have already been several attempts at commandeering nuclear weapons and facilities. If this should ever happen- nuclear war will be a reality. Iblid(?), if it becomes a vassal state for the neocons, will be turned into a launching base for terrorists into Iran and the Caucasus, and a full scale attack on Iran. This is why Iblid is vitally important to Russia and Iran. Make no mistake about it, one way or another, the terrorists will be destroyed. Russia is not turning its' cheek, it is remaining focused to point. Russia has not thrown Donbass under the bus, that is ridiculous twaddle. Ukraine is imploding- it desperately needs a war started by Russia to rally its' demoralized population- ain't goin' to happen. A large offensive against the east would probably lead to another revolution or civil war and an overthrow of the current government. .. The next great war will not be fought on the ground, but in the air. Positioning troops on the Russian border makes them easy and convenient targets. Russia has a large and lethal Tank force for that moment. Patience is on Russia, Iran, and Turkey's' side. Posturing is the strategy of the weak."

Obviously there is a heck of a lot lacking in this comment, though it is at least 10+% correct, I'd say on a preliminary basis - even though what we can't know, we can never know, but only suspect if

we are so inclined (one thing that is certain or at least reported by many fairly good to excellent analysts and commentators is that the USA and its allies (and or, on some views, its "master" or GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY influential Lobby Interest Group) for its various strategic, war and other reasons, based on, inter alia, the Mr. Zbig/Spykman/Rimland strategy of supporting Islamism against the Soviet Union/Russia and its (potential) satellites, has since the 1970s and 1980s up to ISIS and beyond, supported at various times Islamistic Terrorists according to specific and concrete goals)... - and let's not forget too that in *Planetary Politics...*, *Theory of War...* and elsewhere, P.K. clearly indicates the fact of (the potential for) various kinds of ("asymmetrical" - he doesn't use the term if I'm not mistaken) war and violence arising from Anomie in general,

incl. at state, regional and at man-to-man levels, and incl. Islamistic Terrorism etc.,... (the point is that political events happen in world affairs, some have tremendous geopolitical and international repercussions, and there is no doubt that a particular group has been able (based on centuries of Trade/Banking/Finance/Wealth/Political Power accumulations + primitive secret society networking, which also other Mafias, Mobs, Organised Criminal Gangs, Lodges, Secret Societies, Political Parties, and various other groups have done and do AS WELL in their own ways and in their circumstances...)... to "ride the wave" of capitalism (and communism) in its various centres in GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of elite-level Power) - and don't ever forget that P.K.'s obviously correct understanding of history is that rapid industrialisation - with all the attendant deaths and

suffering of millions - was an absolute necessity for the Soviet Union to be able to successively wage war against Germany (he cites Stalin's speech to the CC of the CPSU in 1928 in the "Utopia" article) - and we all know by now that Stalin's victory over Bronstein-Trotsky was a great victory for the Russian people and or just the Russian elite against the GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE elite-level influence of that much despised, universally hated and - subjectively seen as a matter of Taste - ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING, REVOLTING AND AESTHETICALLY ULTRA-UGLY DESPICABLE "SATANIC" out-group, even though we can all be friendly with one another as individuals, etc.,... = explanation why Stalin still has not a few (in part) Admirers in Russia and perhaps also elsewhere. Sometimes, therefore, in history the MOST BRUTAL and BESTIAL is also the ABSOLUTELY

**NECESSARY because the GORDIAN KNOT
"MUST" BE CUT - LIKE IT OR NOT... and
this does not mean e.g. I would have
rather have lived in the Soviet Union c.
1970 than in the USA... on the contrary...:**

"The Bolsheviks aka Zionists aka communists who own the NYTs and the rest of the MSM in America have decided that since they have failed with their Russia collusion ploy that they would try throwing a grenade into the Trump camp with concocted lies about Trump by having their staff members write this forgery.

This has just enough half truths to seem possible but is written in such a third grade style that it blows its cover. If anyone has read Alexander Solzhenitsyns Gulag Archipelago this is the typical tactic of the Bolsheviks whose relatives operate at the NYTs and most MSM in America. The Bolsheviks aka Zionists aka communists are wrecking America just like they wrecked Russia in the Bolshevik Revolution and they got their financing from Wall Street , read Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution by Anthony Sutton.

This is what Bolsheviks/zionists do, they wreck countries as in Russia in 1917 and as in the Mideast aka Iraq/Libya/Syria/Lebanon and they are trying to wreck Iran and are wrecking America , which wrecking started in 1913 with the zionist privately owned Fed and IRS.

The bolsheviks/zionists openly wrecked the WTC with their attack on 911 which killed some 3000 Americans and they ie Israel and the zionist controlled deep state got away with it and every thinking American knows that Israel did it.

Zionists are WRECKERS that is what they do and they are wrecking America."

(Also, I am not interested enough in the matter and do not have enough time to watch this, however, for anyone interested, this is a different or "alternate" "take" on 9/11 by someone I've heard speak online and who seems to be lucid and reasonable in his argumentation, though I am not in a position to say he is 10% correct or 40% correct or 60%+ correct. It's up to you, if you have the time and interest, to decide: <https://vimeo.com/ondemand/theempireunmasked?temp-new-window-replacement=true> . From a practical point of view, even if he is largely correct (which I don't know) - it makes

no difference, because he would never gain enough supporters to enter the political (it's all too "complicated and unbelievable", etc., for your average Zio-Lobotomised citizen), and if he did successfully ever enter the political, he would probably be assassinated/executed anyway...)

AND BY THE WAY - P.K. OR THIS SITE'S LITERARY PERSONA OR ANYONE ELSE REFERRED TO ON THIS SITE DOES NOT EVER DENY THE OCCURRENCE OF ANY "HOLOCAUST" (THERE HAVE BEEN VERY MANY THROUGHOUT ALL OF HISTORY HAPPENING TO ALL SORTS OF POPULATIONS OF PEOPLE, I.E. HUMAN BEINGS) WHICH REPUTABLE HISTORIANS HAVE RESEARCHED AND PROVEN HAS/HAVE OCCURRED. THE QUESTION, THOUGH, OF WHICH "HOLOCAUST" ONE GIVES A FUCK ABOUT, IS A QUESTION OF TRIBAL LOYALTY AND OR LEVEL OF ZIO- OR OTHER KINDS OF LOBOTOMY...

THIS IS INTERESTING - IT COULD BE WRONG AND IRRELEVANT, OR ONLY PARTIALLY RELEVANT AND RIGHT, BUT IT'S INTERESTING (OH SHIT! I'M DUMBER THAN YOUR AVERAGE ENGLISHMAN, NORWEGIAN, GERMAN OR ZIO-LOBOTOMISED PROTESTANT AND CATHOLIC - PERSONALLY, I FIND THAT HARD TO BELIEVE - HAHAHAAAAHA!!!)



This comment (from American Renaissance) is unbelievable (incl. as to what it also implies)! I can't say anything about it apart from the fact that online commentators can be "very good at thinking creatively", and no "sane" human being wants any violence, even

though Reality tells us there will be violence, and potentially there will always be violence:

Simonetta

A look at the map of Malmo, Sweden shows the wisdom of locating the Muslims here (if you have to have them someplace in Sweden). Malmo is the choke point of the Baltic Sea, which is Russia's only access to the Atlantic Ocean. The gap between the Atlantic and the Baltic Sea is only a few miles wide just north of Malmo/Copenhagen. It would be very easy to close this channel gap with ordinary Army/Navy weapons.

However the Russians have made it clear that any attempt to do this will result in the Russians arriving within a day with the intent of killing anything and everything that walks within a 20 mile radius of this gap and keep killing people until anyone who's left gives up the notion of ever attempting to close the channel between the Atlantic and Baltic to the Russians. So if you "absolutely positively have to kill every m..f.ing Muslim in the room" (appos to Samuel L. Jackson in Tarantino's "Jackie Brown") then the way to do it is to first get all the Muslims located in Malmo, and then provoke the Russians into coming to there and doing the job for you.



In regard to a possible civil war in the USA, or I'd say in all countries of the West, this comment seems to contain wisdom:

[Darius Jamil Greene](#)

Well, let's see...

1. A civil war would be a disaster for all concerned
2. Tons of innocent people would die
3. Your side might not win

That of course does not mean that at least significant civil strife along racial and or ideological-political lines won't happen. Things have gone too far down the Path of Zio-Lobotomy or "DieVersity" as some call it. All it needs is a major economic earthquake (mixed in with other factors) putting an end to "I shop, I consume, I am Zio-Lobotomised, therefore I am" - and God only knows what forces of Anomie will be unleashed. Almost every day on the Pro-Zio Site JihadWatch, and on other Sites, there is news of knife and car and other attacks by Musalmans on native Europeans, as well as murders and rapes - most of which are not reported in the GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY Zio-controlled Mass Media.

**This is my King and God and Emperor
Speaking in Translation, i.e. in a
Barbarian Tongue = Your Language
(*Death to Satan!*) - I am only
ever FREEbowing to, and kneeling
before, Him (*Death to Satan!*):**

“For each nation has different customs and divergent laws and institutions, and should consolidate those things that are proper to it, and should form and develop out of the same nation the associations for the fusion of its life. For just as each animal mates with its own tribe, so it is right that each nation should marry and cohabit not with those of other race and tongue but of the same tribe and speech. For hence arise naturally harmony of thought and intercourse among one another and friendly converse and living together; but alien customs and divergent laws are likely on the contrary to engender enmities and quarrels and hatreds and broils, which tend to beget not friendship and association but spite and division.”

(Constantine
VII, 10th Century)

(*Death to Satan!*)

**I would say that racial-ethnological
group identification is a consistent -
throughout all of human history - social**

phenomenon; but it's flexible or can be flexible, and in recent decades increasingly flexible. Thus, a group can become e.g. an elite group of whites and whitish-looking and some browns and or some blacks as in Brazil, or increasingly in the USA, and other countries with the rest of the non-upper tier population browning or blackening out into relatively low intelligence lumpen groups. If, though, within the elite, one group is clearly "being more elite" they will eventually become the object of ATTACK. And the lower tiers of society are certainly not going to lift a finger to help *them*... and then *they* also have the problem of other nations and or states not prepared to put up with *them*... See, one of the major problems of the Zio-Lobotomy is that it does not think Macro-Historically... it does not contemplate the Heterogony of Ends and where today's actions can lead... and

History is waiting just around the corner...

- Missy

80 IQ nations require a dictator or a king and you can observe this all over the world. Democracy/Republic is only possible when the national IQ is above 90. The US is getting dangerously close to 90. I assume they promote diversity to keep wages down (short term thinking). The long term effects aren't considered because elites don't care what happens to the US. The US is being used as a personal cash register. That's why it will be up to the individual Americans to decide if they want to live a low IQ nation or not. High IQ is considered racist however, so many will choose to ignore IQ in order not to be racist. The elites will continue to get rich as the US becomes Brazil unless enough voters decide the nation is more important than racism.

- Simonetta

This article is complete nonsense. A huge increase of low IQ people living in America would only mean that the high IQ people would institute a caste system like India that would be based solely on intelligence. Entrance to the caste would be limited to being either a high IQ person or by being a loved-one of someone who is already member of high-intelligence caste. The Brights or the upper IQ caste would have their own work-zones, schools, stores, neighborhoods, and even highway lanes. When mixing with other castes in public spaces, like on holiday civic celebrations, the Brights would have their own public spaces well guarded by police. But, usually, they would live apart and generally unnoticed by the "Dims", or those of the ever-expanding lower IQ castes. There would be no attempts to "equalize" the castes nor to apologize for the advantages accorded to the Brights.

**Ἐκ πρώτης ὄψεως τὸ ἀκόλουθο
πρωτοσέλιδο τῶν «χουντικῶν» εἶναι
γελοῖο. Ποῖος ὅμως ἤμπορεῖ νὰ μοῦ πῆ
ὅτι σημαντικώτατα, ἱστορικώτατα καὶ
ἐλληνικώτατα νησιὰ κοντὰ στὴν
Τουρκία δὲν εἶναι ἤδη ὑπὸ
ΤουρκοΓερμανοΜουχαμετοἈμερικανοἈ**

ραπο-
Σιωνιστική(διὰΜΚΟ/χρηματοδοτήσεως
κ.τ.λ.) Κατοχή; Σίγουρα ὁ ἑλληνισμὸς
δὲν ἐλέγχει ἄλλο ἐπαρκῶς τοὺς χώρους
αὐτῶν τῶν νήσων... ἐν μέρει
τοιουτοτρόπως, περὶ Δυτικῆς Θράκης.
Καὶ ποῖος εἶναι ὁ στόχος τῆς Γερμανίας
καὶ τῶν ΗΠΑ καὶ Τουρκίας καὶ ;;; περὶ
Μακεδονίας γενικῶς; Καὶ ὅσον ἀφορᾷ
τὸν πρόσφατον ἐμφύλιόν μας, εἰς τὸν
ὁποῖον οἱ μπᾶρμπες μου καὶ ὁ πατήρ
ἐμοῦ εἴτε ἀγωνίστηκαν γιὰ, εἴτε
συμπαθοῦσαν τό, ΕΑΜ-ΕΛΑΣ, πάντα λέω
στὴν κυρ' Ἀγγέλω μου (τῆς ὁποίας ὁ
παπποῦς πολέμησε μὲ τὸν Ῥένο
Ἀποστολίδη καὶ τὸν Δ.
Παπαγιαννόπουλο ὑπὲρ τοῦ Ἐθνικοῦ
Στρατοῦ) τὴν λίαν ἐθνικόφρονα
Βασιλικιὰν καὶ Καραμανληκιὰν
(χίχίχίχίχί!) τῆς Μεσσηνίας ὅτι ἐμεῖς οἱ
νεο-Βενιζελικοὶ (ἐγὼ στὰ γεράματα
τείνω πρὸς τὸν νεο-Βενιζελισμόν,
προσωπικῶς - χὰχὰχὰχὰχὰ!!! - θὰ ἤθελα
κατὰ βᾶθος νὰ ἤμουν

Καπποδιστριακός, ἀλλὰ ἡ ἐπιλογή αὐτή, δυστυχεστάτως, οὐχ ὑφίσταται), πάντα ἀναγνωρίζουμεν ὅτι

**καὶ αἱ δύο - ἤτοι, ἀμφοτέραι αἱ -
πλευραὶ
ἔπραξαν**

ΦΡΙΚΤΑ ΕΓΚΛΗΜΑΤΑ.

Μὲ ἄλλα λόγια, χωρὶς μίαν βασικὴν ὁμοψυχίαν καὶ χωρὶς σοβαρὸν ἔθνικὸν σχεδιασμὸν ΔΕ ΓΙΝΕΤΑΙ ΤΙΠΟΤΑ παρὰ περαιτέρω ἔθνικαὶ καταστροφάι.

ΜΕΛΙΓΑΛΑΣ 1944
ΤΟ ΜΕΓΑΛΟ "ΤΑΜΠΟΥ"
ΤΗΣ ΜΕΤΑΠΟΛΕΜΙΚΗΣ
ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑΣ ΤΟΥ ΕΘΝΟΥΣ

- ✓ Η αλήθεια για τη μεγαλύτερη και πιο αιματηρή προβοκάτσια, που έγινε ποτέ στην Ελλάδα
- ✓ Ποιους υπηρετούσαν πραγματικά οι δήθεν γερμανόφιλοι Δωσίλογοι;
- ✓ Συνταρακτικές αποκαλύψεις από τον Παναγιώτη Τραϊανού

ΟΚΤΑΣΕΛΙΔΟ ΑΦΙΕΡΩΜΑ

ΣΧΕΔΙΑ "ΦΑΙΔΩΡΑ" ΚΑΙ "OVERKILL" ΑΠΟ ΤΙΣ ΗΠΑ!

**"ΣΤΡΑΤΙΩΤΙΚΗ
ΚΑΤΑΛΗΨΗ
ΤΗΣ ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΙΑΣ"**



Τι γυρεύει η ναυαρχίδα των ΗΠΑ στη Θεσ/νίκη;

Σχέδιο "Φαίδωρα"

- ✓ "Η επίτευξη του διαμελισμού της Ελλάδας θα πρέπει να γίνει εντός 24 ωρών"
 - ✓ "Δολοφονία πολιτικών και επιχειρηματιών στην Αθήνα και τη Θεσσαλονίκη"
- frontpages.gr ΣΕΛ. 4-10

What the fuck is this?:

"The goal is the "Lebanonization" all of countries that could potentially threaten Israel. This concept came from Dr. Bernard Lewis of Princeton University. He wrote an article in Foreign Affairs entitled, Rethinking the Middle East.

"A possibility, which could even be precipitated by Islamic fundamentalism, is what has late been fashionable to call 'Lebanonization.' Most of the states of the Middle East—Egypt is an obvious exception—are of recent and artificial construction and are vulnerable to such a process. If the central power is sufficiently weakened, there is no real civil society to hold the polity together, no real sense of common identity.... The state then disintegrates—as happened in Lebanon—into a chaos of squabbling, feuding, fighting sects, tribes, regions, and parties."

[[Read the article here: <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/middle-east/1992-09-01/rethinking-middle-east?temp-new-window-replacement=true> . If you read between the lines and know exactly what the "Prof.'s" goal always was, and know which country got involved in which conflicts and wars whilst pretending that they "did not" and what "democracy" and "freedom" mean,... etc., etc., etc.,...]]

Also see Operation Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm and Rebuilding America's Defenses from PNAC."

[[When a Nation is the Pre-eminent Geopolitical Hegemon-Imperialist it usually or can be the Pre-eminent Cultural Hegemon-Imperialist - which of course does not mean that it too does not take from others and does not "mix things up" in a state of cultural interplay, interaction, mutual influence, e.g.: China re: Japan, Vietnam etc., and, Hellenistic-Alexandrian Greece re: Syria, Northern Africa etc., etc., etc., etc.. On the other hand, the Conqueror can tend to Absorb significant amounts of cultural phenomena from the Conquered, e.g.:

**Rome conquering Greece,
Osman/Ottoman Turks conquering
Romania-Eastern Rome-Hellenism. Just
as thinkers/historical figures/"clowns"
like - believe it or not - Adorno or
Levinas or Trotsky or Stalin or Mao or
Sartre or Foucault and Derrida et al. can
and do make at least a few or some valid
points, so too can and do
thinkers/historical figures/"clowns" like
Churchill or Evola or Devi or Mussolini
or Hitler or de Be???st or Spengler and
Yockey. P.K. referred briefly to about
half of the aforesaid throughout his
writings, and would have had no
problem referring to all or none of them
if he thought it necessary (I note that
throughout this Site I have referred to
Great Thinkers in the Social
Sciences/History/ Philosophy - and so
has P.K. throughout his oeuvre - and
NONE OF THE ABOVE WOULD BE
CONSIDERED (VERY) SIGNIFICANT, LET
ALONE GREAT, BY EITHER OF US). Thus,**

it is very important from the point of view of Science, to always remember that Thinkers tend to be liked or "idolised" by people because they can be used (and abused) in polemics against others and their "favourite" Thinkers. Scientific observation however has no problem in having a look at what everyone has to say, and seeks to identify the (usually predominant) ideological elements, as well as any descriptive-explanatory elements which accord with both Empirical Reality and Logical Consistency. The following excerpt is probably largely correct (cf. P.K.'s article: "The universalisation of technique (technology) and world culture", above), **BUT THE IMMEDIATE AND VALID QUESTION IS: WHAT THE FUCK CAN YOU DO ABOUT IT? IF THE PEOPLE ARE GOING *THAT*WAY, BUT YOU WANT THEM TO GO *THIS* WAY, WHAT IN RESPECT OF THE CORRELATION OF FORCES AND CURRENT HISTORICAL CONJUNCTURE CAN YOU DO ABOUT IT IN RAW, REAL-**

POLITICAL-CULTURAL-SOCIAL, PRACTICAL TERMS?

"Americanisation in Europe is widespread and evident. In Italy it is a phenomenon which is rapidly developing in these post-war years and is considered by most people, if not enthusiastically, at least as something natural. Some time ago I wrote that of the two great dangers confronting Europe - Americanism and Communism - the first is the more insidious. Communism cannot be a danger other than in the brutal and catastrophic form of a direct seizure of power by communists. On the other hand Americanisation gains ground by a process of gradual infiltration, effecting modifications of mentalities and customs which seem inoffensive in themselves but which end in a fundamental perversion and degradation against which it is impossible to fight other than within oneself.

It is precisely with respect to such internal opposition that most Italians seem weak. Forgetting their own cultural inheritance they readily turn to the United States as something akin to the parent guide of the world. Whoever wants to be modern has to measure himself according to the American standard. It is pitiable to witness a European country so debase itself. Veneration for America has nothing to do with a cultured interest in the way other people live. On the contrary, servility towards the United States leads one to think that there is no other way of life worth considering on the same level as the American one."

- Julius Evola, American "Civilization"]]

All of this is factual common sense. The man is no

"Philosopher" or purveyor of "High Theory" but is

Anglo-Irish George Orwell-like COMMON SENSE -

not always right, sometimes lacking in intellectual-

theoretical finesse, but more often than not, Right!

This is the BEST to come from the Anglo World and

IT IS **NOT** ZIO-LOBOTOMISED!!!:

<https://vdare.com/articles/patrick-j-buchanan-the-unpardonable-heresy-of-tucker-carlson-diversity-is-not-our-strength?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

(of course, from the point of view of strict science, there is no "iron law" of history that a country or nation or region should or must be racially and or culturally relatively homogeneous - though over the last 5,000 years of comparatively fairly well-known Human History, most places in the world and most peoples - even in multi-ethnic empires - were racially and or culturally relatively homogeneous, and obviously in circumstances of "I shop, I consume

crap, therefore I am", a "diverse, multi-cultural" society can be successful for a number of decades, as exactly has happened in the West, BUT Time is now Running Out, and things will have to Return to "tighter" states of living, which could mean Civil Strife and or Civil War in the West - and which could Hasten even further the West's Demise and Play into China's and or other Powers' Hands.

P.K. pointed all this out more than 2 decades ago (carefully study - take your time - you need many slow hours - everything I've translated above in PDF by P.K. - not the rubbish I write), and what did YOU go and do? YOU WENT AND FURTHER ZIO-LOBOTOMISED i.e. NEO-PSYCHO-CONJOB-DEMTARD-LOBOTOMISED YOURSELVES. WELL DONE, 10 POINTS. HAVE A PRIZE. CONGRATULATIONS.)

These online comments are *interesting* and worth *considering* - I can't tell you what % they are correct, but it's possible they are more than 50% correct, though I am not sure - and of course they lack

the deep, macro-historical-sociological knowledge of Europe evinced in P.K.'s books:

"msays:

September 13, 2018 at 7:15 am

Antisemitism is not a goyim problem. It is a Jewish problem. And it will always exist as long as Jews behave like Jews. Nowhere within the mainstream "respectable" debate does anyone ever ask the question, "What have Jews done to make people so dislike them?" Likewise, you will never hear the true answer to that question, at least via mainstream channels, because of Jewish media control.

Whether men of European descent will be capable of counteracting this pernicious propaganda is a big question. But there are always larger forces at work, and rectification can be expected. It could even come in unexpected ways.

If countervaleance does not arise from a European soul, if Europeans are too weak to survive, then another race will provide the means. The black race can be discounted; blacks are too disorganized, and have never demonstrated an ability (i.e., they are incapable) of either creating or sustaining order. In fact, their mode is typically that of physical destruction.

The yellow races (Chinese and Japanese) are different. They cannot succumb to the antisemitism slander because of their history: first, being more or less geographically and linguistically self-isolated; secondly, by not participating in the strictly European portion of the WWII slaughter (along with the subsequent Jewish creation of a Holocaust legend [[as if it were somehow "more special" than, or "especially distinct" when compared to, other historical mass killings of which there are countless in history]]). For their part, Japanese suffered their own mass destruction via American A-Bombs, and Chinese fought outside of Europe.

Even so, once Chinese (and Japanese, if they throw off the American yoke) begin to deal closely with Jews, it is expected that they will become antisemitic in the natural way that Europeans used to be, and ought to be now. How will Jews react? Unfortunately for them, they are at a disadvantage among the yellow races, for many reasons:

- 1) Jews are not able to disguise themselves among East Asians.**
- 2) Chinese (and Japanese) are at least as tribal as Jews, and like Jews, they have their own business-intelligence networks.**
- 3) Chinese are as materialistic as Jews, but at the same time have a deep spiritual metaphysical ground that Jews don't (in spite of all that Old Testament stuff, Jews remain mostly materialists). Indeed, Jews are barren spiritually. Not so for Chinese.**

4) Politically, Chinese abandoned Jewish Bolshevism, replacing it with Socialism with Chinese Characteristics. In fine, they have essentially reverted back to their traditional, pre-communist “yin-yang” contract dealings—dealings harkening back to triads and syndicates.

5) Finally, and most importantly, Chinese and Japanese have demonstrated an ability to create and sustain an indigenous high culture, something Jews cannot do. Jews, for their part, survive within a host culture, eventually destroying any remaining semblance of their host’s high culture.

Therefore, if Europeans do not rise up to the “antisemitic” task, others will. I am not ready to write off any possibilities. Today we witness the beginnings of an antisemitic reaction in Russia, Hungary, Poland and Italy. Against them, the US and Britain will not be much help in recovering European normalcy. Both British and US policy are under Judaic control. At the same time, Britain is rapidly collapsing, socially. The US has not degenerated quite as far, and I think that perhaps there is a slim possibility it could recover.

It certainly appears that the Anglo-American-Jewish empire is falling apart both internally and externally. How long this situation can continue to devolve is anyone’s guess. How will it be for antisemitism? Soon Jews and their running dogs will have to play their hand. Not sure they hold all the good cards, like they used to. The bluff may be called.

Karen T says:

The Chinese have the moniker “The Jews of Asia” which they appear to be proud of...<https://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0.7340.L-4924549.00.html>

Asians appear to have the same distaste for Chinese as many Westerners have for

Jews...<https://www.japantimes.co.jp/opinion/2016/10/07/commentary/world-commentary/chinese-tourists-badly-behaved/#.W5qVT-hKiUk>

Like Jews, and unlike Europeans, Chinese are not creative...<https://youtu.be/tO6A7G1TwOI>

Also like Jews, they are distrustful of the citizenry...https://youtu.be/_yKga54tx6U

The Chinese and the Jews do not believe in freedom...<https://youtu.be/lneoqhgcvuU>

[Only Western men can save the West."](#)

IT'S QUITE SIMPLE DINGBATS: IF YOU DON'T, INTER ALIA, CHOOSE TO SHUT YOUR BORDERS ABSOLUTELY AND FULLY AND TOTALLY AND HAVE MASS INDIGENOUS WHITE BABY BIRTHING PROGRAMMES BASED ON PATRIARCHY AND HEIGHTENED INTERNAL (FOOD and

other) PRODUCTION AND FAR MORE FRUGAL WAYS OF LIVING WITH FAR LESS INTERNATIONAL TRADE, THEN THE WEST - WHAT REMAINS OF IT - WILL BE TRANSFORMED INTO MONKEY-APE-ANOMIE SWAMPLAND BY c. 2100 - IF NUCLEAR WAR DOESN'T TAKE IT OUT FIRST. THAT MEANS THAT THE ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTINGLY VILE SATANIC "GLOBAL ELITE" WHICH GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY INCLUDES PEOPLE OF A PARTICULAR GROUP, WHO BY THE WAY SUPPORT THE POSITION THAT THE SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY COMPOUND AND BUNKER HAVE FULLY SEALED BORDERS (!!!) AND WHILST THEY SEND HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF "TAX-DEDUCTIBLE" DOLLARS OR MORE VIA TRUSTS AND ALL SORTS OF OTHER "FULLY LEGAL" SCHEMES (WHICH OF COURSE ALL ETHNIC GROUPS DO IN THEIR OWN WAY AND FOR THEIR OWN PURPOSES - TO BE ABSOLUTELY FAIR)

TO ITS MILITARY EVERY YEAR, ETC.,
ETC., ETC.,... ARE GOING TO HAVE TO
LEARN TO LIVE WITH FAR LESS PROFITS
- IF INDIGENOUS WHITE PEOPLES ARE
SO ZIO-LOBOTOMISED THAT THEY ARE
INCAPABLE OF REMOVING *THEM* FROM
POWER. STALIN (as an extension of
Lenin) AND MAO - "THE GREAT
LIBERATORS" - KNEW EXACTLY WHAT
TO DO, EVEN THOUGH TENS OF
MILLIONS OF INNOCENT PEOPLE HAD TO
PAY. THEY DID THOUGH WHAT THEY
"HAD TO DO" AND

CUT THE GORDIAN KNOT!!!

This excerpt from an article
(<https://www.amren.com/features/2018/09/anti-racism-the-trojan-horse-for-the-great-replacement/#.W6cTJWgzaUk?temp-new-window-replacement=true>) is interesting. Factually there
is no "plot" to do absolutely anything.
Factually again, there are certain elites,
corporations, politicians, bankers, etc. -
building on centuries in the

development and "evolution" of capitalism and European and then American colonialisms and imperialisms - who push strongly for the "One World" ideology and practice (to the extent it has succeeded) of USA-led imperialism, or international hegemony, if you prefer, and when one examines who the elite billionaires and politicians/policy-think tank people (incl. ex-Trotskyite and other "neo-Cons", "Democrats", and (ex-)banker/financial institution people like a former PM of Australia and the current (2018) President of France, involved and participating in such a movement - incl. opening up immigration to coming from all over the world into former "white settler colonies", a GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE number (I have never said "most") of those billionaires, political party functionaries and or donors, "policy advisors", "multi-cultural" (Mass Media etc.) propagandists, etc. "just happen" to be

Jews and usually also Zionists - and those closely associated with them-, and they nearly always support - to a man, a woman and an IT - strongly, that Israel has fully shut borders with no African and Mohameddan/Musulman immigration/invasions, when surely SIX (6) MILLION Black African Immigrants would be "enriching" for Israel, given how many Jews worldwide are in favour of "multi-culturalism and/or multi-racialism" **[[The fact that you - I'm talking to the Protestant, Catholic and or Secularist-Atheist now - don't care and don't mind in regard to the look of whether there are J??s or not in positions of GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY distributed forms of elite-level Power does not bind me to not caring about, and liking the look of, the said GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE distributions of forms of Power. So, DEEP DOWN - what is the Real Reason you do not want to live**

in a formerly 85%+ or 95%+ relatively white country that is becoming minority white? DEEP DOWN - what is the REAL REASON? Since ALL SOCIETIES have elements of hierarchy and elements of equality to varying degrees and in different forms, and ALL SOCIETIES operate along a Friend-Foe Spectrum with various forms of co-operation and conflict and varying group and individual degrees of Sameness and Difference, etc., etc., etc.? SO, what is going down, DEEP DOWN, Smart Arse? Levels of Social Cohesion and of Anomie? The look and "feel" of a society? Is there anything deeper than that DEEP DOWN? So, DEEP DOWN, why does Israel SEAL ITS BORDERS and practices a kind of ethno-racism? And China? And Japan? And Poland? And... there are a lot of other examples...]]. Now, if someone is involved in politics, i.e. in political action, and this Site incl. this Literary Persona now speaking always

advocates **NO CHANGE** to the current state of affairs, and has come to the belief he should ally his resistance to the anti-European invasions by the Other, with Jewish Billionaires and Israel, et al., that might be a tactical and or strategic necessity, and or stroke of genius - time will tell; after all, the "end" result is all that really counts. And as for "cosmopolitanism", its actual elite-level practice in the Hellenic world never led to the Genocide of relatively white Hellenes, Romans-Rhomioi and or Greeks - incl. throughout the Christian Era and under Barbaric Ottoman Occupation (and Cosmopolitans "back then" were by and large very well versed in their own culture and history first, before being "Cosmopolitan" (see Contogeorgis, et al.), and not like the "wishy-washy" "multi-culturalists/cosmopolitans" of today, who more often than not know nothing of substance and depth about their own

**base-country's history, culture, etc.),
whereas today's GROSSLY
DISPROPORTIONATELY ZIO-USA-led and
international Jewish Billionaires "One
World multi-culturalism" has not only
assisted in largely "Zio-Lobotomising" in
terms of Western mass-democratic
ideology a large part of today's Greek
population into abandoning the
biological reproduction of Greeks (very
low birth rates) and Tradition (and the
traditional patriarchal family) fully (incl.
via funding University "Professors"
flowing into "Education System"
teachers etc., "inspiring" Greek mass
media with USA-GROSSLY
DISPROPORTIONATELY Zio-involved
mass media and mass entertainment
etc., over a number of decades, incl. to
promote all kinds of ridiculous and up to
SICK propaganda and outright lies in
general about "equality", and the
historical non-existence of a Greek
nation and or civilisation, etc. (Gellner,**

Hobsbawn, et al.)), that now we can witness up to (almost) whole takeovers of whole Greek islands and or regions by Mohammedans and or Africans leading to out-of-control Anomie, Disease-Spreading, etc., whilst NGOs - GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY (I never said "mostly") - funded by Jews (either from Israel or not) - along of course with Germans, Turks, French, Americans, etc., pay "Greeks" to accept the situation, and use the law against those who want to resist the takeover of their Tribal Homelands, whilst Israel has FULLY SHUT BORDERS and the full support of ZIO-USA and Jewish Billionaires who number GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY amongst Billionaires compared to the percentage of Jews in the world population (at least 1 in 7 (if not greater when taking into consideration "Behind the Scenes" Banking Capital etc. Power and Wealth) compared to 1 in 500 Jews in the world)

(incl. many of those behind Greece's public debt, because German capital and French capital are tightly connected to you-know-who's capital, etc.), and of course, there are many Historical Reasons for this - and one could start with Werner Sombart, if one wanted to grapple with the macro-historical issues involved - but you'll, of course, need a lot more reading and study than just Sombart - incl. Braudel, K. Polyani, cf. Arrighi, and many, many, many others. [[We have dealt elsewhere on this Page about how many innocent people died in the 20th century and the **ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING AND SICKENING-** as a subjective matter of Taste - **GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE** - as objective fact - **OVER-PROJECTION** OF *THEIR* PROBLEM, WHEN WE HAVE OUR OWN PROBLEMS.]] (The fact that Greek politicians and the Greek elite are so pathetic in being easily bought off and or cajoled by "Embassies" to promote ethno-nihilism

to a by-and-large stupid people, means that if the Greeks auto-genocide themselves out of existence, as it appears they are doing, they don't deserve to live any longer as a people, BUT that does not alter the FACTS about GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE ZIO-USA involvement as the World Hegemon or Imperialist over Greece and Cyprus's territory (incl. over our German and French EU overlords) since esp. the Second World War - and nobody is saying things would have been better under Soviet tutelage... though... it does make one wonder... Now, the fact the article referred to here, involves typical Zio-Talmudic Hocus Pocus Mumbo Jumbo "High IQ" Sophistry and (attempted) Chicanery (- it's irrelevant if it's done not by a Jew, but by a (close) friend of Jews -) of trying to get Jews out of being blamed for anything, whilst shifting the blame onto Hellenism, Hellenes and Christianity (which can,

like all religions and or ideologies, be used for ethno-patriotic and or civilisational/religious-particularistic ends as it was throughout all of Eastern Roman history for many centuries and centuries and centuries, notwithstanding its also universalistic use (which can be subordinated to the particularistic use as just mentioned - if that's where the political correlation of forces winds are blowing, etc. (cf. Prof. Andrew Fraser))), is typical Zio-behaviour, and anyone who knows Jews well personally, like me, this Site's Literary Persona - over decades, incl. in Courts of Law for many years, and in other domains, incl. involving money, etc., - knows exactly what I am talking about - grosso modo (obviously, there are always exceptions). I remind any readers that this Site repeatedly refers to a number of Jews who must be counted amongst the greatest thinkers in the history of philosophy and the

social sciences incl. Spinoza, Marx, Simmel, Durkheim, Aron, Cassirer, Kantorowicz, Löwith et al., and this Literary Persona also thinks that Nathan Milstein was a great violinist, and that von Sternberg, Lubitsch, A. Mann, Kubrick et al. were great motion picture directors - and apart from "So, they call me Concentration Camp Ehrhardt" Jack Benny (even though Sig Ruman says those actual words), this Literary Persona absolutely loves The Three Stooges, who indeed were very, very, very FUNNY - "Hello! Hello! Helloooooooooooooo!") ^{[[N.B.}

(this is not directed towards anyone in particular): Taking something from the History of Ideas and or History and stating that a very, very, very long time (or not-so-long time, depending on the case) later, it caused something, is a sign of Very Low Intelligence and Retardism, whether Zio or not. Historical processes taking place over many centuries have many overlapping and disjointed causal chains taking into consideration a whole gamut of social phenomena from ideas, beliefs, ethics and politics to customs, laws, the economy and interactive combinations thereof, etc.. The lead up to Western mass democracy via oligarchic bourgeois liberalism and associated colonialisms and imperialisms starting from before the 15th and 16th centuries (in late Societas Civilis or Feudalism) has nothing to do with e.g. Diogenes the Cynic or Christianity as a whole, - though Protestantism had its role to play to a certain extent in certain countries and regions (cf. Weber) -, which has been used and abused and interpreted any number of ways by any number of actors in any number of times and places, etc., but a heck of a lot more to do with Banking and Finance and International Trade and Primitive Secret Society Networking into the French and English (and Germanic) elites in the 19th century, and into the USA elite in the 20th century (cf. e.g. Woodrow Wilson quote below on this page, Henry Ford etc.) in which there is historically - for various reasons - GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE Jewish (Zio) involvement. Facts are Facts, and History is History, and if you are not at the Reinhart Koselleck level, i.e. the TOP LEVEL of historical science, then you can FUCK OFF. We have no more time to waste writing about the ideas of Morons, Imbeciles, Dingbats, Cretins, Fucksticks and God only knows what other kind of Zio-Lobotomised Retard. Also, Max Weber in *Economy and Society* describes in terms of strict sociology (Science) how Jews - not all, but many, and confirmed by countless people from personal experience-, come together (even when playing "two opposing sides e.g. of politics (Neoconjobs vs. Demtards, Labour vs. Tories/Liberals, etc.", or when posing as "Gnostic Christians", or whatever else they can think of), on an in-group basis e.g. over Israel, towards out-group-to-them people, even though they'll also set up (or simply it "just happens" that) the odd Jew e.g. to be/is in favour of opening up Israel's borders, etc., etc., etc.. I've

even seen a "Rabbi" or something "Orthodox" pretend to be a Friend of the "White Supremacists", whilst slipping e.g. half-way through a 2 or 3 hour interview a series of questions to try and get the other side to admit a certain Leader did very well or was "a legend", and it should be done again, so this "friend's" mob can "have it on tape" for future use, etc., whilst starting off the "interview" with the usual tell me about your childhood and all the other Retarded attempted Psycho-pathologising, when the guy himself is obviously a totally Evil, Satanic and probably psychologically totally Twisted and Fucked-Up, Smart-Arse.]]

"Some people believe in a Jewish plot to orchestrate the great replacement and promote terrorism. It is worth remembering that cosmopolitanism, which is a Hellenic invention, has no roots in Judaism. It is certainly a fact that cosmopolitanism is now defended by some Jewish intellectual elites, but they are decadents who represent only themselves. They despise the community from which they come, and seem to have little sympathy for the Jews who fall under the blows of Muslims.

Cosmopolitanism runs counter to the sacred texts of Judaism. The civilizational manifestation of the Old Testament, the Talmud, or Kabbalah is not cosmopolitanism, let alone bourgeois materialism. It is the sovereign nation, homogeneous in terms of race, and aristocratic-warlike in terms of values. George Soros's "open society" is an ideal that owes nothing to Judaism; it owes everything to the Gnostic heresy of Christianity and the cosmopolitanism of Diogenes the Cynic."

**Θὰ κάνω ἐγὼ τὴν Πατρίδα
τῶν Προγόνων μου
ΧΑΒΟΥΖΑ ΤΟΥ
ΒΟΘΡΟΠΙΘΗΚΟΥ ἐπειδὴς
τὸ λέει Ὁ ΣΑΤΑΝΑΣ!!!**

**Ἐνῶ ὁ
ΣΑΤΑΝΑΣ ἔχει ΣΦΡΑΓΙΣΕΙ
ΤΑ ΣΥΝΟΡΑ ΤΟΥ
ΣΤΡΑΤΟΠΕΔΟΥ ΤΟΥ. Θὰ
κάθομαι μπροστὰ στὸ
Χαζοκοῦτι καὶ θὰ μοῦ
λέει ὁ ΣΑΤΑΝΑΣ τὶ νὰ
σκέφτομαι, πὼς νὰ
σκέφτομαι, γιατί νὰ
σκέφτομαι καὶ τὶ νὰ
πιστεύω, ἐπειδὴ τὸ λέει ὁ
ΣΑΤΑΝΑΣ, ὅταν ὁ
ΣΑΤΑΝΑΣ στὸ
ΣΤΡΑΤΟΠΕΔΟ του κάνει
ΑΥΣΤΗΡΑΣ ΦΥΛΕΤΙΚΑΣ
ΔΙΑΚΡΙΣΕΙΣ Καθημερινῶς;**

Λοιπόν, ἐπειδὴς εἴσθε ὅλοι
σπουδαγμένοι καὶ ξεύρετε
Ἄγγλικά, καὶ Πολῖται τοῦ
Κόσμου - πάνω ἀπ' ὅλα -
Κοσμοπολῖται - θὰ σᾶς πῶ
τὶ ἐρωτεῖ ἡ κυρ' Ἀγγέλω
μου ἢ χωριάτα

(;;;;α;riούχα - καὶ ξεύρει ἀκριβῶς τί Σατανᾶς ἐστὶ,

ἀπὸ πρῶτο χέρι!!!)

:

"Are you people Normal, or
TOTALLY FUCKED IN THE
HEAD?"

Κι ἐγὼ προσθέτω:

"How does your ZIO-
LOBOTOMY

**feel today? Is it getting
any
better?"**

**If you think about it - this
is clear Lenin and
Woodrow Wilson Right to
Self-Determination of
Racially and Ethnically-
based NATIONS - anything
else is the PLAN OF
SATAN - WHY DOES NOT
ISRAEL OPEN ITS BORDERS
NOW!!! TO SIX (6) MILLION
BLACK AFRICANS AND OR
MOHAMMEDANS, NOW!!!**

**WE, THE PEOPLES OF THE
WORLD, DEMAND ISRAEL
OPENS UP ITS COUNTRY
AND NATION TO **SIX**
(6) MILLION BLACK
AFRICANS AND OR
MOHAMMEDANS, NOW!!!
YESTERDAY!!! THE DAY
BEFORE YESTERDAY!!!
YOU, FUCKING DISGUSTING
ANIMALS, YOU FUCKING
DISGUSTING ANIMALS,
YOU FUCKING DISGUSTING
ANIMALS, YOU FUCKING
DISGUSTING ANIMALS,
YOU FUCKING DISGUSTING**

**ANIMALS, YOU FUCKING
DISGUSTING ANIMALS
(there you go, that's **SIX**
(6)) - your turn is coming,
ANIMALS, Han Man and or
Hindu Man and or Ape Man
won't put up with you
much longer... - a century
or two at most (I remind
you - Retards - that in the
History of the Han and the
History of the Hindu and
the History of the Ape, a
century is next to
NOTHING - it's about half a
minute), and I doubt it**

very much, you'll make it
that far, *YOU FUCKING*
DISGUSTING

ANIMALS [REMINDER: In the
20th century, well over 100
million, if not clearly over
200 million INNOCENT
PEOPLE died because of War,
Hunger, Disease,
Catastrophe, Political
Violence, etc., etc., etc. - so
what the FUCK could 6 (six)
million people mean of a
particular - universally seen
as ABSOLUTELY REVOLTING
with GROSSLY

DISPROPORTIONATE forms
of Power at Elite Level -
group, to human beings who
have their own hundreds of
thousands or many millions
to mourn (e.g. 30+ million
Orthodox) - **YOU**
FUCKING DISGUSTING ANI
MALS!!!!]:

The issue is basic and needs to be repeated consistently:

Africa for Africans, Asia for Asians, White countries for Everyone IS White Genocide.

Access to White people is NOT a human right:

1. White people exist.
2. White people have the RIGHT to exist.
3. White people have the RIGHT to exist AS White people in White Communities and Nations.

We believe:

- that native Europeans have a right to self-determination in their own homelands
- that native Europeans have a right to control who they allow into their countries
- that native Europeans have a right to remain the vast majority in their homelands in perpetuity
- that globalisation represents an attack on all peoples
- that the current world order serves a small elite, not the people
- that western governments are acting against the interests of their own people
- that western media are acting against the interests of the masses of the people and is part of the same nexus of power as the elite
- that the entire western establishment is failing native European people
- that there needs to be a fundamental change in global politics

**[[I wonder what Louis-Ferdinand
Céline the writer saw and understood,
that made him "GO MAD"!!!
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
WHETHER YOU LIKE IT OR NOT, SATAN,
FACTS ARE FACTS ARE FACTS, AND MEN
ARE MEN ARE MEN, AND REAL MEN WILL
COME AFTER YOU AGAIN ONE DAY
BECAUSE YOU HAVE OVER-DONE IT, YOU
HAVE NO SENSE OF PROPORTION AND
SYMMETRY, YOU ARE THE EMBODIMENT
OF TOTAL HUBRIS,... AND YOU WILL GET
WHAT YOU DESERVE...]]**

**Images like this can be seen all over Asia
- I lived and travelled in Asia in my youth
for two years. Personally, I love the
Buddha and Buddhism even though I am
not a Buddhist. I think that it is
absolutely beautiful art - in part
influenced by Greek sculpture - and if
you don't like it, FUCK YOU!!! THE
WORLD DOES NOT REVOLVE
AROUND YOU, BUT ONLY IN YOUR
PATHETIC LOBOTOMISED HEADS -
OTHER PEOPLES HAVE THEIR OWN
CULTURES, HISTORIES (GOING BACK
HUNDREDS, AND, THOUSANDS OF
YEARS), MYTHS AND THEIR OWN
INTERPRETATIONS OF THEIR OWN
SYMBOLS (WHETHER THEY ARE ALSO
USED BY OTHERS OR NOT) - SO FUCK
YOU, ANIMALS! YOU FILTHY,
DISGUSTING ANIMALS!!!:**



This Dalai Lama is **WOKE - BIG TIME!** He'd make a much better Pope than the current "P??o-POPE".

France 24: The Tibetan spiritual leader, the Dalai Lama, said Wednesday that “Europe belongs to the Europeans” and that refugees should return to their native countries to rebuild them. Speaking at a conference in Sweden’s third-largest city of Malmo, home to a large immigrant population, the Dalai Lama — who won the Nobel Peace Prize in 1989 — said Europe was “morally responsible” for helping “a refugee really facing danger against their life”. “Receive them, help them, educate them... but ultimately they should develop their own country,” said the 83-year-old Tibetan who fled the capital Lhasa in fear of his life after China poured troops into the region to crush an uprising. **“I think Europe belongs to the Europeans,” he said, adding they should make clear to refugees that “they ultimately should rebuild their own country”.** Revered by millions of Buddhists around the world, and regarded by his many supporters as a visionary in the vein of Mahatma Gandhi and Martin Luther King, the Dalai Lama was speaking three days after the far-right [[sic! it's barely centre-left!!!!]] populist party Sweden Democrats made gains in the country’s general election on Sunday. The anti-immigration party came in third, behind Prime Minister Stefan Lofven’s Social Democrats and the opposition conservative Moderates in the Nordic nation which in 2015 took in the highest number of asylum seekers per capita in Europe.

[[Aust??ian Politics: ?L. pretends he's "Aust??ian" having "Become a Billionaire" because "Contacts" made sure he became "a Billionaire", whilst sending Tax-Deductible Millions to a Fo??gn Ar?y and "His Story" is Front Page on the ?ge

along with his Fellow Tribesman ?F. (Choice 4) who is Preferred Choice and Chosen, since choice 1 was knocked out, and choice 2 was knocked out by "Australians" because choice 2 leaned way too far towards real love of Australia and the Australian People - i.e. the Racial-Ethnological Australian Core from Britain and Ireland, leaving current choice 3 who is not "Chosen". Because if the Country does not continue being De-Australianised, then "We the People" who "Just Happen" to GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY be people of a certain group "involved" at elite level, won't be able to Keep On making Increasing Profits Year-in-Year-Out Because the Meaning of Life is MONEY, and the Satanic Circus Monkey Compound MUST HAVE SHUT BORDERS.]]

[[Ὅσο καὶ νὰ ἀγαπᾶμε τὸν Κοντογιώργη, ἐγὼ ἰδιατέρως τὸν Ἀγαπῶ πάρα πολὺ διότι εἶμαι Λευκάδιος σῶματι τε καὶ ψυχῇ ἐκ Κανγκουρό, καὶ παρόλο πὺ μᾶς διδάσκει τόσα πολλὰ, ῬΕΑΛΙΣΤΙΚΩΣ δὲν ὑπάρχει περίπτωση νὰ βροῦν οἱ Ἕλληνες τὸ νῆμα ἀπὸ τὸ 1800 διότι ἀπλῶς ἐκόπη, καὶ μόνον ἓναν κίνημα ἐφάμιλλο τοῦ 1909 πὺ θὰ φέρει ἓναν Βενιζέλον εἶναι ἡ μόνη ἐλπίς, ἀλλὰ ἴσως αὐτὴν τὴν φοράν, ὑπὲρ Ῥωσσίας (ἰδίως ἂν συμμαχήσῃ ὄντως καὶ μακροχρονίως μετὰ Κίνας ἐναντίον τοῦ «Σατανᾶ»). Καὶ αὐτὸ ὅμως δὲν εἶναι Ῥεαλιστικό, ἄραγε ΤΕΛΕΙΩΣΑΜΕ. Ἀλλὰ ἂν καὶ ΤΕΛΕΙΩΣΑΜΕ, πρέπει νὰ ΠΑΛΕΨΟΥΜΕ (καὶ ἐντὸς ἀμερικανικο-νατοϊκοῦ πλαισίου), μέχρις ἐσχάτων καὶ ΠΕΘΑΝΟΥΜΕ.]]

[[AND NO, I WOULD NEVER POST ANY IMAGES IN SUPPORT OF FASCISM, NATIONAL SOCIALISM OR COMMUNISM - NOBODY IN THEIR RIGHT MIND WANTS A (COMPARATIVELY) (MORE) DICTATORIAL REGIME, BUT SCIENTIFIC OBSERVATION TRIES TO UNDERSTAND WHY THEY CAME AND COME ABOUT IN RELATION TO THEIR TIME AND PLACE, CONCRETE SITUATION, CONCRETE RELATIONS AND INTERACTIONS OF POWER, AND WHEN SCIENCE DOES THAT, THINGS ARE DEFINITELY NOT AS "BLACK AND WHITE" AS MANY, IF NOT MOST, WANT US TO BELIEVE. EVERYBODY "HAS THEIR REASONS" - AND SO TOO DO REGIMES... AND BOTH QUESTIONS OF POWER AND IDENTITY ARE ALWAYS CENTRAL TO UNDERSTANDING ALL HUMAN RELATIONS - YOU CANNOT GET OUT OF THEM... THOUGH THERE NEEDS TO BE MUCH MORE EXPLANATION THAN JUST SAYING ITS ALL ABOUT "POWER" AND "IDENTITY"... AT THE HISTORICAL-SOCIOLOGICAL LEVEL OF ANALYSIS...]]

[[This article is a whole lot of FUN, and raises issues worth seriously considering, whether we agree with all of the article, (a large or medium or small) part of the article, or nearly nothing in the article (though I would say there is a lot more in the article which is correct - factually and logically - than "nearly nothing"): <https://www.eurocanadian.ca/2018/09/manifesto-of-aspiring-fascist.html#more?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[I named a number of Scientists involved more on the biology side of things as in "sociobiology" on this Site's "Translator's Page", and the website American Renaissance is a good resource for finding out about such thinkers at a plain English introductory level... Remember *The Political and Man* rips into Ideology in terms of sociology pretending to be sociology and exposes the weaknesses in Great Thinkers and Great Sociologists like Weber, Durkheim, Simmel and Pareto, et al.. Whilst P.K. avoids the question of "sociobiology", he definitely leaves enough space "open" for that field to be investigated and to see what aspects of it

and to what extent it fits within his social-ontological framework. Readers - if interested - can also check out Dr. Frank Salter's website (<http://socialtechnologies.com.au/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>) and make up their own minds. Science, if it is to be a real scientific observation of human affairs, is not afraid of investigating all matters and all positions - whether ideological and or whether (also) making claims regarding empirical truth. What the politicians and ideologues do with such findings - and the state/government - is another matter altogether.]]

Since Satan Has You by the BALLS (or: what a rare - almost unique - "night on the town" can tell you if you observe both faces in motion and faces on billboards)

Since Satan Has You by the BALLS and there is no realistic (and peaceful) Way OUT, then you need to understand the Full Implications of both Weber and Sombart along with Lenin (see *Theory of War* - Summary Notes when available) and his two National Liberationist Primary Students: Stalin and Mao. What all this means is that After the Fall of Romania = Rome = Eastern Rome =

Latino-Hellenism, and via the Ascendancy of the Papacy, but especially as a Particularly Vicious Parasitical Flea-Vulture Usur(i)ous Cancer in capitalistic Protestantism and European (Anglo-Franco) Bourgeois-Industrial Nationalism-Imperialism and then in Zio-Hedonistic/FeminoFaggot-USA, the whole world eventually became Monetised to the point where the White World is on an Unstoppable Path of Self-Devourment through massified-atomised Otherisation, Negrification, Full-Spectrum Zio-Lobotomisation, Zio-BrainWashing and Advanced-Degenerative Zio-Retardism, Universalised Dumbing Down and Apeification or Brazilification on Steroids (who were GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY the Leading Players in the "civil rights movement" and the 1965 Immigration and Nationality Act again? Not to mention ... - we've said it so many times already, you

can fill in the ... yourselves), and even if the "far Right" or "white nationalists"/"white identitarians" Get Going, a) it's probably already far too late, and b) they have no choice but to Collaborate with the Devil (i.e. that Part of Satan's Representatives which Realises that if the West finally Goes, the Compound or Bunker is Gone TOO, and that is why you have this Schism already on the "far Right" between the "Puritans" and the "Machiavellians"). Hence, one has a Frightful World Situation Today in which Auto- or Self-Genocide is Presented as "Anti-Racism" and North Korea - which can be a horrendous regime to live under if you have to work and or starve to Death - is one of the Few Places of LIBERATION. In other words: the ONLY PATH to LIBERATION is through Mao's GREAT BALLS OF FIRE (to quote Monty Python), which is a variation on Stalin's Socialism in One Country (and a Rejection of the

Bronstein-Zio Lobotomy of Utopian Internationalism) - as inspired by that Most Cunning, in fact SUPREME, Usurper of Power, Vladimir Ilyich (Ulyanov) Lenin. And that cannot be GOOD if one has an overall Cultural Appreciation of the West which is now already - *macro-historically seen* - Totally and Fully and Absolutely DEAD. So Let's SAY what remains of the West Today does a Sensible Balancing of World Powers with China, India, Russia, Japan, Turkey, Iran, etc. in BLOCS of some kind or another, and Satan's Zio-Protestant-Papist/Secular Main Representatives Adjust to that Reality - as much as they don't want to -, STILL the Demographic and Collective Consciousness Realities are Such that it is extremely Doubtful anything distinctively Western will be in existence by 2100, let alone 2200. SO - Han Man (and or Hindu Man ?) and or Ape Man and or ??? - it's up to you, to do, what you can and or have to - DO.

If a Representative of SATAN ever stopped me in the Street to raise Objection to my Lines of Argument, I would say to IT:

"Look Here, you DISGUSTING ANIMAL! Han Man (and or Hindu Man ?) and or Ape Man or ??? are going to Deal with YOU. It's just a matter of TIME. And for the Rest of the Term of My Natural Life, I have NO Time for YOU because I have from Homer to Elytis to Deal with in the Greatest Language and Literature EVER MADE and KNOWN in the WHOLE HISTORY OF MAN AND APE. SO, FUCK OFF, YOU DISGUSTING ANIMAL!!!"

Your Power

Your Power. You want to Keep and or Increase. Your Power. I want to Restrict

and or Take. SO, WHEN YOU TALK TO
ME, CUT THE FUCKING BULLSHIT.

My Language

Ἡ Γλῶσσα μου, ἡ Καρδία
ἐμοῦ,

Ἡ δική μου Ψυχὴ

Εἶναι ἡ Ἑλληνικὴ

Εἶναι ἡ Πατρίδα μου

Τὸ δικό μου Ἔθνος

Ἡ δική μας Φυλὴ.

Ἡ γλῶσσα μου εἶναι ὁ

Ὅμηρος

Ὁ Καζαντζάκης
Ἡ βαβά μου
Οἱ ἡμῶν γιαγιᾶδες τε καὶ
Παππούληδες
Καὶ αὐτὴ τοῦ
Χαλκοκονδύλου
Καὶ αὐτὴ τοῦ Θείου μου
Τοῦ Φῖσσα τοῦ
Χαρτοπαίχτη
«Τζογαδόρου Πρώτης
Κλάσης»
Ποῦ ἔπαιξε τὸ Χαρτὶ ποῦ
Μὲ Ἐφυλάκισε εἰς τὰ Ἐένα
Κατάδικο στὴ Ἐενιτειά.

Ἡ γλῶσσα μου εἶναι Ἑλλάς
Ἄγγελος Σικελιανός
Πατρίς Θρησκεία
Οἰκογένεια
Τοῦ Φιλίππου ἢ
Μακεδονία
Ἡ Μακεδονία Τοῦ
Ἀλεξάνδρου
Ἀπόλυτη Ἐλευθερία
Ἄπιαστη Λευτεριά!

Πανόμορφη Ἐκκλησία.

[[That was my language. You are very fortunate, if matters of Science interest you, because I've had to put myself through HELL to write to you.]]

(English Version: I am Famous because
Homer is Famous/I have already
won *THE AWARD* and *THEPRIZE* - and
not because Georgios and Odysseas
"won awards and prizes"/I have an
Identity because I have Ancestors and
handed-down Culture/Macedonia is
Hellenic, Greece is Macedonia/I have a
Home because I have an Ekklesia/*Fuck
off, Barbarian! DIE,
SATAN!*)

[[That another collective is recognised as "Macedonia(n)"]]

is ultimately a question and matter of Power because all Identity is a question and matter of Power, ultimately (a significant part of the German-Austrian elite might want Skopje/FYROM to be named "Macedonia" so that the whole of the region can be broken away from Hellenism, with the USA not particularly concerned one way or another, but Germany to this day (2018) is ultimately militarily still under the USA... So, unless you're Good Enough and Strong Enough to Defend Your Territory Yourself - and in Cyprus we Obviously Weren't because we just "stood by" and Watched Satan Give the Nod in favour of the Mongol-Turkic Barbarian-Animal, you're FUCKED, and then you become the Animal NO Animal Respects.]]

Don't you Dare, You Disgusting Animal

Don't you Dare, You Disgusting Animal
Talk to Me if you want to Try on Me your
Satanic Hocus Pocus Linguistic Mumbo
Jumbo High Verbal IQ Nonsense Twisting
of Logic and Facts. You might be able to
Kill me, but back when My Tribe was
Stronger, I could have Killed you too,
Easily. However, whatever happens,
you'll never be able to Control My
Thought. My Spirit is Clean and Pure and
My Tribe's. My Tribe's History is Me and
I am My Tribe and We Rule Our World
Forever.

Βρὲ σιχαμερὲ ΣΑΤΑΝΑ! Θὰ παίξεις κι ἐσὺ
τὸν ρόλον σου νὰ μὲ ξεριζώσης ἐμένα
ἵνα κυκλοφορήσω ΕΓΩ εἰς τὴν ἄλλην
ἄκρην τοῦ Κόσμου μαζί μὲ τὸ Χρῆμα
σου, καὶ θὰ χάσω ΕΓΩ τὴν εὐκαιρία νὰ

γεννηθῶ καὶ νὰ μεγαλώσω εἰς τὴν
Πατρίδαν μου, στὸ Χωρίον ἐμοῦ, στὴν
Νῆσο μου,... καὶ Τώρα Πλυμμηρίζεις τὸν
Τόπον μου μὲ ΒοθροΠιθήκους Εἰσβολεῖς
(δὲν ἐννοεῖ οὐδεὶς τὰ παιδιὰ ἢ τοὺς
ἐνήλικες ὑιοθετημένους
ἀπὸ/παντρεμένους μὲ Ἑλληνας, ἢ
ἀλλιῶς ἐξελληνισμένους καὶ
ἐνταγμένους εἰς τὸν ἐλληνισμόν,
ΣΙΧΑΜΟΑΠΟΒΡΑΣΜΑ
ΕΘΝΟΜΗΔΕΝΙΣΤΗ!), καὶ Ἐσὺ
ΣΦΡΑΓΙΖΕΙΣ ΤΑ ΣΥΝΟΡΑ ΣΟΥ καὶ μοῦ
λὲς πῶς νὰ σκέφτομαι ἐγώ, τί νὰ
αἰσθάνομαι ἐγώ; Κι οἱ Πούστηδες οἱ
Ἐθνομηδενιστές, οἱ ἄρκως
Λοβοτομημένοι Σατανισταί, νὰ
Καταστρέφουν τὰ Πάντα
Προσκυνῶντας ἐσένα τὸν Σατανᾶν, κι ὁ
Μαλάκας ὁ «Δεῖς; ὁς Καθῖς; τῆς» ποὺ ροφᾷ
τὸν Ποῦτσον σου σὰν τὸν Πούστην
ἀφοῦ αὐτὸ εἶναι, τὸ Μόνον ποὺ ἔχει νὰ
πῆ διὰ τὴν Ἐθνικὴ μας Ἐορτὴ εἶναι ὅτι
Καταγγέλει τὸν Γέρον - τὸν ΘΕΟ τοῦ
Ἐθνους ΗΜΩΝ, τοῦ Ἐθνους τῶν

Ἑλλήνων - καὶ τὰ πραχθέντα του, ἃ
ἦσαν ἀπολύτως σωστὰ καὶ
δικαιολογημένα, μάλιστα ΟΡΘΩΤΑΤΑ,
στὴν Τριπολιτσᾶ, ἐφόσον πάντα
ὑποστήριζαν οἱ Σατανισταὶ τοὺς
ΤουρκοΠερσοΒαρβαροΠιθήκους
Κατακτητᾶς, καὶ πάντα εἰσέπρατταν
τόκους ἀπὸ ΤΟΚΟΓΛΥΦΙΑΝ εἰς βᾶρος
τοῦ λαοῦ μας; ΣΤΟ ΔΙΑΒΟΛΟ,
ΒΟΘΡΟΣΙΧΑΜΑ!!! ΨΟΦΟΣ,
ΑΚΑΘΑΡΜΑ!!! ΤΗΝ ΚΑΤΑΡΑ ΜΟΥ, ΚΑΙ
ΨΟΦΟΣ!!!

[["The goal is the "Lebanonization" all of countries that could potentially threaten Israel. This concept came from Dr. Bernard Lewis of Princeton University. He wrote an article in Foreign Affairs entitled, Rethinking the Middle East.

"A possibility, which could even be precipitated by Islamic fundamentalism, is what has late been fashionable to call 'Lebanonization.' Most of the states of the Middle East—Egypt is an obvious exception—are of recent and artificial construction and are vulnerable to such a process. If the central power is sufficiently weakened, there is no real civil society to hold the polity together, no real sense of common identity.... The state then disintegrates—as happened in Lebanon—into a chaos of squabbling, feuding, fighting sects, tribes, regions, and parties."

[[**Read the article here: <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/middle-east/1992-09-01/rethinking-middle-east?temp-new-window-replacement=true> . If you read between the lines and know exactly what the "Prof.'s" goal always was, and know which country got involved in which conflicts and wars whilst pretending that they "did not", and what "democracy" and "freedom" mean,... etc., etc., etc.,...]]**

Also see Operation Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm and Rebuilding America's Defenses from PNAC."]]

[[**Ἡ Κυβέρνησις τοῦ Σατανᾶ - μου φαίνεται - ὅτι ἐκ τῶν ἔνδον οὐ δύναται**

**νὰ Πέση παρὰ μόνον ἀπὸ τὰ ἔξω, ὁ
σημαίνει ὅτι ὅλη ἡ Δῦσις Καταρρέει
μαζί Της ἕως τὸ 2100 περίπου (αἱ
Προφητεῖαι συχνάκις ἀστοχοῦν)...]]**

**[[I've heard this explanation online too:
that the military-industrial complex
floods Western countries with
Musulmans to create states of anomic
violence, terrorism and in the future,
war, so that it can keep on selling
weapons, surveillance-security systems,
etc.. It could well be a real by-product or
concomitant of Satan's Scheme to Rule
the World as "One World", but I find it
very hard to believe it can be a sole
Primary Reason. There are always
Spaces, there are always Groups (of
individuals), and there are always
relative and absolute levels of Wealth.
That's how you always Start a proper
geopolitical and international
affairs/relations analysis, as well as
always examining relations of Power
(correlations of forces) and relations**

between (group and individual) Identities, which also apply to intra-society relations, internally, domestically. And then matters get more complicated, because one needs to do the specific analyses of concrete situations...]]

[[Χρησιμοποιήσατε όποίας λέξεις θέλετε και γουστάρετε (σύμφωνα με τόν Νόμον βεβαίως, βεβαίως). Έν πρᾶγμα ξεύρω: με πούστηδες, λεσβίες, άνωμάλους, καλοπερασάκηδες, μπαχαλάκηδες, κρατικοδιαίτους, είσβολείς, Μουχαμετο΄Αραπο΄Ασιάτας, και τούς λοιπούς Σατανᾶδες τῆς (άμερικανο-σιωνιστικῆς πρωτίστως τε και ᾗκρως δυσαναλόγως) Λοβοτομῆς, δηλαδή, με τὸ ὄλον τσίρκο - και χωρίς εργασία, δουλειά, παραγωγή, έξαγωγάς, σχεδιασμό, τεκνοποίησιν, έπανελληνισμόν, φύλαξιν συνόρων και συλλογικῆς ταυτότητος,... ΔΕΝ ΥΠΑΡΧΕΙ ΑΠΟΛΥΤΩΣ ΚΑΝΕΝΑ ΜΕΛΛΟΝ ΔΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΕΛΛΑΔΑΝ ΚΑΙ ΤΟΝ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΣΜΟΝ. Αυτό

μητε Ἀριστερό, μητε Δεξιό, μητε
Κεντρῶο εἶναι. Εἶναι ἀπλῶς Θέμα
Συλλογικῆς Ἐπιβιώσεως - καὶ τίποτα
ἄλλο. Κατὰ τὰ ἄλλα, συνεχίσετε μὲ τὴ
διαμάχη μεταξὺ «Καλοῦ καὶ Κακοῦ ὡς
Ἀριστερᾶς καὶ Δεξιᾶς», καὶ πρὶν ξανὰ
ἀνοίξετε τὰ ὀμμάτιά σας, πέθανε ἡ
Ψωροκώσταινα, ἔξαφανίστηκε ἡ
Ἑλλάδα. Ἡ Κίνα, τὸ Ἰσραῆλ, ἡ Ἰαπωνία,
αἱ ΗΠΑ, ἡ Ῥωσσία, ἡ Πολωνία, ἡ
Οὐγγαρία, ἡ Κορέα, ἡ Ἰνδία, ἡ Περσία, ἡ
Βραζιλία,... - ἐκτὸς περιπτώσεως
πυρηνικοῦ πολέμου - θὰ ὑπάρχουν.
Αὐτὸ εἶναι ΣΙΓΟΥΡΩΤΑΤΟ.]]

[[Ποῖος δὲν θέλει πραγματικὴν (λαϊκὴν)
δημοκρατίαν, Κοντογιωργικὴν ἢ
Καραμπελιακὴν, κ.ο.κ.; Τὸ θέμα εἶναι τί
σχέσις ἔχουν αὐτὰ μὲ τὴν
Πραγματικότηταν; Ἡ ὅλη ἱστορία, δὴ ἡ
ὅλη ἱστορικὴ πραγματικότης,
ἀναδεικνύει ἡγέτας καὶ ἡγεμόνας (μὲ
τὰς ἡγετικάς τους ομάδας), οἱ πᾶνε τὸ
Ἔθνος τους, τὸ Γένος τους, τὸ Κράτος
τους, τὴν Πόλιν τους, τὴν Φυλὴ τους ἔν

βῆμα πιὸ μπροστὰ εἰς τὴν μάχην ἐπιβιώσεως. Πρῶτα ἀρχίζουμεν ἀσφαλῶς μὲ τὸ γεωπολιτικὸ πλαίσιο μὲ βᾶσιν τὸν ἀπόλυτον ρεαλισμόν. Ἔπειτα χρῆ Ἠγέτου νὰ ἀποσπάσῃ ὅ,τι τὸ καλύτερο δυνατὸν διὰ τὴν συλλογικότητάν του καὶ νὰ ἐμπνεύσῃ τὸ μεγαλύτερο μέρος τοῦ λαοῦ του νὰ τὸν ἀκολουθήσῃ καὶ νὰ δράσῃ ὑπὲρ τῆς συλλογικότητός του. Ὁ Καποδίστριας δὲν πρόλαβε (ἄραγε, ὅπως φαίνεται διαχρονικῶς ἴσαμε σήμερον, ἡ ῥωσικὴ κατεύθυνσιν δὲν ἔχει ρεαλιστικὰς ἐλπίδας). Ὁ Βενιζέλος ἔκαμνε πολλά, ἀλλὰ καὶ μερικὰ ΣΚΑΤΑ. Οἱ ἔπειτα; Πάντα τὸ σπουδαῖο ὅπου κοιτάξεις στὸν Κόσμον γίνεται ὑφ' ἡγεσίαν δυνατὴν, δυναμικὴν, ἀποτελεσματικὴν, ἀσχέτως πολιτεύματος. Ἀπὸ τὸν Περικλέα ὡς τὸν μπάρμπα μου τὸν Χό, ἀνάλογα μὲ τὰς συνθήκας καὶ τὰς περιπτώσεις καὶ τὸν συσχετισμὸν δ/Δυνάμεων. Δὲν ὑπάρχει ἄλλη ὁδός. Δὲν ὑπάρχει ἐν τῇ πράξει ἄλλη ἐπιλογή.

Τὰ ὑπόλοιπα εἶναι ὠραῖαι ἐπὶ χάρτου ἢ καὶ προφορικαὶ ἀσκήσεις νοηταὶ τε καὶ θεωρητικαὶ ἵνα περνᾶμε τὸν Χρόνον ἡμῶν. Τίποτε ἄλλο.]] (Τὸ πιθανώτερο διὰ τὴν Ἑλλάδα εἶναι ὅτι ἀπλῶς θὰ συνεχίζη νὰ πίπτει εἰς τὴν κατάταξιν τῶν ἔθνῶν ἐν τῇ πλανητικῇ ἐποχῇ, ἀφοῦ δὲν προκύπτει ἀπὸ κάποιο Πολιτικὸ Κόμμα (ἐλεγχόμενα οὕτως ἢ ἄλλως ἀπὸ Πρεσβείας) ἢ τὸν Στρατόν, ὁ κατάλληλος ἡγεμῶν-σωτήρ... ὁ Χαλκοκονδύλης ἀφησε νὰ ἐννοηθῇ ὅτι ὁ λαὸς δὲν ἦτο διατεθειμένος νὰ κάμνη θυσίας, ἢ ἐλίτ = ΣΚΑΤΑ = ἄραγε: πέσε, πέσε, πέσε, ὑποχώρησε, διαλύσου, κοιμήσου,... εὐθανασία-αὐτοκτονία, καὶ ἀκριβῶς αὐτὸ φαίνεται νὰ συμβαίνει... ζοῦγκλα-μπάχαλο-γενικευμένη ΛΟΒΟΤΟΜΗ «δὲν βαριέσαι»... μακάρι νὰ κάμνουμεν λάθος.) [[Ἄν ὑπάρχουν νέοι ποὺ θέλουν νὰ δοκιμάσουν μίαν ἀλλαγὴν πλεύσεως τῆς χώρας βάσει τῆς κινητοποιήσεως τοῦ λαοῦ ἔξω ἀπὸ τὸ σάπιο κομματικὸ κατεστημένο, καὶ τὸ

καταφέρουν, τότες θὰ εἶναι οἱ ἥρωες τοῦ 2021 ἢ 2041 (δὲν ἤμπορεῖ νὰ γίνη ἀργότερα διότι ἤδη θὰ εἶναι ἀργὰ) - ἀλλὰ θὰ πρέπη νὰ ἐνώσουν ὅλον τὸν λαόν, καὶ τὰ περισσότερα παιδιὰ πού τείνουν πρὸς τὰ ἄκρα (ἀπὸ ἐθνομηδενιστὰς ὡς ἐθνικιστὰς) - κᾶτι πάρα, πάρα, πάρα πολὺ δύσκολο - ἂν ὄχι ἀνέφικτο. Τὸ πιθανώτερο εἶναι ὅτι ὁποιαδήποτε ἀλλαγὴ πλεύσεως ἐν Ἑλλάδι θὰ μπορέση νὰ γίνη διότι ἤδη ἔχει γίνη εἰς ἄλλας σημαντικὰς δυτικὰς χώρας πρῶτα. Ὁ ἔντονος Πιθηκισμὸς τοῦ μέσου Ἑλληνοσ τὰς τελευταίας δεκαετίας τὸν ἔχει καταστήσει λίαν ἐπιρρεπῆ εἰς τὸν Πιθηκισμὸν. (Ἐν τούτοις, κακὸ δὲν κάνει νὰ γίνεταί κάποια προετοιμασία, μπᾶς καὶ φανῆ κάποτε χρήσιμος...)] [[Ἐγὼ βρίζω πολὺ ἄσχημα τοὺς ἐθνομηδενιστὰς, εἶναι ἀλήθεια. Δὲν εἶμαι ὅμως πολιτικός. Ὅποιος πολιτεύεται ὡς Ἕλληνας ἔχει καθήκον νὰ ἐνώσῃ ὅλον τὸν λαόν, ἀπὸ τοὺς ἀκραίους

έθνομηδενιστάς (τὴν βᾶσιν τῶν
ΑΝΤΙΦΑ καὶ ΣΙΑ, λόγου χάριν) ὡς τοὺς
ἀκραίους ἐθνικιστάς (τὴν βᾶσιν τῆς
Χρυσῆς Αὐγῆς, π.χ., κ.λπ.). Αὐτὸ εἶναι τὸ
καθῆκον του, εἴτε εἶναι
πραγματοποιήσιμο ἢ ὄχι. Τὸ μήνυμά
του πρέπει νὰ εἶναι ἐνοποιητικό. **Εἰς**
τὴν πλανητικὴν ἐποχὴν τῶν μαζικῶν
μετακινήσεων πληθυσμῶν καὶ τῶν ὡς
σφοδρωτάτων συγκρούσεων
γεωπολιτικῶν ΓΙΓΑΝΤΩΝ, ΔΕΝ
ΥΠΑΡΧΟΥΝ ΚΑΘΟΛΟΥ ΠΕΡΙΘΩΡΙΑ ΔΙ-
ΕΜΦΥΛΙΟΝ ῬΗΤΟΡΙΚΗΝ ΚΑΙ
ΠΟΛΙΤΙΚΗΝ Ἡ ΔΙ' ΕΜΦΥΛΙΟΝ. ΑΝ ΓΙΝΗ
ΞΑΝΑ ΕΜΦΥΛΙΟΣ, ΑΥΤΟ ΣΙΓΟΥΡΑ ΘΑ
ΕΙΝΑΙ ΤΟ ΟΡΙΣΤΙΚΟ ΤΕΛΟΣ ΤΩΝ
ΕΝΑΠΟΜΕΙΝΑΝΤΩΝ «ΕΛΛΗΝΩΝ».]]

I Feel A Need to Say Again:

I Feel A Need to Say Again that just because someone's political programme and normative preferences are in part, or to a great extent, contrary to mine, it does not mean that their correct observations and correct analyses are incorrect. *What is Correct is CORRECT.* SO EVEN IF Werner Conze and Reinhart Koselleck had killed both my Grandfathers (Σπυρίδων, Βασίλειος), Personally, and were responsible for the Impoverishment, Illness and Slow Death of one of my Grandmothers (Εύσταθία), Personally, and for the Destruction of My Ancestors' Country and My Exile and Condemnation to a Life in HELL, Personally, it would have absolutely nothing to do with the fact that one is one of the greatest historians of the 20th century, and the other is TEACHER to one of the greatest historians of the 20th century, as well as to THE GREATEST THINKER IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES EVER. What this also means is that the Literary

Persona of this Site would never ever EVER advocate the Mass Deportation of a Whole People from a country if they were prepared to comply with the Territorial-Racial-Ethnological-Cultural Dominance of the Indigenous Historical Group - even though it is understood why certain political forces would advocate such a programme given the GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE FORMS OF POWER ACCUMULATED IN THE HANDS OF THE ELITES OF A PARTICULAR GROUP BASED ON PRIMITIVE SECRET SOCIETY NETWORKING TIGHTLY CONNECTED TO BANKING, HIGH FINANCE, BIG BUSINESS, BIG MONEY, ETC.,... and e.g. if a number of more than respectable thinkers and commentators say that Prof. Stephen F. Cohen is an outstanding scholar of Russia - I would never exclude that possibility without having carefully studied his thought and work first (something which I unfortunately don't

have the time to do), and notwithstanding all the accusations of "Traitor" and "Stooge" and "Leftist Anti-Anti-Communist", etc.. **In any event, P.K.'s writings show that what someone's worth to Science is, HAS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO DO WITH THEIR ORIGIN, RELIGION, PROCLIVITIES, SEXUALITY, ETHNIC GROUP, CHARACTER, LOOKS, SKIN COLOUR, PREJUDICES, RACE, SEX, LIKES, DISLIKES, FETISHES, QUIRKS, HAIRSTYLE, SEX-DRIVE, PSYCHOLOGY, IDENTITY, GROUP(S),... BUT WITH WHETHER THE SPECIFIC ANALYSIS OF THEIRS AT HAND STANDS UP TO EMPIRICAL AND LOGICAL SCRUTINY. AND THAT IS THAT!**

**P.K.'s OEUVRE IN
TOTO WITH ALL ITS
IMPLICATIONS TOTALLY
FLESHED OUTWOULD BE
IMPERMISSIBLE FOR
ANYTHING BUT THE
LOWEST LEVELS OF
CIRCULATION - AT MOST -
IN ANY SOCIETY *WHATSOEVER* - NOT JUST IN YOURS,
IN WHICH A
PARTICULARLY VILE,
REPUGNANT AND
DISGUSTING GROUP AT
ELITE LEVEL WIELDS
GROSSLY**

**DISPROPORTIONATE
FORMS OF POWER -
, RETARD!**

**Τὸ ἔργον τοῦ
Χαλκοκονδύλου
κυκλοφορεῖ ἐν Ἑλλάδι.
Μόνον αὐτὸ μετρεῖ. Ἄν οἱ
ἐν Ἑλλάδι δὲν ἐκτιμοῦν
οὔτε τὴν ἱστορία τους,
οὔτε τὸν ἑαυτὸν τους καὶ
ἔχουν συλλογικῶς
ἀποφασίσει ὑπὲρ
ΜπαχαλοΠιθηκοΒαρβάρο
υ, οὔτε ὁ Χαλκοκονδύλης
πταίει, οὔτε οἱ ἐν ἔξορία,
βέβαια. Βεβαίως, βεβαίως.**

Ὅς ἀναλίσκεται εἰς τὴ
Διένεξιν «Ἀριστερῶν-
Δεξιῶν» σήμερον ἡμέραν
οὐκ ἔχει ἀντιληφθῆ ὅτι
ἤδη ἔχουμεν εἰσέλθει εἰς
τὴν Ἐποχὴν τοῦ Κινέζου,
τοῦ Ἰνδοῦ) καὶ τοῦ
Μπαχαλοπιθήκου (ὁ
Σατανᾶς πάντα ὑπάρχει).
Τὸ «ἀριστερός-δεξιός»
μόνον εἶχε νόημα ὅταν ἡ
Δῦσις Κυβερνοῦσε τὸν
Πλανήτην καὶ εἶχε νὰ
κάμνη Ἀναδιανομή.

**Εἶναι ἀνεπίτρετος
ἡλιθιότης νὰ
ἀπαγορεύονται λέξεις καὶ
φράσεις μόνον ἐπειδὴς
τᾶς χρησιμοποίησαν
πολιτικοὶ φορεῖς καὶ
ἄνθρωποι, οἳ ἔκαναν κακὸ
εἰς τὴν χῶραν τους. Ὁ
λαὸς ὡς ἓναν βαθμὸν ἔχει
ἀνάγκη ἀπὸ συνθήματα
καὶ μία πυξίδα βασικῆς
συμπεριφορᾶς. Συνεχίστε
μὲ τὴν Πλήρη
Σατανολοβοτομὴν
Κατευθυνομένη ἐκ τῆς
Τηλεοράσεως, τῆς**

**«Ἐκπαιδύσεως», τῶν
λοιπῶν Μ.Μ.Ε., Τὰ (ἀπο-
)Κόμματα, κ.ο.κ., ἢ
«χαίρει» ἄκρως
δυσαναλόγου
συνεισφορᾶς καὶ ἐπιρροῆς
ἀπὸ μίαν συγκεκριμένην
ὀμάδαν ἀνθρώπων
ἐδραζομένην ἐν ΗΠΑ
(ἀλλὰ ὄχι μόνον), καὶ θὰ
δοῦμε - ἂν ζοῦμε - ποὺ θὰ
καταλήξουμεν. Ἦδη
φαίνεται παντοῦ. Ἦδη
εἶναι πολὺ ἀργά. Αὐτὰ τὰ
φαινόμενα ἤρχισαν
μαζικῶς πρὸ 21ης**

Ἀπριλίου. Ὁ Κόντογλου ἐξηγοῦσε ἀπὸ τῆ δεκ. τοῦ 1950. Ὁ Κόντογλου. Αὐτὸς ὁ Νεοῦλλην ῬΩΜΗΟΣ ΘΕΟΣ!

Ἐκ τῶν πραγμάτων ὁ ἔλλητισμός πάντα ἐπεβίου διὰ χιλιετίας διὰ «Πατρίδος, Θρησκείας, Οἰκογενείας» -
εἴτε τὸ ἔλεγε ἔτσι, εἴτε ὄχι -

ἐκ τῶν πραγμάτων

(συμπεριλαμβανομένων σχεδὸν

ὄλων ἢ ἔστω τῶν περισσοτέρων τῶν
παλαιῶν κομμουνιστῶν καὶ ἀριστερῶν
(ἐκτὸς π.χ. ἀπὸ τὴν Σωτηρία μας, ποὺ
ἦτο ὀλίγον τι παράξενη, καὶ κρατοῦσε
μόνον τὸ Πατρίδα καὶ Θρησκεία, καὶ
ἀντὶ γιὰ Οἰκογένειαν, διάλεγε τὴ
Μουσικὴ καὶ τὸ Τραγοῦδι))

· Τώρα ποὺ διάλεξε «ὁ σημερινὸς
ἔλλητισμός» ἐν ὑψίστη σοφίᾳ «(λευκομαυροκαστανομαχαλο-) Πίθηκο, Πούστη, Πουτάνα» - ἴδοῦ τὰ
ἀποτελέσματα! Νὰ τὰ χαίρεσθε! Νὰ τὰ καμαρώνετε! Μπρᾶβο μας!

Ἄν δὲν ξεκολλήσουμε
ἀπὸ τὰς ἀπλοϊκὰς
κατηγοροποιήσεις, δὲν
ὑπάρχει περίπτωση νὰ

προχωρήση ἀπολύτως
τίποτα! Ἐσεῖς νομίζετε -
Φωστῆρες ποὺ εἴσθε - ὅτι
ἐπειδὴς ὁ Χαλκοκονδύλης
διέλυσε θεωρητικῶς τὸν
Schmitt, λόγου χάριν, ὅτι ὁ
εἷς δάσκαλος τοῦ
Koselleck (ὅς ἦτο εἷς
δάσκαλος τοῦ
Χαλκοκονδύλου), αὐτὸς ὁ
«Ναζί», δὲν εἶχε οὐδεμίαν
θεωρητικὴν ἀξίαν;
Καληνύχτα Ἑλλάδα! Θὰ
σᾶς δοῦμε στὸ Μνημόσυνο
στὸν Ἄλλον Κόσμον! Ἐν
ξεύρω. Αὐτὸ ποὺ εἶναι

πραγματολογικῶς καὶ
λογικῶς σωστόν, εἶναι
σωστόν, εἴτε τὸ πεῖ
Ἄριστερός, Δεξιός,
Κομμουνιστής, Φασίστας,
Οὐβριός, ἢ Ῥωμαῖος.

(Μὲ ἄλλα λόγια, ἂν ὁ λαὸς δὲν μάθη νὰ
Θυμᾶται καὶ τὸν Φῦσσα, καὶ τὰ δῦο
παιδιὰ τῆς Χρυσῆς Αὐγῆς, μαζὶ
καὶ ταυτοχρόνως, καὶ δὲν μάθη νὰ πῆ
«ΟΧΙ ἄλλος Ἐμφύλιος!» ὑπὸ ἓναν
Ἡγέτην Ἐνωτικὸν καὶ
Ἀποτελεσματικὸν = δὲν ὑπάρχει
οὐδεμία ἐλπίς - καὶ δὲν θὰ ὑπάρξη
ποτές. Ὁ ἐπόμενος ἐμφύλιος ἀπλῶς θὰ
ἀποτελειώσῃ ὅ,τι ὀλίγη ἐλπίς ἀκόμα
ὑπάρχει.)

[Ἡ Χρυσὴ Αὐγὴ στὸν
ἱστότοπόν της ἔχει
ἀναφερθεῖ εἰς τὸν

**Παναγιώτην Κονδύλην
(ἐπιλεκτικῶς καὶ
παραπλανητικῶς
ἀσφαλῶς, καί, ἀπαισίως
καὶ φρικτῶς κολλῶντας
εἰκόναν κεφαλῆς τοῦ
μακαρίτη δίπλα στήν
κομματική τους
σημαία!) ἐπανειλημμένως
τὰ τελευταῖα χρόνια. Αὐτὸ
ποία σχέσιν ἀκριβῶς ἔχει
μὲ τὴν ἐκτίμησιν καὶ
ἀξιολόγησιν τοῦ
μεγαλυτέρου στοχαστοῦ
τῶν κοινωνικῶν καὶ
ἀνθρωπίνων ἐπιστημῶν**

ὄλων τῶν ἐποχῶν; Καὶ
ἐπειδὴς πολλοὶ ἐν Ἑλλάδι,
κυρίως οἱ νεώτεροι,
τείνουν νὰ ἀπαξιῶνουν
τὴν Γλῶσσαν ἡμῶν,
ἀναβαθμίζοντας τὸ
χυδαῖον αὐτὸ ἰδίωμα τῶν
Βαρβάρων, δὴ τὰ Ἀγγλικά
- ἐπιτρέπεται νὰ ἔχω
ὑποκειμενικὴ γνώμη ἂν
θέλω - θὰ σᾶς τὸ πῶ
ἀγγλιστί: you've all had
full-spectrum *ZIO-*
LOBOTOMIES, and you
don't even know it!]] {{Υ.Γ. Ποῖος δὲν

θὰ ἤθελε μίαν Ἑλλάδα, Ἑλλήνων, Χριστιανῶν - κι ἄς ἦσαν τὸ 10% -
20% τῶν Ἑλλήνων ἀλλογενεῖς καὶ ἀλλόθρησκοι, ἀλλὰ μὲ ἐλληνικὴν
συνείδησιν γνωρίζοντας τὴν κομβικὴν ἱστορικὴν σημασίαν καὶ τοῦ
δωδεκαθεϊσμοῦ καὶ τῆς Ὁρθοξίας εἰς τὴν τοῦ ἑλληνισμοῦ ἱστορικὴν

πορείαν; Τὸ σύνθημα ἀκυρώνεται ἐπειδὴς τὸ λέει κάποια ἀθλία
χοῦντα (εἰς συμφωνίαν περίπου μὲ τὸν συμπατριώτην
ἐμοῦ τὸν Σβορώνον, οὗ ἡ ἀνάμνησις πάντα μὲ
γιομίζει μὲ Υ-Περηφάνειαν) τοῦ - ἄν καὶ γενικῶς
εὐφυοῦς πολιτικοῦ καὶ θεωρητικοῦ τῶν διεθνῶν
σχέσεων - Ἀμερικανο-Σιωνιστοῦ Kissinger, ἢ κάποιοι
Νεο-Ναζίδες; Ἐκεῖ θὰ κολλήσουμε; Εἰς τὰς λέξεις καὶ
εἰς τὰ συνθήματα; Ἄν δὲν γίνουν **ΑΠΤΑΣ ΠΡΑΞΕΙΣ**
ΣΩΤΗΡΙΑΣ ΤΟΥ ΓΕΝΟΥΣ καὶ τῆς ἐπικρατείας τῆς
Ἑλλάδος (παραγωγή, ἐξαγωγές, δημογραφικό,
αὐστηρὰ φύλαξις συνόρων, ἐθνικὰ προγράμματα
ἐκπαιδεύσεως καὶ ἀποτελεσματικότερας διοικήσεως
κ.λπ.) - πάλι - **ΦΑΣΚΕΛΟΚΟΥΚΟΥΛΩΣΤΑ!** Τὸ ποῖαι
λέξεις καὶ ποῖα συνθήματα θὰ χρησιμοποιοῦνται θὰ
εἶναι τελείως, παντελῶς, ἐξ ὀλοκλήρου **ΑΣΧΕΤΟ** ὅταν
ἡ χῶρα ἀφελληνιστεῖ καὶ διαλυθεῖ πλήρως!
Προχωρᾶτε λοιπὸν μὲ τὸ «Εἰσβολή, Ἀλλολατρεία,
Ἄνωμαλία» δίχως νὰ παράγετε, νὰ ἐξάγετε, νὰ
γεννᾶτε, νὰ μαθαίνετε, νὰ πολιτεύεσθε, νὰ διοικεῖτε
καὶ νὰ φυλάττετε τὰ σύνορα, ἀποτελεσματικῶς, καὶ
θὰ ἰδοῦμεν ὅλοι πού ἀκριβῶς ἡ ἀπαγόρευσις λέξεων
καὶ συνθημάτων ὀδηγεῖ...}}

[[Πάρα πολὺ ἐνδιαφέρον εἶναι ὅτι ἡ ἰδέα τοῦ
«ἐκσυγχρονισμοῦ τῆς Παραδόσεως» ὄχι μόνον ἔχει
οὐσιαστικὴν σχέσιν μὲ τὴ Γενιὰ τοῦ '30, ἀλλὰ καὶ μὲ
τῆς ἐποχῆς ταύτης τὸ "Make it New" τοῦ Ezra Pound,
ὅς ἦτο φοβερὸς ποιητὴς καὶ κριτικὸς τοῦ πολιτισμοῦ
- ὁ T. S. Eliot τὸν θεωροῦσε ἀνώτερον ἀπὸ τὸν ἑαυτό
του καὶ ἐγὼ θὰ ἔλεγα ὅτι ἦτο τουλάχιστον ἐφάμιλλος
- ἀσχέτως ἄν διάλεξε τὸ Στρατόπεδο τοῦ Ἰταλικοῦ
Φασισμοῦ καὶ Σήκωνε τὸ χέρι του σὰν Ῥωμαῖο
ἀρχαῖο. Τώρα πού οἱ Σατανισταὶ καὶ οἱ Ἄνωμαλοι
Κυβερνοῦν, πᾶμε καλύτερα; Κανένας δὲν λέει νὰ «τὸ

κάνουμε σαν τὸν Μουσολίνι», οὔτε ὁμως τὰ πράγματα βαίνουν καλῶς ὡς ἔχουν. Τὸ ἀντίθετο μάλιστα, ὀδεύουμεν σαν Εὐρώπη γενικῶς πρὸς Καταστροφήν, εἴτε τὸ ἔχουμεν συνειδητοποιήσει εἴτε ὄχι. Εἴτε ἀρέσει, εἴτε ὄχι, εἴτε θὰ ὑπάρχη Συνέχεια ἐλληνισμοῦ βάσει Οἰκογενείας, Νοικοκυροσύνης, Παραγωγῆς, Σοβαρότητος, Ἄμυνας, καὶ Φυλάξεως Συνόρων, εἴτε ἡ χῶρα θὰ Διαλυθῆ καὶ ἀπὸ τὸ Ἄλλο καὶ ἀπὸ τὸ Ξένο καὶ ἀπὸ τὸ Ἀνώμαλο καὶ Σατανολοβοτομημένο. Τὸ τί λόγια θὰ χρησιμοποιεῖτε ἐσεῖς ἵνα διευκολύνεται ἡ ἐπικοινωνία πρὸς τὴν Κοινωνίαν, εἶναι δική σας ἐπιλογή, καὶ οὐδεμίαν σχέσιν ἔχει νὰ κάμνη - ὅσον ἀφορᾷ τὰ λόγια, ὄχι ὁμως τὴν βαθυτέραν σημασίαν των - μὲ αὐτά, ἃ ὁ Ῥωμηὸς ὁ Τρελλαμένος καὶ ὁ Ἐξοργισμένος οὗτος γράφει... (Κι ἂν κάποιος σὲ καλέσῃ «Φασίστα» ἐπειδὴς ὑποστηρίζεις Γένος καὶ Πολιτισμόν, τότες θὰ τὸν καλέσεις Ἐθνομηδενιστὴ καὶ Ὑπερέτη Ξένων Ἐθνικισμῶν καὶ Ἱμπεριαλισμῶν, Ξένων Συμφερόντων, ἤτοι εἶναι Δωσίλογος καὶ Χαφιές... ἀλλὰ πάλι, προσπάθησε νὰ τὸν κερδίσης ἂν μπορῆς διότι ΔΕΝ ὑπάρχουν ἄλλα περιθώρια δι' ἀπωλείας!...)... Διατί ἦσαν ὁ Ῥίτσος καὶ ὁ Βάρναλης, λόγου χάριν, Τόσο Ἑλληναρᾶδες; Διατί πάντα Ἦξευραν ὅτι Κατὰ Βᾶθος χωρὶς ἘθνοΠατριωτισμόν, ὅς ἔχει κάποιαν σχέσιν καὶ μὲ Γένος καὶ μὲ Φυλὴ - κι ἄς μὴν εἶναι ἀπόλυτος -, μόνο ὑπάρχουν τὰ Γένη καὶ αἱ Φυλαὶ καὶ οἱ Πολιτισμοὶ τῶν Ἄλλων, οἱ Ἀπολύτως Σίγουρα τὰ Κενὰ θὰ τὰ Καλύψουν,... καὶ μετὰ διὰ ἡμᾶς Δέν Ὑπάρχει ΕΠΙΣΤΡΟΦΗ. Ἄραγε ΟΧΙ ΞΑΝΑ ΕΜΦΥΛΙΟΣ! ΕΝΩΣΕΤΕ ΟΣΟ ΜΠΟΡΕΙΤΕ ΤΟΝ ΛΑΟΝ - καὶ τὴν πλειοψηφίαν τῶν ἄκρων - ὅσο γίνεται! Μὴν τοῦς ἀγνοεῖτε καὶ μὴν τοῦς γυρίζετε τὴν πλάτην! Πρέπει

νὰ ληφθῆ Μήνυμα Ἐνωτικὸν ἀπ' ὅλους (ἐκτὸς
βεβαίως ἀπὸ τοὺς «πολὺ τρελλαμένους ἰδεολόγους» -
δι' αὐτοὺς δὲν ὑπάρχει Σωτηρία!) ΔΕΝ ΥΠΑΡΧΕΙ ΑΛΛΗ
ΕΠΙΛΟΓΗ! Ἡ Πολιτικὴ ὄντως εἶναι τὸ Δυσκολώτερο
Ἐπάγγελμα ἀπ' ὅλα - ἰδίως ὅταν πρόκειται διὰ τὴν
Σωτηρίαν τῆς Πατρίδος!
ΕΜΠΡΟΣ, ΕΛΛΗΝΕΣ! ΕΜΠΡΟΣ, ῬΩΜΗΟΙ!]]

Τὸ ἔν πρό τοῦ ἀπολύτου
τελευταίου ἐσχάτου
Κονδυλείου Ἐρωτήματος
(καὶ μία συμπληρωματικὴ
ἐρώτησις)

Κατέχει καὶ Κυβερνᾷ ὁ
Λαὸς καὶ ὁ Πολιτισμὸς σου
Ἐναν Χῶρον Ἐπαρκῶς ἵνα
εἰπῆς ὅτι οὗτος ὁ χῶρος

εἶναι χῶρος ἑλληνικός, καὶ
ἔχει Μέλλον; (Τότες τί σὲ
νοιᾶζει ποῖο τὸ καθεστῶς,
ποῖα τὰ χρώματά του, καὶ
ποῖοι τὸ ἀφεντεύουν;)

Παραλλαγή τοῦ αὐτοῦ
θέματος:

Τί νὰ τὴν κάμνω τὴν
«Δημοκρατίαν» ἂν μετὰ
τῆς «Δημοκρατίας» οἱ Νέοι
μου δὲν Γεννοῦν Παῖδας,
δὲν Φυλάττονται τὰ
Σύνορά μου, καὶ
Διαλύονται τὰ Πάντα;
Ἄραγε, εἶναι Πρωτίστως

τὰ Πράγματα Θέμα
Πολιτεύματος ἢ Θέμα
Ἐπιβιώσεως καὶ
Ἀποτελεσμάτων; Ἡ
Ἱστορία, ἣν ἔχουμεν - Δόξα
σοι ὁ Θεός! - Μπόλικην, τί
ἀκριβῶς Διδάσκει;
(Ὑπενθυμίζω ὅτι ἡ
Ἐπιστήμη δὲν Προτιμᾷ
Πολιτεύματα. Μόνον
Περιγράφει καὶ Ἐξηγεῖ.
Ποτὲς Δὲν Προτιμᾷ
Τίποτες ἐκτὸς ἀπὸ τὸ
"Ὄντως" Ὄν Λογικῶς
Ἄψογο. Κι ἂν ὁ Σατανᾶς
Προχωρεῖ, τότες κι αὐτὸ

θὰ στὸ πῆ, ἄν ἐσὺ πρῶτα,
τὸν Σατανᾶν ὀρίσης).

Συμπληρωματικὴ Ἑρώτησις: Εἶδες ἐσὺ
ἐξυπνάκια ποτές ἐλληνισμὸν τινὰ νὰ
ὑπάρχη ἄνευ Ἑλλήνων καὶ χωρὶς
Ἑλληνας;

*Ἡ Ἐπιστήμη εἶναι ἐν Πεδίῳ
ὅπου ἐρευνοῦνται τὰ
Πάντα χωρὶς Κολλήματα
εἰς Νόμους, Ἔθιμα,
Προκαταλήψεις ἢ
Λοβοτομάς. Ἄλλο ἢ
κοινωνικοπολιτικὴ
Δράσις, ἄλλο ἢ Ἐπιστήμη.*

Δῦο Χωριᾶται ἀπὸ Δῦο
Χωρία Μονοιασμένοι
Συμβουλεύουν:

**Ἵπάρχουν κᾶτι παλαιὰ
Κομμούνια, οἱ καλύτεροι
Ἕλληνες.**

**Ἵπάρχουν κᾶτι παλαιὰ
Φασιστάκια, οἱ καλύτεροι
Ἕλληνες.**

**Ἵπάρχουν κᾶτι παλαιοὶ
Κεντρῶοι, οἱ καλύτεροι
Ἕλληνες.**

**Μάθετε νὰ σκέπτεσθε
πέραν χαζομαρῶν τε καὶ
ἠλιθιοτήτων. Ἀπὸ**

**Ἐμφύλιον, μόνον ὁ Ὅχτρος
ὁ Σατανᾶς - τὸ Ἄλλο τε καὶ
τὸ Ξένον -Κερδίζει.**

Οἱ Πίθηκοι

**ἽΟ πρῶτος Πίθηκος εἶμαι
ἐγώ.**

**ἽΟ δεύτερος Πίθηκος εἶσαι
ἐσύ.**

**ἽΟ τρίτος Πίθηκας εἶναι
αὐτός.**

**Τί σημαίνουν ὅλα αὐτά,
κατὰ τὸν Χαλκοκονδύλην;**

**Σημαίνουν ὅτι ἄν δέν
ξεύρει κάποιος νὰ
διαχωρίζῃ τὸν ἑαυτό του
ἀπὸ τοὺς ἄλλους
Πιθήκους, καὶ δέν ἤμπορεῖ
νὰ πῆ ὅτι εἶναι ἼΑνθρωπος
καὶ οἱ ἄλλοι εἶναι Πίθηκοι,
τότες μόνον ὁ Σατανᾶς
ἔχει νὰ ἐπωφεληθῆ, ἦτοι,
μόνον ὁ Σατανᾶς κερδίζει.**

**Θεὸς δέν ὑπάρχει ἄνευ
Σατανᾶ.**

**ἼΑνθρωπος δέν ὑπάρχει
ἄνευ Πίθηκα.**

[[Ποῖος ἀκριβῶς εἶχε ξανά γράψει τὰς τοῦ Θεουκυδίδου ἱστορίας ἀπὸ τὴν ἀρχὴν

ὡς τὸ τέλος; Εἶναι παντελῶς ἄσχετο τὸ γεγονός αὐτό;]]

ΟΧΙ ΑΛΛΟΣ ΕΜΦΥΛΙΟΣ!

Ἡ ἀκόλουθη πολύφωνη «συζήτησις» περὶ Λονδίνου ἐν ἔτει 2018 εἶναι ἄσχετος μὲ τὴν πραγματικότηταν, ὑποδεεστέρα λογικῶς καὶ πραγματολογικῶς-ἐπιστημονικῶς ἀπὸ τὰς πλείονας ἢ πλείστας φωνὰς εἰς τὰ ΜΜΕ καὶ τὰ Πανεπιστήμια, ἢ μῆπως κρύβει πολλὰς ἀληθείας, ἃς ὁ Διάβολος ἢ ὁ Σατανᾶς «ἀπαγορεύει»; Ἐὰν δὲν μπῆ Τᾶξις γενικῶς ἐν Εὐρώπαις τὰ ἀκόλουθα θὰ φαίνονται σὰν ἀθῶας χαζομᾶρες σὲ σχέσιν μὲ αὐτὰ, ἃ θὰ προκύψουν τὰς ἐπομένους δεκαετίας. Αὐτὰ συμβαίνουν ὅταν ἐπικρατεῖ ἡ Λοβοτομή, καὶ κανένα γεωπολιτικὸ πλαίσιο, ἀκόμα καὶ ἂν ὀρθῶς ἐπιλεγμένο καὶ ἐνεργοποιημένο θὰ μπορέσῃ νὰ μᾶς σώσῃ. Διατί,

μπορεῖτε νὰ μοῦ πεῖτε, τὸ
Ἰσραῆλ σφραγίζει τὰ σύνορά
του, καὶ οὔτε κώνωψ
διαπερνᾷ; **Διατί εἰς τὴν**
Κίναν ἐπικρατεῖ εἰς
ἐθνικισμός, ὅς θὰ ἔκαμνε
τὸν Χίτλερ τὸν ἴδιον νὰ
περηφανεύεται ἢ ἀπλῶς
νὰ ζηλεύῃ (μὲ τὴ διαφορά ὅτι ἡ κινέζικη
ἡγεσία, ὅπως φαίνονται τὰ πράγματα ἴσαμε σήμερα,
ξεύρει καὶ νὰ περιμένει, καὶ ποῖα εἶναι τὰ ὅρια τῶν
δυνάμεων τῆς χώρας της). Διατί εἰς τὴν Ἰνδίαν

Ἰνδουισταὶ νέοι ὀργανώνονται καὶ
κυνηγοῦν καθημερινῶς τὸν
Βόθρο Πίθηκα; Διατί; Διατί;
Διατί; **Μῆπως τελικῶς οἱ**
Εὐρωπαῖοι δὲν εἶναι
πολιτισμένοι, ἀλλὰ

ΠΛΗΡΩΣ

ΛΟΒΟΤΟΜΗΜΕΝΟΙ. Μήπως

τελικῶς τὸ Ἀριστερὰ-Δεξιὰ δὲν ἔχει ἀπολύτως κανένα οὐσιαστικὸ νόημα εἰς τὴν ἐποχὴν, ἢ ἀνοίγεται μπροστὰ μας; *Πρὶν ἢμπορεῖ κάποιος νὰ ἔχη πολιτισμὸν προοδευτικὸν καὶ ἐξελιγμένον, πρῶτα πρέπει νὰ ἔχη σιγουρέψει τὴν Τᾶξιν, ὄχι τὴν Διάλυσιν. Ὅταν κτυπήσῃ ἡ ΩΡΑ ΤΗΣ ΑΛΗΘΕΙΑΣ ἴσως θὰ εἶναι ἤδη πολὺ ἀργά. Πάρα πολὺ ἀργά. Ἦδη, ΤΕΛΟΣ. Ἡ κυρ' Ἀγγέλω, ἢ ξεύρει πολὺ καλύτερα ἀπὸ ἴμένα τὰ Ἀγγλικά, ἐξηγεῖ:*

"YOU CAN'T SUGARCOAT SHIT"

Μπρᾶβο, κυρ' Ἀγγέλω! Ὠραία ἔκφρασις! Αὐτὰ σὲ ἔμαθαν στὸ χωρίο σου;



Κοινοποίηση >

Εικόνα προφίλ

Spyros Spyropoulos • 16 ώρες πριν

Καλημερα ΕΛΛΗΝΕΣ! Η Ευρωπη που ξεραμε χανεται γιατι καποιοι αποφασισαν να την
εποικισουν με μουσουλμανους! Οι μουσουλμανοι δεν προσαρμοζονται και ουτε
αφομοιωνονται.....

24

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση >

Εικόνα προφίλ

Johny sark • 16 ώρες πριν

Ο Μπουμεντιέν (αλγερινός αριστεροναζιστής) κάπου στην δεκαετία του 60 δήλωσε πως θα
κατακτήσουμε την ευρώπη με το καλύτερο όπλο .τα παιδιά αν ήξερε ότι η ευρώπη θα
κυβερνιόταν και από ηλίθιους τότε θα ήταν

εντελώς σίγουρος 3

•

Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
prmaik • 17 ώρες πριν

Καλα μιλαμε και μεις Στους Αμπελοπηπους χθες βρεθηκα κατα τυχη απεξω απο ενα σχολειο
200 μετρα απο τη Κηφισιας στο σχολασμα.

Μαλακα μου βγαιναν ΟΛΕΣ οι φυλες της γης!

Ο πρωτος λευκος που μπορει και να μην ηταν Ελληνας βγηκε μετα απο 5 λεπτα και ηταν
ενας απο τους 20 συνολικα που ειδα.

Τελος!!!!

12

•
Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
manolis velentakis prmaik • 15 ώρες πριν

τι λες βρε φιλε;;; τοσο τραγικα εκει τα πραματα γιατι εδω που μενω εγω σ ενα χωριουδακι
εξω απο το ηρακλειο 10 χιλιομετρα ειναι αλλιος

οχι βεβαια οτι μεσα στο ηρακλειο ειναι καλητερα απο την αθηνα

και συν της αλλης εξακολουθουν τα ταγαρια να ψηφιζουν το θανατο τους και δεν λενε να
συνελθουν..

4

•
Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Metal Fox manolis velentakis • 6 ώρες πριν

Και χειρότερα είναι.

1

•
Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
prmaik manolis velentakis • 10 ώρες πριν

Αστα και ρατσιστης να μην εισαι γινεσαι.

1

•
Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
MOPTHΣ prmaik • 16 ώρες πριν

Θα μας καταπιούν στο τέλος...

2

•
Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
GK..... MOPTHΣ • 13 ώρες πριν

θα σας βατευουν τα λαθρο και θα βριζετε 'μαχαιροβγαλτες χαυγιτες' "γιατι δε μας βαζατε μαχαιρι στο λαιμο να σας ψηφισουμε;;;"

•
Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
manolis velentakis MOPTHΣ • 15 ώρες πριν

μ αρεσει που εισαι και μαγκας..

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

MOPTHΣ manolis velentakis • 10 ώρες πριν

Ναι... έτσι είναι ο τύπος μου...

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Κρασοπατέρας MOPTHΣ • 15 ώρες πριν

Τώρα μας εχουν στο μασημα....

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Χρυσασπισ • 18 ώρες πριν

Εμεις τι κανουμε; Πιστευουμε σε λογικες παγκοσμιες αξιες των αρχαιων προγονων μας συμβατες με την

ανθρωπινη φυση ή λεμε οτι ολοι οι ανθρωποι ειναι καλοι και αλλα τετοια αριστερα φλιναφηματα;

Γιατι εκλεγουμε σουργελα;5

•

Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
BLAC PIT • 20 ώρες πριν

Η ΒΡΕΤΑΝΙΑ ΚΑΙ ΟΙ ΑΓΓΛΟΛΟΥΓΡΕΣ ΤΗΣ ΠΛΗΡΩΝΟΥΝ ΤΙΣ ΑΜΑΡΤΙΕΣ ΤΟΥ
ΠΑΡΕΛΘΟΝΤΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΒΡΕΤΑΝΟΚΗΣ ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡΙΑΣ (ΟΠΩΣ ΚΑΙ Η
ΓΑΛΛΙΑ)...ΚΑΙ ΤΩΝ ΤΡΕΛΩΝ ΑΡΙΣΤΕΡΩΝ ΙΔΕΟΛΟΓΗΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΛΟΙΠΩΝ
ΙΔΕΟΛΗΨΙΩΝ ΠΕΡΙ ΠΟΛΛΥΠΟΛΙΤΙΣΜΙΚΗΤΗΤΑΣ!!!!...

•
12

•
Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Agnostos Agnostos BLAC PIT • 14 ώρες πριν

ΔΕΝ ΕΙΝΑΙ ΕΤΣΙ.

ΜΕ ΤΟ ΙΔΙΟ ΣΚΕΠΤΙΚΟ, ΘΑ ΠΡΕΠΕΙ ΝΑ ΠΛΗΡΩΣΕΙ ΤΗ ΝΥΦΗ
Η ΔΙΑΔΟΧΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΟΘΩΜΑΝΙΚΗΣ ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡΙΑΣ ΤΟΥΡΚΙΑ (ΣΦΑΓΕΣ
ΕΚΑΤΟΜΜΥΡΙΩΝ, ΕΚΚΑΘΑΡΙΣΕΙΣ, ΜΑΖΙΚΟ ΣΚΛΑΒΕΜΠΟΡΙΟ)
Η ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡΙΑ ΤΟΥ ΣΑΧΕΛ (ΣΗΜΕΡΙΝΗ ΓΚΑΝΑ, ΜΑΛΙ, ΝΙΓΗΡΑΣ) ΜΕ
ΑΤΕΛΕΙΩΤΕΣ ΣΦΑΓΕΣ, ΣΚΛΑΒΕΜΠΟΡΙΟ
Η ΜΟΓΓΟΛΙΚΗ ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡΙΑ (ΣΗΜΕΡΙΝΗ ΚΙΝΑ) ΠΟΥ ΚΑΤΕΙΧΕ ΟΛΗ ΤΗΝ
ΑΣΙΑ ΚΑΙ ΤΗ ΝΟΤΙΑ ΡΩΣΙΑ)
ΚΑΙ ΠΟΛΛΕΣ ΑΛΛΕΣ ΜΗ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΕΣ ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡΙΕΣ
που ήταν εκατό φορές πιο βίαιες.

ΑΛΛΑ ΠΕΡΙΕΡΓΩΣ ΜΙΛΑΜΕ ΜΟΝΟ ΓΙΑ ΤΙΣ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΕΣ ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡΙΕΣ.

ΕΙΝΑΙ ΑΠΛΩΣ ΕΝΑ ΣΑΘΡΟ ΕΠΙΧΕΙΡΗΜΑ ΓΙΑ ΝΑ ΔΙΑΛΥΘΕΙ Η ΕΥΡΩΠΗ. ΜΗ ΤΟ
ΑΝΑΜΑΣΑΣ.

ΤΟ ΠΡΟΒΛΗΜΑ ΤΟΥΣ ΕΙΝΑΙ Η ΑΡΙΣΤΕΡΗ/ΝΕΟΦΙΛΕΛΕΥΘΕΡΗ
ΑΥΤΟΚΑΤΑΣΤΡΟΦΙΚΟΤΗΤΑ και Ο ΕΚΦΟΒΙΣΜΟΣ ΤΗΣ ΠΛΕΙΟΨΗΦΙΑΣ.
ΑΥΤΗ Η ΣΗΠΤΙΚΗ ΜΑΖΙΚΗ ΛΑΘΡΟΜΕΤΑΝΑΣΤΕΥΣΗ ΕΠΙΒΛΗΘΗΚΕ ΔΕΝ
ΕΠΙΛΕΧΘΗΚΕ.

2

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Κρασοπατέρας BLAC PIT • 15 ώρες πριν

Την αριστερη στροφη της Ευρωπης θα την πληρωνουν για πολλα χρονια ολα τα κρατη που απλα ακουσαν κι εκτελεσαν τις εντωλες...

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Χρυσασπις BLAC PIT • 18 ώρες πριν

Πολυ σωστος!

2

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Κότσος • 21 ώρες πριν

Filotime σιγά μη γυρίσουμε Σ αυτό το μπ...λο ,,,, πρώτη φορά αριστερά πρώτη φορά στη ζωή μου μου παν θα μου κόψουν το ρεύμα για 215 € !!!!! , θα σας στείλω 220 να πάρετε τα υπόλοιπα παξιμάδια ...θα χρειαστούν !!!!!

2

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση >

Εικόνα προφίλ

Kim Yo Uno Κότσος • 21 ώρες πριν

Το ρεύμα είναι εφεύρεση του αντιχρίστου..

3

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση >

Εικόνα προφίλ

Giannis Theoharis Kim Yo Uno • 13 ώρες πριν

...ο Χριστός έχει εφεύρει τίποτα τελικά ή όλα τα αγαθά μας τα δίνει ο αντίπαλος...;

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση >

Εικόνα προφίλ

Κότσος • 21 ώρες πριν

Επειδή τυγχάνει να ζω στο βόρειο UK ...δώστε λίγο προσοχή γιατί είναι κακά παιδιά και οι προτεστάντες και οι καθολικοί , απλά το Λονδίνο είναι 17 μυρια και κουνιούνται , πιο έξω δε κουνιέται κανένας .

2

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση >

Εικόνα προφίλ

Spyros Spyropoulos Κότσος • 16 ώρες πριν

Τι λες τώρα? Το Μπερμινχαμ είναι ήδη χαμένο για τους Βρετανούς.....

11

•
Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Kim Yo Uno Κότσος • 21 ώρες πριν

Πρόσεχε μην πιαστείς κότσος μόνο.

2

•
Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Kim Yo Uno Κότσος • 21 ώρες πριν

Μας ενδιαφέρει η μαρτυρία σου.. ποιος δεν κουνιέται.. οι Χριστιανοί ή οι μουσουλμάνοι;

2

•
Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Ε.Κ • 21 ώρες πριν

Νά ετοιμάζονται πρώτοι οι βρετανοί ... ωραία τά "ανοιχτά σύνορα" έ ;; Ωραίες και οι "ανοιχτές κοινωνίες" ... τό χάψανε τό παραμύθι οι δυτικοί λαοί, εθισμένοι στό μοντέλο τής "μόδας" ακολούθησαν αυτά που αναπαράγουν οι παπαγάλοι τής καταστροφής. Εάν είσαι "πολυπολιτισμικός" είσαι μοντέρνος και κούλ.

5

•
Απάντηση

•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Kim Yo Uno E.K • 21 ώρες πριν

Κατάρα κατάρα κατάρα! Ουστ βρωμιαρηδες!

•
Απάντηση
•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Mazerunner E.K • 21 ώρες πριν

Δεν φταίνε οι Άνθρωποι...φταίνε οι Άνθρωποι που Ακολουθούνε τον Διάολο.
Αυτοί δια μέσω της ΝΤΠ, βρίσκουν υπηρέτες σαν τους 300 του Συντάγματος, και αλώνουν
Χριστιανικές χώρες δια της Βίας.

Αν όλοι οι λαοί ακολουθούσαν το ΧΡΙΣΤΟ πραγματικά, δεν θα υπήρχε αυτό που βλέπεις
γύρω σου.

Δεν μπορεί ο Άνθρωπος να έχει δυο αφεντικά.

Η πύλη ανοίχτηκε ΑΠΟ ΕΜΑΣ...ΠΟΥ ΨΗΦΙΣΑΜΕ ΑΝΤΙΧΡΙΣΤΟΥΣ.

1
•
Απάντηση
•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Kim Yo Uno Mazerunner • 21 ώρες πριν

Σατανιασμενους..

•
Απάντηση
•
Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
disqus_ted • 21 ώρες πριν

<https://www.youtube.com/wat...>

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Kostrider Mits • 21 ώρες πριν

συντομα και στο ελλαδισταν
ελληνες γρηγορητε ,,θα εξαφανιστητε

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
hesivyli@inboxbear.com Kostrider Mits • 19 ώρες πριν

Σύντομα; χασαχασαχασα Εσύ ζεις σε άλλη χώρα μάλλον.

<https://www.protothema.gr/g...>

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Kostrider Mits hesivyli@inboxbear.com • 9 ώρες πριν

εεεε λεμε συντομα να ξεχνομαστε

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Kim Yo Uno Kostrider Mits • 21 ώρες πριν

Μετανοείτε έρχεται η οργή του Θεού!

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Kostrider Mits Kim Yo Uno • 9 ώρες πριν

μετανοειτε και ετοιμαστητε ελληγκες να απαντησετε στους βαρβαρους οπως οι
BYZANTINOI προγονοι σας „„,να ριξετε στη θαλασσα τους ισλαμοπιθηκους οπως οι
βυζαντινοι στρατηγοι ΑΛΕΞΙΟΣ „„,ΚΑΙ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙΟΣ „„,Ο ΒΟΥΛΓΑΡΟΚΤΩΝΟΣ

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Giannis Theoharis Kim Yo Uno • 13 ώρες πριν

Ρε ψευτοπαπα γιατί διαφημιζειστο Νικ σου τα ΑΤΜ;

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Rodrigo Kim Yo Uno • 21 ώρες πριν

Θα σας πω μια ιστορία πατερ

Αποφεύγω τα Μέσα Μαζικής Μεταφοράς. Πρέπει να γνωρίζετε ότι οι δαίμονες συχνά έχουν...μορφή ανθρώπινη και προσπαθούν να περάσουν απαρατήρητοι, συχνά βλέπω φαινομενικά απλούς ανθρώπους να με προσφωνούν και να με καλημερίζουν σα να με ξέρουν με κάποιο τρόπο, μάλιστα κάποτε άρπαξα έναν τέτοιο από τον γιακά και βροντόφωναξα με στεντόρεια φωνή και έλεος Θεού "ΣΠΟΡΑ ΤΟΥ ΜΑΓΩΓ! ΟΠΛΗ ΤΟΥ ΒΑΑΛ! ΜΥΚΗΤΑ ΤΟΥ ΓΙΟΓΚΟΘ! ΣΥΓΧΡΟΝΕ ΦΙΛΙΣΤΑΙΕ! Ο ΑΦΕΝΤΗΣ ΣΟΥ ΔΕΝ ΕΙΝΑΙ ΚΑΙ ΔΙΚΟΣ ΜΟΥ ΑΦΕΝΤΗΣ! ΕΞΑΦΑΝΙΣΟΥ ΣΤΟ ΟΝΟΜΑ ΤΟΥ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ ΠΑΝΑΓΙΑΣ!" και ο άντρας κατέβηκε πανιασμένος στην αμέσως επόμενη στάση του Μετρό.

2

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
dkanelogiannis Rodrigo • 13 ώρες πριν

Χαχαχα. Στο Δρομοκαΐτειο δεν θα χρειαστεί να παίρνεις κανένα μέσο.

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Giannis Theoharis Rodrigo • 13 ώρες πριν

Χαχαχα γυρνουσατε ταινία να φανταστω!

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
kynikosv2 Rodrigo • 15 ώρες πριν

Κατέβηκε πανιασμενος για να σωθεί από τον τρελάρα, εσένα δηλαδή.

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Kim Yo Uno Rodrigo • 21 ώρες πριν

Είσαι σε καλό δρόμο! Υπάρχουν και κατάρες και αναθεματα! Μήπως εκείνη την στιγμή είχες δει καμία σατανική διαφήμιση στο μετρό;

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Mazerunner Rodrigo • 21 ώρες πριν

Κι εσυ βρε Αδερφέ το παρακάνεις λίγο.

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Mazerunner Kim Yo Uno • 21 ώρες πριν

Η Πολη Νινευη θα πάθαινε ολοσχερή καταστροφή λόγω απομάκρυνσης και αποστασίας από το ΘΕΟ.

Ο Θεος έστειλε τον Ιωνα για να τους προειδοποιήσει.
Τον ακούσανε και σωθήκε.

Το ίδιο θα βιώσει η Ανθρωπότητα με την Αποκάλυψη.
Ο Άνθρωπος φαίνεται ξεκάθαρα ότι απομακρύνεται από το ΘΕΟ.
Τα σημεία των καιρών...

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Mazerunner Kim Yo Uno • 21 ώρες πριν

Όταν ο Άνθρωπος απομακρύνεται δια του Αυτεξουσιου του από το Θεο αυτοτιμωρείται. Η οργή, το μίσος η κακιά, κτλ είναι ΜΕΤΑπτωτικά χαρακτηριστικά του θνητού Ανθρώπου. Ο Θεός έχει σταθερή κατάσταση. Καλός και με Αγάπη.

Όταν ο ΧΡΙΣΤΟΣ σου λέει...

[εγώ ειμι το φως του κόσμου· ο ακολουθών εμοί ου μη περιπατήσει εν τη σκοτία, αλλ έξει το φως της ζωής. (Ιωάνν. κεφ. η – 12)].

Σου το λέει ΞΕΚΑΘΑΡΑ.

Αφού δεν ακολουθείς το Φως της ζωής...οδηγείσαι στο ΣΚΟΤΑΔΙ. Εκεί που οδηγήθηκε και ο Πρώτος Αποστάτης και όσοι τον ακολουθήσουν.

Προσεκτικά τι λέμε συνεπώς.

3

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Kim Yo Uno Mazerunner • 21 ώρες πριν

Όλα θα πάνε καλά! Με φως αληθινό!

2

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Giannis Theoharis Kim Yo Uno • 13 ώρες πριν

Και νεράκι...μην ξεχνάτε το νεράκι...!

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Mazerunner Kim Yo Uno • 21 ώρες πριν

Κοντά στο Θεο πάντα και κλειστά τα αυτιά και τα μάτια στις σύγχρονες σειρήνες.

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Mazerunner Kim Yo Uno • 21 ώρες πριν

Ο Θεος δεν οργίζεται.

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Kim Yo Uno Mazerunner • 21 ώρες πριν

Χμ..

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Mazerunner Kim Yo Uno • 21 ώρες πριν

Για Πατήρ Κλεομενης σε περίμενα πιο διαβασμένο.

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Kim Yo Uno Mazerunner • 21 ώρες πριν

Είναι φίρμα ο πατήρ Κλεομενης!

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Mazerunner Kim Yo Uno • 20 ώρες πριν

Συνεπώς δεν είσαι ο ίδιος.

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Mazerunner • 21 ώρες πριν

Το Λονδίνο έχει 400.000 κάμερες Online...βάλανε το διάολο να τους φυλάει...τα ίδια πάνε να κάνουν κι εδώ...η ΝΤΠ , ο μεγάλος αδερφός και το χάραγμα που προωθείται κάθε χρόνο με καινούρια συστήματά...

Λαός που ξεχνάει το ΘΕΟ και νομίζει ότι με τους ντιγκινταγκες έχει απελευθερωθεί ή κατέκτησε τα μυστικά του σύμπαντος, μια είναι η κατάληξη.

Κάποτε ο Άνθρωπος ζούσε με λίγο ψωμί και νερό και ήταν Υγιής, δούλευε και ευχαριστούσε το Θεο και τον λάτρευε. Ενοιωθε ασφαλής ακόμη κι επάνω στα Βουνα με τα άγρια θηρία.

Τώρα ζει πίσω από τα κάγκελα και τα έξυπνα συστήματά, τις κάμερες...κι όμως. Πάλι τον φονευουν. Πάλι του κάνουν κακό...με μυριάδες ψυχολογικά προβλήματα.

Ζήστε μέσα στη φύση και κοιτάζτε τον Ελευθερο και κατά φωτεινό Ουρανο.
Ο Θεος είναι κοντά σας. Δίπλα σας...γύρω σας, μέσα σας. Απλά , απλώστε του το χέρι σας και ενωστε την καρδιά σας μαζί του.

Όλα αυτά που σας βάζουν να κάνετε είναι Εωσφορικά. Δικά του...
Σας σπέρνει την Αμφιβολία και την απογοήτευση στην καρδιά σας.
Σας κάνει του χεριού του για να σας απόμακρυνει από το Θεο.

Η τηλεόραση και τα ΜΜΕ είναι τα όπλα του.
Καλή δύναμη συννεληνες...

6

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση >

Εικόνα προφίλ
Χρυσασπις Mazerunner • 18 ώρες πριν

Το χειροτερο πραγμα για εναν ανθρωπο ειναι να πεθανει αθεος και ατεκνος

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση >

Εικόνα προφίλ
Kim Yo Uno Mazerunner • 21 ώρες πριν

Διώξτε τα συστήματα!

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Mazerunner Kim Yo Uno • 21 ώρες πριν

Σε αυτό ναι.

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Kim Yo Uno Mazerunner • 21 ώρες πριν

Αντισταθείτε ! Γέμισε ο κόσμος σατανιασμενους ραγιαδες!

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ
Mazerunner Kim Yo Uno • 21 ώρες πριν

Αν ο λαός μετανόουσε αληθινά...ο Θεός θα έκανε τα πάντα για αυτόν.
Εμείς...στηριζανε τις ελπίδες μας στους Δοσίλογους πολιτικαντηδες.

Προσευχήθηκαμε στο Θεο να μας στείλει ένα Αληθινό Τέκνο του;

Ψηφίζουμε μασόνους και Νεοταξίτες.

Το πρόβλημα της Ανθρωπότητας είναι η Αμετανοησια και η Αποστασία.
Αν αφήσει ο Θεός τις Ορδες των ΙσλαμοΟρκ να μας επιτεθουνε , πραγματικά νομίζεις ότι
έχουμε κάποια πιθανότητα απέναντι τους;

Ο Θεος μας κρατά ακόμη όρθιους. Μήπως και μετανοήσουμε...
Τοσο μας αγαπά...επειδή σε αυτά τα χώματα βρίσκονται σώματα Αγίων.

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Giannis Theoharis Mazerunner • 13 ώρες πριν

Τι σε κάνει να νομίζεις πως εσύ ξερεις τον πραγματικό θεό.....ο θεος μας έχει χεσμενους...

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Mazerunner Giannis Theoharis • 12 ώρες πριν

Και που ξέρεις εσυ ότι μας έχει χεσμενους;

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

filotimos • μία μέρα πριν

Σιγά που βλέπουν πρόβλημα στο Λονδίνο. Μουσουλμάνο δήμαρχο εκλέξανε.

Το μόνο που έχω να πω είναι στους Έλληνες της Αγγλίας αλλά και Γαλλία/Βέλγιο να γυρίσουν πίσω στην Ελλάδα πρώτου παραδοθούν οι χώρες αυτές 100% στους Ισλαμιστες τρομοκράτες.

4

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Agnostos Agnostos filotimos • 14 ώρες πριν

Μα ποιοι νομίζεις ότι εξέλεξαν τη μαϊμού ;

Αυτοί ακριβώς που βλέπεις στο βίντεο και μια μικρή μερίδα γηγενών Άγγλων αριστερών.

Αυτοί βγαίνουν βόλτα στο βίντεο για να δείξουν ότι έχουν μεγάλη δύναμη ψήφου και ταυτόχρονα να δώσουν το σήμα ότι είναι κράτος εν κράτει.

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Anan • μία μέρα πριν

Τουλάχιστον 500.000

1

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

TRUTH KNIGHT • μία μέρα πριν

Εξισλαμισθείτε αν θέλετε να σωθείτε... και δεν είναι αστείο. Έλληνα νανι νανι, η λεπίδα φτάνει. Τελειώσαμε σαν χώρα όπως τελείωσε και η Ευρώπη. Τώρα μόνο με τα όπλα θα λυθεί το πρόβλημα και θα πρέπει να χαθούν πολλοί για την Ελευθερία.

4

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Αιθερία TRUTH KNIGHT • μία μέρα πριν

Για τους άνδρες , πολύ εύκολο

3

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Nikolaos1821 Αιθερία • μία μέρα πριν

Οι γυναίκες πάντως πρωτοστατούν υπέρ της ελεύθερης λαθροεισβολής. Θα πληρώσουν όμως την απερισκεψία τους...

3

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Αιθερία Nikolaos1821 • μία μέρα πριν

Είναι ηλίθιεςεμείς όμως τί φταίμε ;

5

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

KOMNHNOS • μία μέρα πριν

Η ανωμαλία εδώ πληρώνεται αγαπητοι λονδρεζοι.
Ανοιξατε τα ποδια σας στον καθε τριτοκοσμικο και νομιζατε οτι κανατε πολιτιστικη
επανάσταση.
Εχετε τελειωσει.

2

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση >

Εικόνα προφίλ

Ελληνικος_Αετος • μία μέρα πριν

Ολα εχουν τελειωσει πλεον "ο εχθρος πλεον βρισκετε εντος των πυλων".Και αυτες τις
καταστασεις θα ζησουμε σε λιγα ετη και εμεις αν δεν παρουμε την κατασταση στα χερια μας
αυτοι που κυβερνουν ειναι εντολοδοχοι να μας καταστρεψουν.

6

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση >

Εικόνα προφίλ

Giannis Theoharis Ελληνικος_Αετος • 13 ώρες πριν

Ωχχχχ μωρέ με την κατάσταση που θα πάρετε όλοι στα χέρια σας....αντε ξεκίνα να δούμε

τι εννοείς πάρε κάνα.ΑΚ και γαζωσε ποσους μπορείς...•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση >

Εικόνα προφίλ

ioannis.2 • μία μέρα πριν

Αυτή η Ευρώπη δεν είναι η Ευρώπη που γεννήθηκε από ελληνικά ιδανικά. Αυτή η Ευρώπη είναι ο εχθρός μας και θα πρέπει να την καταδιώξουμε με όλα μας τα μέσα αν θέλουμε να συνεχίσουμε να υπάρχουμε σαν έθνος και σαν λαός!

8

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Εικόνα προφίλ

Kim Yo Uno · ioannis.2 · μία μέρα πριν

Έξω οι σατανιασμενοι! Εδώ Ελλάδα! Εδώ Ορθοδοξία!

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

—

Εικόνα προφίλ

ioannis.2 · μία μέρα πριν

Στενοχωριέμαι για την Ευρώπη, γιατί θα καταστραφεί όπως η Καπερναούμ. Οι περήφανοι πύργοι της θα γκρεμιστούν, θα καταστραφούν και οι λεωφόροι της θα μετατραπούν σε τόπους που θα φυτρώσουν θάμνοι με αγκάθια, όπου θα κάνουν τη φωλιά τους τα φίδια. Στον τόπο που τώρα ακούγονται φωνές εναντίον του Χριστού, θα ακούγονται κραυγές από κουκουβάγιες και ουρλιαχτά από τσακάλια.

Τη στιγμή

που η Ευρώπη νόμισε για τον εαυτό της πως εκπολιτίστηκε, τότε ήταν και που αγρίεψε. Τη στιγμή που νόμισε πως τα ήξερε όλα, τότε ήταν και που παραφρόνησε.

Την στιγμή που νόμισε πως απέκτησε
μεγάλη δύναμη, τότε ήταν και που έχασε
όλη της τη δύναμη.

Η Ευρώπη είναι ο Θάνατος και ο Χριστός η ζωή.

Άγιος Νικόλαος Βελμίροβιτς

6

•

Απάντηση

•

Κοινοποίηση ›

Περισσότερο οργανωμένη
σκέψη!: <https://slpress.gr/diethni/oi-ipa-i-eyropi-o-tramp-kai-ta-ethni-krati/?temp-new-window-replacement=true> (ὅπερ ἔδει δεῖξαι = quod erat demonstrandum, ἂν αἱ ΗΠΑ δὲν «στρίψουν» τὴ στρατηγική τους καὶ στρέψουν αἱ ἴδιαι πρὸς τὸ «νὰ τὰ βροῦν» μὲ τὴν Ῥωσσίαν,... καὶ ἂν ἡ Κίνα συνεχίση τὴν σχετική της ἄνοδον,... καὶ δὲν κάνουν δῦο βήματα πίσω οἱ «Γιάνκηδες»,... ὁ ΘΕΟΣ νὰ βάλῃ τὴν χεῖρα Του! - ἡ Εὐρώπη ὅπως πᾶνε τὰ πράγματα, ἴσως καταλήξῃ κᾶτι τὸ κάκιον τε καὶ χεῖρον - μετὰ τέτταρας ὡς πέντα αἰῶνας ἀνόδου καὶ κυριαρχίας - ἀπὸ ΠιθηκοβαλτοΕλοΤέλμα (ἀφοῦ στὰ 20 χρόνια μετὰ τὸ θάνατον τοῦ Π.Κ. δὲν ἔκαμνε ἀπολύτως τίποτα τὸ οὐσιαστικὸ ὡς πρὸς τὴν ἐνοποίησιν ἵνα μπορέσῃ νὰ προσεγγίση πραγματικῶς τὴν Ῥωσσίαν...))
[[Πρέπει νὰ λαμβάνετε καὶ τὸν **Περικλῆ Νεάρχου** στὰ σοβαρά:
<http://ardin-rixi.gr/archives/209362?temp-new-window-replacement=true> (ὁ κίνδυνος νὰ βουλιάξῃ ἡ Ἑλλάς καὶ ὁ ἑλληνισμὸς κάτω ἀπὸ τὰς «πολυπολιτισμικὰς» ὀρέξεις τοῦ

Σατανᾶ μόνον καὶ μόνον ἐπειδὴς πάθατε τὴν «ἠθικῶς πρέπουσα» Σατανολοβοτομὴ - ἐνῶ τὸ Ἰσραὴλ ἔχει σφραγισμένα τὰ Σύνορα, καὶ ἐν μέρει τουλάχιστον «φυλετικοκεντρικὴ» νομοθεσίαν. Μπρᾶβο σας, Μπρᾶβο μας! A job well done! Μὲ ἄλλα λόγια, ὑπάρχουν πολλοὶ τρόποι νὰ εἶναι μία χῶρα σύμμαχος τῶν ΗΠΑ, καὶ διαλέξατε τοῦ Σιμίτη κ.ἄ. (καὶ τοῦ Bernard Lewis) τὸν τρόπον. Μπρᾶβο σας, Μπρᾶβο μας! A job well done!) - καὶ τὸν Ἄγγελο Συρίγο νὰ τὸν ἀκοῦτε καὶ νὰ τὸν διαβάσετε. Συνήθως δεικνύει μιὰ αἰσιοδοξία, ἢ μακάρι νὰ ἀποδειχθῆ φερέγγυος.]] [[Καὶ ἓνα ἄρθρο ἐνὸς πολὺ καλοῦ καὶ ἐντίμου δημοσιογράφου καὶ ἀναλυτῆ: <https://slpress.gr/politiki/to-ethniko-kratos-kai-oi-metaprates-toy-quot-eksygchronismoy-quot/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[It seems the author of this article "has it", not because he is "P.K. accurate and P.K. deep" as to historical ideal types, terminology and analytical insight, but because he combines (at least a fairly strong sense of) realism with an ability to get (in)to many of the core issues confronting the hitherto "First World",

which is rapidly becoming part of the "Third World". This is definitely worth studying, incl. in the light of P.K.'s "high or ultimate" theory (as descriptive and explanatory, non-normative and absolutely logically consistent theory), which is, as always, absolutely unsurpassable... [and don't forget, as referred to elsewhere on this Site, Lind's "Blocpolitik", along with Hefaistos's "Journey to Ithaca" (for Greek readers), are grosso modo the best case scenarios for the 21st century - unfortunately, there's every likelihood that things could go much, much worse...]:

<https://americanaffairsjournal.org/2018/05/classless-utopia-versus-class-compromise/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[I am not an economist, I don't know what % of the following article is True, False or Grey, but I'd say this is at the very least, very interesting reading:

<https://www.unz.com/proberts/who-does-america-belong-to/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[Scientific analysis cannot discount the possibility of China not being able to become regional Hegemon and or a world Super Power. However, if the Chinese State remains united under tight Party Control, and if Economic (and technological) Power continues to (significantly) Increase - and they are two big "ifs" - c. 2030 - 2060, could mean "Bye-Bye Uncle Sam!"... as well as the "official (beginning of the) end" of "Western Civilisation" (unless very dramatic and drastic things happen very dramatically and drastically... on a large scale...)]. Master class territory:

<https://nationalinterest.org/blog/skeptics/rip-taiwan-26676?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]] (Of course the state of play of the USA's internal politics could be an important factor by about the middle of the century or later

in regard to the exact correlation of forces with China - since ancient times, geopolitical rivals have always tried to meddle in their rival's internal affairs in order to gain an external advantage...).

[[A number of matters raised are (potentially) debatable, but overall, this is how it's done (incl. the appropriate reference to G. Kennan): in other words, those who "have it", "have it", and those who don't, i.e. the vast

majority, DEFINITELY DO

NOT! So if there are any young(ish)

readers out there wanting to get involved in the field of International Affairs analysis and wanting to learn,

this is further Master Class territory ^{(and it makes not one iota of difference whether the author loves his country, his country's and culture's dominant (internal) values, his identity and his group smaller than his country, if he has such a group - good for him... and for all serious patriots and analysts, realism - at least as far as geopolitical relations are concerned - must trump ideology, always - the question of absolute consistency in scientific and (binary or multi-faceted and not monosemantic) conceptual observation and analysis is a completely separate issue, and is only for P.K. and very few other dead or very marginalised "spirits", and cannot possibly ever become the subject of discussion on a mass scale - even within the relatively very narrow circles of Academia (except perhaps (in mutilated form) during a}

"transition period or phase" from one world-theoretical paradigm to another) - in other words a highly selective reference to, and highly "loaded or lop-sided" omission of, facts, is par for the course, but even if the good or excellent geopolitical analyst does it in relation to the politics, society and culture internal to his country, he cannot afford to do so in regard to his area of specialisation, expertise and study, i.e. international affairs: or, put differently, it makes perfect sense to keep on returning to the ultimate "divide and rule", "divide and conquer" strategy if e.g. my group cannot or "should not" be uprooted internally, and if it was uprooted externally, everyone would lose anyway...).

<https://nationalinterest.org/feature/how-dangerous-putins-russia-27046?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[Please forgive my stupid sense of humour, but if I were marking this "paper" ("*it's easier to critique than to produce*") from the point of view of non-ideological, but realistic-normative observation, I'd give it a (93-)95(-97) out of 100, when I rarely score

**"papers" above 70-75
(though personally I
couldn't write a "paper"
much better than 30-
50/100)!!! So if there are
any young men (esp.
Greeks of the Diaspora, but
anyone else as well) out
there who are involved in
these kinds of analyses,
here's another example of
how it's done - keep it,
study it, and LEARN from it
(and there's also a related
book):**

<https://nationalinterest.org/feature/united-states-must-be-realistic-taiwan-28187?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]] (I suppose

what is really fascinating though is to what extent and how China may or may not become more "aggressive" - which no-one can know for sure (at least thinking decades down the road, and considering no-one knows exactly what the New Silk Road (1 Belt, 1 Road) will actually be in all of its dimensions, etc.,... to what extent China will be able - if at all - to "close the gap" on the current pre-eminent Naval Power on the High Seas, etc.,...), and because there is a very serious theoretical issue regarding what is "defence" and what is "aggression/offence" (see for now, p. 62 (and elsewhere such as pp. 105, 161-162) of my notes to P.K.'s book on Clausewitz, *Theory of War* - Summary Notes; so if and when I translate P.K.'s (further) thoughts on the issue of offence/defence, English readers (if any) will have a lot to think about!) (P.K. mentions not the phrase: "The Third Reich" in his "The German Special Way/Path (Sonderweg)" but, inter alia, states this: "Future historians will, however, have to come to the conclusion that National Socialism was not the outcome of irresistible currents

of German history, but the product of a concrete and unique historical constellation." And that "hides" far more meaning and "nuance" than whole tomes written about *that* regime, as well as about *other* regimes in other eras and other circumstances which might want to "reach for Hegemony".)

[[Regarding the reply to the article immediately

above (<https://nationalinterest.org/blog/buzz/let%E2%80%99s-not-invite-china-invade-taiwan-28572?temp-new-window-replacement=true>)

,
the answer is fairly simple: Super Power A will never ever **EVER** be Super

Power A forever. It follows that there comes a point in time when Super Power A's power will decline relative to another Power or other Powers. Once that decline commences - a decline which could take decades or much longer, incl. periods of revival, but still overall decline,... Super Power A's problem is

"(relative) decline management". If Super Power A's % of the World GDP and advantage in weaponry and dominance

of territory, seas, etc. was at "a" level in 1945 but in 2018 has fallen to "c" level, when "e" level means it is not the Leading World Power anymore, then Super Power A has no choice but "to get its shit together". Otherwise, a combination of blows or simply one blow could be enough to drop it to "e" level far sooner than it would have ever hoped for. If on the other hand, Super Power A is certain it has a relative advantage as to a rising Power, now, i.e. today, and can deal with the consequences of a pre-emptive strike, then it can proceed to strike pre-emptively, and deal with the consequences. When though a Rising Power has not united all its Family into its territory and under its command, it normally has the WILL to pay much more for what it wants than how much e.g. Super Power A is willing to pay to defend the Rising Power's family member, and will strike - if its

leadership is wise - when the time is ripe (nobody needs to "invite" the mainland Chinese; once the objective correlation of forces is such that the mainland Chinese are ready and willing to "pay the price", they will do what they have to do for what they see as *their* territory) - a settled outcome is obviously best for all. (Genes are a part of humans and humans are a part of human relations - neither are separable in reality - only a T?????? ?????ED-IN-THE-HEAD DI?G???, i.e. ??????D, would ever argue that,... so any form of reductionism done for normative purposes is scientifically useless (and a sure sign of Advanced Retardism) - it is a totally separate issue if *in theory* there needs to be an abstracted separation, theoretical abstraction, categorisation, etc. for the sake of the most precise analysis possible, etc.). Violence and wars are always potentially in existence when it comes to humans, and obviously - usually - more often than not there is

peace and co-operation - but also crucially non-violent *conflict*, from which violence can always break out... so whoever wants more peace and co-operation is always prepared for violence and for war(s)... hence, the continual existence of police or police-like forces, armed forces, etc.,... it has never ever **EVER** - mutatis mutandis - been otherwise... when one investigates the causes of war, one inevitably finds geostrategic and or economy-related/economic reasons behind decisions to wage war, without of course excluding that other factors can come into play... and yet again when those other factors come into play (fear of a(n) (potential) aggressor, the Abduction of Helen, "nationalism", "tribalism", "universalism", "prestige", for instance), one finds that they too are connected to geopolitics, geostrategy and or the economy, goods, resources,... (and it's not an argument to say that "I" am in

favour of peace, but I shall start and or provoke a war: when you are a Power you are always prepared for war, no matter what - that's why I mentioned elsewhere there is a very interesting theoretical discussion to be had about offence/defence, aggression/passivity, etc.,...)... **Anyway, human affairs are far more synthetic and complicated than just genes or just "right" decision-making or just "nice" relations and the "mistakes" people make - there is no formula for human action; the "tact of judgement" is a personal attribute, and all that**

exists are certain constants, regularities and causalities (many of which cannot be adequately, let alone fully traced and identified - but never, laws). In theory, China could become an aggressive, even (very) expansionist regime if it gains enough momentum relative to other Powers and its leadership in a particular set of circumstances takes that view. Nothing can be

excluded - the question is how likely is such an eventuality based on a realistic assessment of the correlation of forces, incl. the relationship between "objective" and "subjective" "social union", "friction", "political communication" and "politics", to express ourselves in terms of Clausewitz? (I certainly don't know the answer). This gets even funnier: who says the USA did not

set for "good ol' Saddam", a trap? I certainly don't know the answer... - apart from the fact of the not exactly slight difference in Power between Iraq and the USA in 1990... as to the Korean War, my old man did very well in refusing to go as a "volunteer", but his decision then was a major part of the reason I was condemned "for the term of my natural life" = my problem... now, I could venture a guess as to who

was behind the Chinese email and the fake web page if I didn't already know! A-HAHAHAHAHA!!! Public discussions are not where the real-world decisions are made. Everyone knows that... All of this is proof that there is no point in making P.K.'s work widely known. I've mentioned it with many references to "comments" about P.K. on the "Reader's Page"... Retards should talk to Retards, those who

**actually Rule should Rule,
and P.K. and I, and anyone
else with a brain, can be
left alone and be read by
anyone who has the time,
patience and ability (which
excludes nearly all
people)... it makes no
difference anyway:
REPEAT: those who
actually Rule make and
take the decisions, i.e. they
Rule... if a Ruler were to
depend or actually
depends on an internet
article to decide, "*God Help***

***his Rule*"!!! A-
HAHAHAHAHA... How
fucking Retarded are
Retards? Very fucking
retarded (= general
proposition, NOT directed
at anyone in particular)...
A-HAHAHAHAHA... Why on
earth do people like
making fools of themselves
so much? (And, just to set
the record straight, I trust
nothing I read on any site
over the internet... nearly
all of you are engaged in
propaganda and games...)**...

P.S. Eventually - i.e. sooner or (much) later (even after 100/200+ more years) - the USA is inevitably going to be retreating from *much more* than Taiwan... like it or not... what can and did happen to Rome and Eastern Rome, and to the Ottomans, and in Chinese history, and to Persia, etc., etc., etc.,... - mutatis mutandis - can and will (eventually) happen to YOU too! P.P.S. I had written elsewhere on this

**page before I read the
aforesaid reply, that a
realist patriot would
always be accused of being
a "traitor" by an In???e
I?????gue... that's the way it
always has been and
always will be... - enough,
we've all had more than
enough... other things to
do, which are far more
interesting!...]] (And I've
said all this before: in
English there are standard
works on or related to
international affairs: by E.**

H. Carr, H. Morgenthau, G. Kennan, K. Waltz, H. Bull, P. Kennedy, J. Mearsheimer, M. Wight, R. Gilpin, A. Watson, M. Howard, etc., in addition to "(other classics or) "the" classics" - and not just Mahan, Mackinder, Ratzel, Spykman, (A. von Humboldt, C. Ritter, Kjellén, Haushoffer, et al), but also e.g. Thucydides, Machiavelli, Hobbes, Clausewitz and R. Aron are at least in some

passages absolutely timeless... this doesn't mean they are all perfect - they are not, but they at the very least get close to a lot of truths a lot or most of the time (Kissinger is roughly, sort of, in that broad class, but I have my own "Tribal quarrel" with him... - you'll allow me to be "funny" on my own Site... Zbigniew made amends at the end as I've stated elsewhere...)). *Of course, what to do*

regarding a specific, concrete "problem" is for specific, concrete problem analysis (always in one way or another as regards the correlation of forces or balance of power or power equilibrium, etc.) and you will never find a specific, concrete answer in any of the classics, nor in history, even though a thorough knowledge of the classics and history is sine qua non for properly, realistically and

*scientifically
understanding some of the
fundamental constants of
humans and their
behaviour, action,
interactions,
(inter)relations - and
obviously selecting this or
that historical example or
this or that quote, whilst
not taking into
consideration all of the
facts (historical examples)
and all of a particular line
or train of thought, just to
"win" on some point, is NOT*

going to amount to a serious understanding and explanation of REALITY. So,
it's up to the tactician's, strategist's and analyst's mind, judgement and tactical, strategic and analytical brilliance ("tact of judgement") if he has them, also in view of information which only the relevant Government-Military Departments etc. have, and not just what's available in the public domain - I think I'm stating

the bleeding obvious here
- to do a concrete, specific
analysis of a concrete,
specific situation (all human

behaviour boils down to space and food (given air, water, and (later) tools, fire, goods, etc.) - but to get to that kind of schematisation, one has to understand that the drives, urges and impulses in humans always relate to the interrelations between humans, i.e. the group (society) comes first (all Tribal Warriors (just as I do as a fellow human and Tribal Warrior of *my own* Tribe - yes! other people have Tribes too! just watch the Han go Tribal!... for instance), should feel *very proud* that the great Durkheim emphasised the existence of the social fact, and we all can forgive him his errant normativism, from a strictly scientific point of view)). **As far as**

P.K. is concerned, even if you read *Theory of War* in German, it won't be enough - you need the time to study all of P.K.'s works to get the full benefit of studying *Theory of War*. In other words, you need years... 10 to 20 years to get on top of things. There is not one argument that one can come up with which can knock P.K. down, let alone out, at the level of general or macro-theory, which is good, even

essential, to have a grasp of, but is obviously not sufficient for specific action to be taken re: a specific concrete "problem" ... (I've gone over all of these contra-P.K. so-called "arguments" or "points" many times: e.g. the "genes" argument above is a variation on the P. Gottfried "monocausal reductionism" argument - there is no such issue from P.K.'s point of view - he never made such a

reduction, etc.). I know all of that, a few - maybe some - people in Germany/Holland, (perhaps Poland and ?) and "Greece" know all of that, and that's that! We don't care whether anyone else knows or not - we don't want to convince anyone of anything; everyone does their own investigations, reading and analyses, etc.,... humans will - grosso modo - make the same "mistakes" time

and time again, and I don't want to devote any more time going over roughly "the same stuff" which people in knee-jerk, retard-fashion raise as "objections" - without really understanding much, let alone a lot. There is nothing harder for a thinker than to consistently detach himself from his desires and preferred norms, his fantasies. That is one of the hallmarks of a great

thinker. Few ever reach that point. Most essentially see things in terms of "Good vs. Evil" - and that's the worst kind of reductionism for anyone who wants to understand Reality (the fact that a Ruler *must* "Sell" Reality to his people as a Clash between "Good vs. Evil", and also have (most or nearly all of) his people in a particular form of "false consciousness" and under a particular dominant

ideology, has nothing to do with the Need for Objective, Impartial Analysis of Reality on the part of serious analysts and advisers so that the Ruler can make and take the right (or comparatively better) decisions for his Realm) [[Of course, (historical) reality teaches that both Ruler and Ruled are "in states of ideology" at all times, and in certain conjunctures the Troops and the People (so it

seems) need to be mobilised and or disciplined at levels of intensity which intensify ideologisation (propaganda, etc.), or even there are cases when the people are "hypnotised (and or hypnotise themselves) into submission", e.g. the people of Constantinople praying for Salvation (a miracle) just before their own Slaughter and their City's Fall, and the

Emperor "fighting" when not only no hope is left, but a huge slice of his troops has gone over to the other side... in any event, whether the Ruler's advisers are deeply immersed in the dominant ideology or not, they must - if they are to be of real "positive" use - objectively and dispassionately assess the correlation of forces and what appeasement and deterrence and a pre-emptive strike or other

**pre-emptive measures
mean in that context... or
put simply and
"somewhat" crudely: fully
understand in all its
nuances, and from all
aspects, how Big one's own
Dick is compared to one's
Foe's Dick... and where one
wants to put one's Dick,
and where one's Foe wants
to put his Dick... etc., etc.,
etc.,... (= the Monty Python
"Biggus Dickus" reference)
- and that advising,
obviously from one point**

and beyond, is not part of the public discussion... so then the very interesting question arises: what exactly is the actual, *real* fucking point of public discussion? HAHAAHAHAHAHA!!!]. Someone doing a proper historical-scientific analysis of the politics and strategy even of the German National Socialists would treat them just like any other political force - absolutely dispassionately

**in terms of decisions,
actions, tactics, strategies,
outcomes, intentions,
ideology, praxis, capacity,
strengths, weaknesses,
allies, opposition, etc., etc.,
etc.,.... Science treats
everything under
investigation in exactly the
same manner. If you can't
swallow that, then go back
to your colouring-in books
because you won't be of
real service to your nation.
All the best!). [[Like it or
not, something like**

Blocpolitik is your and our best-case scenario. There is no realistic possibility of a one-world, global-village, Zio-nutcase Utopia whatsoever! EVER!!!

Forget about it. You've done enough damage as it is. Now, it's a question of whether (some? most?) peoples and the planet can be managed and saved...]]

[[AND this is where I opt out of the "discussion". NO MORE COMMENTS. BETTER THINGS TO DO.

YOU CAN ALL FIGURE AND WORK IT OUT AMONGST YOURSELVES!]]

(I just read a reader's comment (13/8/2018) on my favourite "nutty professor's" website which states: "the USA tactic of creating "Chaos" which strikes at the EU via Spain but mainly Italy (a fiscal time-bomb of \$2.4 trillion ready to explode!) due to exposure to corresponding banks in the Turkish economy, is a stroke of genius. Apart from the two aforesaid bombs (Turkey, Italy), American tactics are exposing BRICS with their huge state-internal problems, incl. their tremendous rivalries, e.g. India and China. Trump will set up and establish India as a reinforced Western-American Fortress against totalitarian China and against extreme Islamist Pakistan. That is why he hasn't sanctioned India despite India buying MiGs and S-400s from Russia. Trump is also strengthening the dollar despite the de-dollarisation of China, Russia, Iran. I bow to the American Genius of making the smartest use of economic capitalistic tools". - LOOK, whilst this reads like a Bulletin from e.g. ST????OR, Science cannot possibly say that all of this is False or that a lot therein can't be True. Reality will show us. China may never take Taiwan. What a scientific-realistic analysis does is to try and discern from Factual Trends and overall knowledge of Human Affairs, possibilities, likelihoods, etc. - to the extent possible... not predicting "with certainty" specific events, and whilst definitely endeavouring to view

things even-handedly (e.g. who said the USA can't have huge internal problems in the future itself, or, who said the US dollar will always be something like it was c. 1960 or even c. 1990?), and - it goes without saying - without passion and Good/Evil distinctions (e.g. "totalitarian" - as if a poor average person of India who "votes", on average lives better overall, incl. as to freedoms, than a poor average person of China, etc., etc., etc.,...)... and that's all Folks!)

[[The matters raised here are crucial, and whilst the analysis may be (highly) debatable at times, the matters raised relate to the articles and comments above; and since the future can never be predicted as to events etc., time will tell... an important skill for analysts, even amateur ones, is to - always in view of the classics in international affairs (I've mentioned repeatedly what they are) - learn how to "throw out" say 90% of what you read (all the (mostly) ideological stuff), and then grapple with the material which is either compelling and or raises matters of critical importance (at this point in time it seems that "Hindu Man" can't and

or won't do much, but... time will tell...)

. One, of course, could discuss or even (rigorously) dispute that

"[China] seeks to replace America as the next hegemonic power." Where? How?

When? etc. - for an observer, even an amateur!, it's all very interesting stuff:

<https://nationalinterest.org/feature/indias-strategic-roadmap-28322?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]

[[Because I don't really understand the way the world economy works in detail, all I can say is that articles like the following (in Greek) are of great interest (but I can't say whether it's an absolutely correct, mostly correct, or partly correct analysis. I think it's at least partly or mostly correct, but what I *can* say for sure is that the 21st century is not going to unfold without the Great Powers Clashing and Clashing Hard - the question is: how hard?

<http://infognomonpolitics.blogspot.com/2018/08/blog->

[post 227.html#more?temp-new-window-replacement=true](#)]]

[[Whilst there are a number of BIG question marks which must "hang in the air" about some of the things said, who could not absolutely love this kick-arse analysis by a "dude who used to read the news on the Tele" (HAHAHAHAHA!!!!) - the first part at least should be translated into English and posted on *The National Interest* - it would send "everyone" berserk!!! (by the way, it seems that the author is not wrong in saying that "anti-globalist" Trump is not interested in the survival of nation-states in general, but in the survival of the USA, which means that if a pathetic little nation-state like the former Greece wants to survive, it has to get its shit together - there's no other choice, particularly since neither Russia nor the USA would want Turkey - though I personally wouldn't be too sure about that - to get "too big for its own boots" by totally dominating the Aegean... Both (Zio-)USA and (in part Zio-)Russia, or of course a hypothetical USA and Russia and ????? without a GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE "Zio" component, are more than capable of giving Turkey what's ours since we are too femino/homo-lobotomised to defend it, if that's what they "have to do" ...):

<https://slpress.gr/diethni/to-geopolitiko-pazl-i-synantisi-trump-poutin-kai-i-ellada/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[This article in English translation might be 50% true and correct, though it could be - though probably is not - 0%, and is definitely not 100% true and or

correct. Whatever it is, it is very entertaining reading!
(And I notice a bit of Hedley Bull included, though
"neo-medievalism" is not an analytical
concept *qua* concept ever adopted by P.K.)

<http://www.voltairenet.org/article202215.html?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[More "very interesting stuff"! This could be roughly
about sort of right in regard to some matters, though...
"death" could turn out to be decades (or longer)
premature... things are not always as plain and simple
as they might appear to be... and the "coming of the
new" probably more often than not, comes in ways not
expected, or does not even come at all in the form(s)
expected... and also probably (?) - as contrary to
"instinctual" human optimism as this may sound - *for
the worse*... (I don't know this journalist's/analyst's
thought, his career and his positions (though I notice
he has "had a go" at a fellow - recently deceased
NeoPsychoCon - Tribesman, even though he takes a
Satanic Circus Monkey position in regard to Brexit -
which on one view, is not necessarily wrong, because
Europe "should" be united "from the Atlantic to the
Urals" in de Gaullean fashion and not in the way the
Satanic Circus Monkey wants the EE, if Europe were to
survive long-term as the inheritor of White Christian
Europe based on Rome (and aspects of Hellenism))...),
but at the very least this article raises many
interesting issues, and as the Tribal Warrior he is
(remember: the Tribe has Tribesmen in prominence
at every point of the political spectrum so that the
Tribe is *never* absent, and *always able to take part*...),
his Tribe's GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE

involvement in elite circles is not mentioned at all (but if you think about it, when you say USA and UK, that in itself encompasses all the "slippery, behind-the-scenes machinations and (GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE power crystallisation) phenomena", etc., etc., etc.,... if you are aware of such machinations and phenomena...): <https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2018/08/06/death-us-and-uk-neo-colonialism.html?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[One of the very few pleasures of being a Convict ("for the term of his natural life") 15,000 kilometres from Home, through no fault (at least initially if not totally) of one's own, are the encounters with one's outstanding compatriots - albeit via technology and not face-to-face, person-to-person, as was normal for most people for hundreds, and thousands, of years. Now, the historical schematisations are absolutely compelling, and the projections into the future - at least in terms of real-world possibility, and not their usefulness for social-scientific and political-philosophical conceptualisation, for they are very useful... - are "absolutely nuts", i.e. they can appear like a drunken fool's optimism, compared to P.K.'s end points which are, to say the least, DARK. Though I do have certain suspicions that.... In any event, the encounter with this man added to Ζαμπέλιος, Βαλαωρίτης, Σικελιανός, Σβορώνος, the 6th (incl. myself) member of my cyberspace Λευκαδίτικο χωριό καὶ πανηγῦρι, i.e. the real Λευκαδίτικο τῆς Λευκαδίτικης Ἀδελφότητος Σπίτι (as much as we can now admire (but cry endlessly over - like Odysseus

thinking about Home) the first generation's attempts to cling to what was always going to be lost)... this is where I've been living all my life, and this is where I will die, for my ancestors and my compatriots are me and I am them, and Satan and its absolutely filthy, vile and unimaginably disgusting Satanic Circus Monkey are - as far as our hearts are concerned - ALWAYS DEAD...

<https://slpress.gr/idees/apo-to-ethnos-tou-kratous-sto-ethnos-tis-koinonias/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[I do like a number of Jean-Luc Godard films - generally though compared to other directors like Truffaut, let alone the "all-time masters", he is very overrated in my personal estimation - and *La Chinoise* (1967) is a must-see for any "SJWs" who want to "grow a brain" and not be retarded pawns in real power games (in addition to seeing the New Left in transition from the Old Left (to what will later morph into "SJW" western mass-democratic (Zio-)USA imperialistic-globalistic Satanic Circus Monkey stances). In short: western mass democracy produces a number of power-obsessed youth who want "revolution" simply because Lenin, Mao, Castro et al. "succeeded", but also because they can signal a "revolutionary consumerist" lifestyle (pretending to be "concerned" about the Oppression of the Third World whilst doing absolutely nothing of substance and with real-world results in alleviating such Oppression, whilst maintaining their said lifestyle), and through words, slogans and "Brechtian" theatre create a Utopia of "we're doing something" in their

own minds, when in fact what they are actually doing is masturbating and fighting amongst one another, whilst getting high, and because they are mostly white, contributing to the auto-genocide of their own biological-cultural inheritance by - as massified, atomised, not having a family at an early age or at all, etc. - serving real relations of power which provide for GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE crystals, crystallisations, accumulations, and concentrations of forms of power in the hands of a particular group, which is always either present or "behind the scenes", one way or another... i.e. "go on, you create your Utopia in your retarded minds, whilst being "cool" and "revolutionary", and whilst being consumerists wearing "cool" sunglasses and T-shirts, driving convertibles purchased after stints of prostitution, trading drugs, or blowing up - at least metaphorically - your inherited high and demotic culture in theatre, opera, music, literature, painting, sculpture, song, etc., whereas what you actually achieve is nothing apart from reinforcing Western mass-democratic relations of power, incl. our GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE privileges, as we undermine, undercut and destroy everything you've inherited from your ancestors and spread massified and atomised "pop" GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY increasing blackness over whiteness, illness and degeneracy over health and patriarchal family, i.e. degenerate (white-black) apeification over law and order"... the "anti-racism" of 1967 led to the "auto-racism" of 2017, i.e. you've replaced one form of racism with another form of racism... well done, dumb-fuck, dumb-cunt, totally lobotomised and totally fucked-in-the-head

RETARDS!!! GOOD ONE!!! (to be fair to the SJWs, any "white nationalist", "alt-right" youth who think that "pure homogeneous white homelands" is a realistic goal in the current demographic-historical and geopolitical climate, you are seriously kidding yourselves: even if things broke down to such an extent that you had an opportunity; by being "inflexible" on the existence of minorities and mixed-race people in your state, i.e. by "eliminating" them one way or another, rather than trying to set realistic goals and boundaries, all you are going to produce is the violence that "the other side" craves for, too... but apart from that, you are so, so, so,... far away from even having a snow-flake's chance in Hell of coming to power, that you end up becoming and being pathetic Utopists in all your uncontrolled fantasising just like your hated rivals... - at least in Heidegger's and Schmitt's day there was a demographic and ideological basis, i.e. the real material(-biological) and intellectual(-spiritual) (pre-)conditions in human existence for the maintaining of a fairly or comparatively high degree of relatively homogeneous biological and cultural inheritance... and such a basis existed in multi-racial Empires or regions under foreign occupation of yesteryear, so that when they broke up, they could (re-)homogenise themselves... and, whereas today, after decades of mass-democratic urban hedonistic consumption and "degeneracy"... you simply don't have the man and woman power (esp. in agriculture and in rural society) to pull off what you fantasise about...)... (and the lack of the said material/biological and intellectual/spiritual preconditions is one of the reasons why today's

equating of patriotism or ethno-patriotism and or racial and ethnic preservation in the face of potential (auto-)genocide, with "Nazis" and "Nazism" by the Agents of the Devil, i.e. the Manifestations of the Satanic Circus Monkey, who behind a cloak of "anti-racism" push for extreme anti-white racism, whilst - in totally brazen and sickening fashion - guarding the Satanic Circus Monkey Compound from the Truth of its DISGUSTING HYPOCRISY AND ABSOLUTELY DESPICABLE, VOMIT-INDUCING DOUBLE STANDARDS, whilst accumulating in-group BILLIONS and BILLIONS and BILLIONS, and whilst spreading and disseminating more and more FILTH, DEGENERACY and ANOMIE, etc., etc., etc.)... (another reason why the so-called "white nationalists/identitarians" are so far from "victory" that it's not even funny is that the group "causing all the trouble" had been at it for about five centuries *before* - (we Fell, they got in with the Italo-Latins, America was opened up (even though they were expelled), they got in with the Ottomans, the Dutch, the English, the French, the Germans, the Russians, et al., etc.) - *the most recent* two to three centuries when on the back of the Industrial Revolution and Capitalism, and European Imperialism and thereafter USA hegemony, it's elites put itself in the position whereby GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE control of world finances means that no-one apart from a foreign Power is going to fund you sufficiently and consistently (and a foreign Power would not be able to do it sufficiently and consistently) for you to get to the point of seizing power, even if things broke down internally (and a foreign Power is ultimately only interested in itself, and rightly so)... their own

centuries-and-centuries-long Long March means that only another Long March from the Outside can "do the job" on them, because from the Inside they have you where they want you... remember that scene in that Orson Welles movie not long after *Citizen Kane* (not *The Magnificent Ambersons* (which I think is even better than *Kane*), but the one where Orson does the fake Irish accent), when in the House of Mirrors, *they* are every mirror? Hahahahaha!... From the point of view of tactics, it really surprises me, though, how the so-called "white nationalists and separatists" haven't got into a tactical alliance with "black nationalists and separatists" and or "Mohammedan nationalists and supremacists" (and or even some or a few remaining "Leftists" who actually want to "fight the system" and oppose e.g. Neo-Zio-Con and or other wars of mass murder of Innocents, etc.), because they ALL do have a common Foe... HAHAHAHHA!!!.... by the way, I love the scene in *La Chinoise* when we get to see the French countryside through the train window, whilst the retarded "revolutionary" female talks total shit incl. about terrorism, to an experienced, commonsensical Algerian national-liberation campaigner and warrior... and very pointedly, just a few minutes later we hear that if you put newborns in an environment without adults talking to them, next to a sheep pen, and return after 15 years, as ancient Egyptians - who believed their language was "of the Gods" - did, then what you'll hear is youth bleating like sheep... so if we GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY own and or (at least partially, but to a significant extent) control (in collusion with our agreeing and complying out-group "friends"

whom we buy with MONEY, emotional/psychological "treatment" (cf. *A Clockwork Orange*), etc.) the Mass Media, Mass Entertainment, the Universities and the Education Systems, the Courts, the Government, the Banks, Finances,... then...

At the end of the day, some films are worth seeing once, others are to be adored... There is no comparison between Jean Luc-Godard and Jacques Tati... the latter made Monsieur Hulot someone as humans we can LOVE, and who always leaves us at the very least with... a SMILE...]]

[[I love this man, he is a very impressive thinker, a real social psychology professor and not a Mickey Mouse Tribal You Tube "personality", he is my compatriot (I'd love to dance a τσάμικο with him!) even though between him and me there many billions of people and many thousands of miles, and he tackles head-on in an absolutely persuasive fashion the accusation of "conspiracy theory" which those who do not want their revealing/exposing throw at anyone who honestly wants to seek the truth. We've said it many times, that the causal chains of the development(s) of capitalism go back many centuries, but as those chains of causation unfolded a particular "parasite" and or "vulture" latched on, or rather and perhaps more accurately, interwove and intertwined deeply within the mesh and network of relations, first of British and French Imperialism(s), as well as in Germany (Italy, Russia,...), and then with American world Hegemony or "imperialism",... through its areas of "expertise",... and ended up with the GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of Power that they have

today as elites (filtering benefits down throughout all or much of their group) and in particular for the last couple of centuries in Europe/Russia and the USA/UK/Canada/ Australia, mostly. They are the facts (at the end of the day, it matters not whether a particular person said something about controlling the money supply and the subsequent irrelevancy of those who "make the laws" etc. - just look at the facts: see who the billionaires, international bankers, superior court justices, big-money donors to political parties, elite university "professors", owners and or controllers of Mass Media and Mass Entertainment, etc., etc., etc., are in GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE numbers - so just stick to the FACTS! and then it becomes obvious that "something fishy is going on" = in-group networking, which they then say is a "nonsensical conspiracy theory" - oh, how convenient!!!). My fellow Rhomio doesn't say "international usury" or "international markets" as some other of our outstanding compatriots say, but: "It is a matter, in other words, of an ideological terrorism which has been imposed for the last 30-40 years through the organic intellectuals of internationalised casino capitalism, on the European mass media and on education. It permeates the values of pacifism which correspond with the logic and the interests of the globalised capitalistic world and forbids one from even thinking about the possibility of inter-group clashes in terms of national political contrasts." (He is talking about fires in the former Greece and the deaths of dozens of people (30th of July 2018), and the possible interest in fires and destabilisation of various neighbouring and other

countries and or groups - but the references/allusions can and do go further).

«Πρόκειται με άλλα λόγια, για μια ιδεολογική τρομοκρατία που έχει επιβληθεί εδώ και 30-40 χρόνια, μέσω των οργανικών διανοούμενων του διεθνοποιημένου καζινοκαπιταλισμού, στα ευρωπαϊκά ΜΜΕ και στην εκπαίδευση. Διαχέει τις αξίες του ειρηνισμού που αντιστοιχούν στις λογικές και τα συμφέροντα ενός παγκοσμιοποιημένου καπιταλιστικού κόσμου εμπορευματοποιημένων κοινωνικών σχέσεων και απαγορεύει ακόμα και να σκεφτεί κανείς το ενδεχόμενο των διομαδικών συγκρούσεων με όρους εθνικών πολιτικών αντιπαραθέσεων.»

<https://slpress.gr/idees/oi-pyrkagies-kai-oi-politika-orthos-skeptomenoi-ilithioi/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]

[[Strictly In-Group Business Here:

Ἐπειδὴς ὁ Συγγραφεὺς ἦτο εἰς ἀπὸ τοὺς σπουδαιωτέρους Ἑλληνας τοῦ 20ου αἰ., καὶ ἐπειδὴς ὁ Ἀνιψιὸς τοῦ Συγγραφέως γενικῶς διακρίνεται καὶ αὐτὸς εἰς τὸν τομέαν του, ὅπως ὁ μακαρίτης καὶ πολὺς συγχωρεμένος αὐτοῦ Θεῖος ἐδιακρίθη εἰς τὸν τομέαν αὐτουνοῦ, διστάζω διὰ δευτέραν φοράν, νὰ σχολιάσω κάπως ἐπικριτικῶς κἄτι τὶς ποὺ γράφει ὁ Ἀνιψιὸς τοῦ Συγγραφέως ἡ σημερινὴ Διασπορὰ τῶν Ἑλλήνων, οὐδεμίαν σχέσιν ἔχει μὲ παλαιωτέρας ἐκφάνσεις τοῦ ἀποδήμου ἑλληνισμοῦ. Ἐχω ζήσει καὶ δύο γενεές τοῦ ἐκ Ἑλλάδος κύματος μεταναστῶν (ἡ πρώτη τῶν γενεῶν αὐτῶν ἐν Ἀποδημίᾳ

τὴ δεκ. τοῦ 1920 καὶ 1930, ἡ δευτέρα
τῶν δεκ. τοῦ 1950 καὶ 1960), καὶ τὴν
γενεὰ ἐμοῦ φυσικῶς, καὶ τὴν τρίτην καὶ
τὴν τετάρτην (καὶ τὴν σημερινὴν ἐκ
Ἑλλάδος τῶν ἤδη ἀφελληνισμένων
νέων). Ὁ βαθμὸς ἀφελληνισμοῦ (ἕως
100% τῆς συντριπτικῆς πλειοψηφίας
τῆς τρίτης καὶ τετάρτης γενεᾶς), καὶ ὁ
βαθμὸς ἀφομοιώσεως εἰς τὴν
ἀγγλόφωνην

δυτικομαζικοδημοκρατικὴν κοινωνίαν
εἶναι τέτοιος καὶ τοιαῦτος ποῦ ἡ μόνη
ἐλπίς εἶναι ἐν Ἑλλάδι. Ἄν δὲν οἱ ἐν
Ἑλλάδι ἐπανελληνιστοῦν τὰς ἐπομένους
δεκαετίας δὲν θὰ μείνῃ ἀπολύτως
τίποτες. Ὅλοι καταλάβετε το, τώρα!
Δὲν ὑπάρχει ἄλλος χρόνος διὰ χάσιμον.
Τώρα, σήμερον, now! παίζεται ἡ
ὑπαρξίς ἡμῶν, καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος ὄχι
μόνο ὑστεροῦμεν, κυριολεκτικῶς
σκάβουμεν τὸν λάκκον ἡμῶν μέρα με
τὴν ἡμέραν, μειώνοντας ὄλο καὶ
περισσότερο τὰς πιθανότητας νὰ
ἐξέλθουμεν τοῦ λάκκου. Εἰδάλλως (εἰ δ'

ἄλλως), τὸ ἄρθο, ὀρθότατο, ἐκ μέρους τοῦ Συγγραφέως τοῦ Ἄνιψιου (μὲ ἄλλα λόγια, ὅτι λέγει ὁ Ἄρβανίτης (Καραμπελιάς) τοῦ ἐξορίστου Ἄρβανίτου κομμουνιστῆ πατρὸς αὐτοῦ πρέπει νὰ ἐπαυξηθῆ καὶ νὰ πολλαπλασιαστῆ ἵνα περάσῃ, ἢ ἀκριβεστέρως, μᾶς καὶ περάσῃ, εἰς κομμάτι ἔστω τῆς σχεδὸν ἐξολοκλήρου λοβοτομημένης «ἐλίτ» (λυποῦμαι, ἀλλά,...

φασκελοκουκούλωστα... Κωνσταντάρας μεν, ἀλλὰ δε μὲ δάκρυα πολλὰ στὰ ὀμμάτια...))):

<https://www.analystsforchange.org/2018/08/blog-post-682.html?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[I feel there is a need to repeat this, because many people are RETARDED and or easily FORGET: I always respect those who stand by and for their group, because every single individual's identity - one way or another, more tightly or more loosely - relates to groups or a group, even though e.g. Νενέκος, Martin, Osman, Richard, Charles, Khalid, Judas, Ἐφιάλτης ὁ Εὐρυδήμου et al. have done me and my group so much damage. It is always up to me and my group to stand up to the THREAT to the extent that is realistically possible in each and every given historical and social-political context. Those, though, whom I can never respect, are the RETARDED, who try to tell me that A is B (whilst "just happening" to leave out material and relevant factors C and D etc.), or, that 1 is 2. They are truly PATHETIC and DISGUSTING.]]

[[I also like repeating this because it's TRUE: why on earth would anyone in his right mind want to become "famous" or "notorious" or otherwise "known" when one's culture (and race and ethnos) is effectively dead and all that remains are - subjectively seen, as a matter of Taste - ANIMALS? (the need and desire for anonymity also often applied - obviously for totally different reasons - during (the latter part of) Main Historical Phase 2 (323B.C./ 330A.D.-1204/1453 = my personal favourite), but definitely not in 1 (say 1450B.C.-323B.C./ 330A.D.) or 3 (1204/1453 - 1950/1990)... and Phase 4 (1950/1990-present), as well all know now, is γὰρ τὸ ποῦτσο... On the other hand, for as long as I live, P.K.'s work and my work is to be protected as far as possible by (ab)use by absolutely anyone, but particularly by *them*...]]

[[TAKE NOTE: Let's for argument's sake say that there is a "world system" in place which has a certain "leadership". And let's also say that certain "youth" want to "change the system" and remove the said "leadership". Apart from the fact that it won't be *those* "youth" who will "do the job", but rather decades or even centuries of other MEN, even if those "youth" could "do the job", it is almost certain that the transition to their reign, and their reign, will either be a lot worse, or eventually, about the same, in relation to the elite-people dynamic - though there might be a definite "improvement" in aesthetics for at least some people.]]

[[TAKE NOTE 2: Let's say, for argument's sake, that we have a country with three groups: group A, group B and group C. And let's say that group A and group C did a lot of harm to group B, but that group B has certain characteristics which makes the vast majority of people from groups A and group C not want to live with most people from group B. Why would the leadership and many in group C keep insisting that group A "must" mingle with group B for reasons x, y, z other than for reasons of divide and rule, divide and conquer? Who would not then, upon realising this, not want to see group C - at least as far as its elite is concerned - removed or even SLAUGHTERED, particularly when one considers that members of group C profiteer every time masses from group A and other groups are SLAUGHTERED? Thankfully, because History Takes a Long Time, and since Group A has become RETARDED, or rather, almost FULLY LOBOTOMISED, there is always going to be a Group D or E or ...]]

[[When the SWORD or GUILLOTINE of the T???, of the G?????, of the A?????? and of the J?? hangs over one's head, and when the R?????? is too far, the C?????? alien, and when one's brain has had a LOBOTOMY, I really don't see that there can be much hope, can you?]]

[[This is what a dwarf without ears told me: "It goes without saying that the elites, including a grossly disproportionate number of people of a particular tiny group hated throughout history as disgustingly sickening and EVIL, at least at elite level, promoted and succeeded in bringing into Europe and other Western countries millions of non-European Mohammedans and other Africans without once consulting the indigenous relatively and or mostly white peoples of the West whether they agreed to that or not, as well as top-down using the mass media, mass entertainment and mass indoctrination/"education" systems to convince the masses of the "need"... and e.g. in the case of Greece, pushing through a whole lot of absolutely filthy and disgusting degeneracy against the will of the vast majority of the people through Satanic Circus Monkey Embassies, incl. the ipso facto disproportionate potentially widespread abuse of children, etc., in a programme to further reinforce low birth-rates and public health risks and diseases - apart from all the degeneracy (and the betrayal of Hellenic Macedonia without even so much as asking the people who were by a vast majority opposed),... so that, inter alia, the Satanic Circus Monkey with its Satanic Circus Monkey Compound could not only "help" destroy historically European and relatively white peoples, but to also "have an excuse" if and when it decides to commit mass slaughter and or other crimes, since it is ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN at some point ALL HELL WILL BREAK LOOSE with the Mohammedans and Africans in large numbers in Europe, and SATAN, as the Satanic Circus Monkey, wants to do stuff in and around its Satanic Circus Monkey COMPOUND etc.. And all of that was done within the context of "human rights" and "democracy" promoted by (Zio-)USA and all of its friends." I didn't say anything, because the dwarf did not have ears, but I've been trying to figure out ever since then, how the dwarf knew how to speak.]]

[[For as long as I live I shall tell you this TRUTH: No matter how powerful you are today, no matter how successful, no matter how many more victories you will celebrate, no matter how many triumphs will be yours, tomorrow you are DEAD. Tomorrow, i.e. in one hundred, five hundred, five thousand or a million years, you are GONE. What can happen to an Aboriginal, what can happen to Geronimo, what can happen to Achilles and Constantine (me), can and will happen to YOU, Disgusting Revolting Hideous ANIMAL!!! (and it probably won't be in 5000 or in a million years... though I can't know for sure...)]]

[[When I first went Home in 1980 I noticed - because very observant and very inquisitive 9 year olds pay very close attention to many (fine and crude) details - *a* demographics, and *b*culture - particularly amongst the people then alive born c. 1900-1920. Today, I only see white, brown,

yellow and black monkeys, orangutans, chimpanzees, gorillas and apes. And behind them: SATAN and its SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY.]]

[[Why is it that when, after having lived nearly all our lives for decades as CONVICTS in a foreign, alien Land, some 15,000 kilometres away... and whilst wishing all our fellow CONVICTS and MASTERS the best of LUCK and harbouring no malice or hate whatsoever against good, *hard-working* and decent fellow human beings, in fact having a friendly disposition to all of them regardless of Race, Religion, Conviction, - but they must be *good and hard working*... why then, when we go to my woman's father's village we AUTOMATICALLY FEEL AT HOME? Village, Church, Church Bell ringing every day, villagers of the SAME RACE, the SAME LANGUAGE, the SAME HISTORICAL CULTURE (unfortunately a lot of Tradition has already been discarded), we feel AUTOMATICALLY AT HOME! WHY? Because we kept the flame in our hearts and in our souls ALIVE as if we were living in a State of Centuries of Ottoman Occupation. We NEVER EVER LIVED IN CONVICT LAND. NEVER EVER. WE WERE ALWAYS HOME. BECAUSE WE NEVER EVER FORGOT OUR GRANDPARENTS - whether we met them or not - AND WE - I after many "adventures", my woman always from the beginning - PUT SATAN AND ITS DISGUSTING REVOLTING VILE HORRIFIC HORRIBLE REPREHENSIBLY VULGAR UGLY SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY OUT OF OUR LIVES!!! We never ever ever borrowed or owed SATANIC CIRCUS MON(K)EY from or to ANYONE and WE KEPT OUR SOULS AS CLEAN AS POSSIBLE (mine being much less cleaner than my woman's, BUT still - even with the help of the Rev. Gary Davis (who of course racially, culturally, linguistically has next to nothing to do with me - but we still connected!) - went back into "the light of this world"... Πατρίδα, Θρησκεία, Οικογένεια... everything else - apart from a few exceptions which are always allowed and even necessary - is SATAN and its SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY!!! Money might be necessary, but it can't be EVERYTHING. Once Money becomes disproportionately the object of one's existence (like it did for my parents and my woman's mother - but not her father (he knew... *ὁ Θεὸς νὰ τὸν συγχωρνάει*)), then one's existence is SATAN-FUCKED AND SATANIC-CIRCUS-MONKEY-FINISHED EVEN BEFORE DEATH!!!]]

[[Hellenism absorbed what it absorbed from the Middle East (Asia and Africa) and on the shoulders of Alexander, and then Constantine, threw out and kept, i.e. synthesised, its Continuity throughout the centuries, millennia - as late as the late 20th century, having started before Troy.]]

[[When a retarded "white nationalist" or "white identitarian" spoke to Long-Term View of History (LTVH), LTVH thundered thus: "Listen here, Imbecile, you're not even in the Fight. You are Suicide Man and Too Late Man (i.e. Yesterday's Man) and you effectively are DEAD. It's now a Fight

between Han Man, Ape(-Anomie) Man and Globalising Satanic Man; Hindu Man will probably remain in the background, and Rus Man needs much more Orthodox Church and many more babies and far less Vodka if he wants to be around, too." Retarded white (pagano-)nationalist/identitarian wanted to argue and as he was about to reply, LTVH swatted-extinguished Him just by looking at him.]]

[[On the other hand, even though an "intermediate, mutatis mutandis, Parthian-like" period is more than possible, in fact probable, long-term, you can't have a meta-development of Western civilisation (based on Helleno-Romanism, Christianity and pre-1945 Germano-Nordic Secularism) without Western peoples, i.e. relatively - like it or not - white peoples - and not just for aesthetic reasons. Because evolutionary biology and socio-biology are realities, they don't need to be overestimated, but underestimating them means collective suicide: SO if Western lands don't secure e.g. 70%+ (for Greece, Italy and Spain (and Southern France!) I'd like, i.e. as a Fantasy, at least Han 90%+ levels of) white descendant majorities, then they are DEFINITELY DONE FOR. All counter arguments are Variations on a Satanic Circus Monkey Lobotomy Theme, because the first thing the Satanic Circus Monkey should do if it was to have any credibility is to open up the Satanic Circus Monkey Compound to at least 6 million, that is to say, SIX MILLION, replenishing and refreshing BLACK AFRICAN AND ARAB MUSLIMS (as well as mixing in many different and diverse Asians and Africans into suburbs in the Diaspora that are fairly "homogeneous" as regards a particular group with their Real Estate Agents and their in-group rigging of auctions etc. which many out-group people have witnessed over many years in specific suburbs, etc., etc., etc.)... and then we could have an "honest, open and serious discussion about RACE"...]]

[[For an American, e.g. Foreign Policy Realist or Moderate/Sensible Patriot, the "Skopje-Macedonia" matter is silly. And I understand that absolutely because from his point of view it is not a matter that interests him. From a Greek's point of view, Macedonia we are, i.e. it's part of our collective imagination = collective identity (apart from the hundreds or up to ? several thousands ? dead incl. the heroes Παῦλος Μελάς, Τέλλος Ἄγρας in the campaigns of Macedonian Liberation 1904-1908), so that if we were to have any kind of future to be able to survive into the 22nd century, we'd have the demographics, cultural consciousness, economy and military to a) conquer Skopje and Northern Epirus; b) fully Hellenise all the peoples there; c) agree with Turkey to take all of Western Turkey, Northern Cyprus etc. back and fully Hellenise 20 million Turks; d) agree with Turkey to then unite with the Turks and the Kurds, along with the Bulgurs, the Serbs, as well as dragging the Teutons and Franks along, in a

Huge Empire which would ally with Armenia, Russia and with China, and e) SMASH the ZIO-USA Empire once and for all, but leaving the state of I????? in tact because we do actually respect the H?????'s' contribution to Western civilisation, including both Philo and Josephus and quite a number of others like Romanos the Melodist and Engonopoulos who are already and forever fully ours. Now that is a FANTASY that can only ever be a... FANTASY!!! And if it were not a FANTASY, and was even in small part some kind of reality, then the American patriot would look at the notion of "silly" somewhat differently!!!]]

[[How can one know mid-2018 that the Elite of Europe have not already planned to Conscript the Invading Hordes into a European Army in exchange for Citizenship? Who knows what Germany and France have planned for the Balkans or further afield? Or finally for the protection of Borders (we wish)? Who knows?]]

[[My women senses that P.K. has already - unacknowledged of course - been used, and is being used, and will be used, in a number of different countries a lot more than I could ever imagine. You see, women have a Sense for Stuff.]]

[[I, the literary persona of Nobody, have clearly and repeatedly indicated and at times spelled out, incl. through references to others, that - no matter what my prejudices and biases are, what my fundamental world view (world theory) (world image) is - there is ONLY ONE WAY OUT: and that is GROSSO MODO, retreat into one's own SPHERE, one's own SPACE, love of the local, love of one's group, strong borders and boundaries (cultural and or material). Love of Self, first, then appreciation (or even love) of the Other (if the Other is not a THREAT). The other course, the Path of the Devil, of Satan and its Satanic Circus Mon(k)ey, the Road of Disproportion, Asymmetry and the DISGUSTINGLY UGLY, can only lead to one place: HELL - notwithstanding that Science qua Science sees no inherent or eternal: Heaven, Hell, God, Satan, Beautiful, Ugly, Oppression, Exploitation, Freedom, Penal Colony, Good, Bad, Evil, Right, Wrong, Home, Strange-Foreign-Alien Land - and eventually, ultimately - only ever sees: Nothing. People, though, can never (fully) be Science.]]

[[It's so, so, so very obvious that ??????rt was set up, like ???a ??????t's operations, to channel the once core part of the historical main population - which was always going to get angry sooner or later (over borders, immigration, Mohammedans, etc.) - away from *that* question and *that* very real problem and bleedingly obvious reality, and always in

favour of *that* nation and country. Only someone totally blind, brainwashed or high on drugs would not be able to see that. The way it works is this: even if a genuinely far-right or Neo-Nazi party became a mass party in the West - and there are no objective conditions of "political communication" yet or perhaps even any more for such a thing to happen; all that is appearing is centre-right or right-wing Western mass-democratic parties which on many matters can be like a centre-left Western mass-democratic party of the 1980s - you would find that the Satanic Circus Monkey would have its people in that party and would try to control that party. I've seen and heard e.g. on two occasions a Satanic Circus Monkey clown pretending to be a "friend" of the Far-Right, and whose sole purpose is to get them on record to say that they support mass slaughter like a particular chappy with a funny moustache and weird haircut, etc., and he does it by pretending to be "their friend". All of this is very sick stuff and obviously has nothing to do with any kind of governmental democracy of the type Contogeorgis always talks about and which has only ever existed in various forms in the Hellenic world, i.e. based on a racially, ethnologically and or culturally/religiously relatively homogeneous community with actual day-to-day participation in governing. In mass hedonistic/tv or internet-labotomised societies based on a form of capitalism or social welfare state capitalism etc., i.e. where money dominates everything, since everything is to be "monetised", then the Satanic Circus Monkey and all its bought proxies endeavours to control absolutely everything that relates to power where it counts - from politics to culture (and particularly since it has centuries of monetary experience as we all know). Now, the reality is that the masses of the West after WW2 have enjoyed levels of material comfort at a mass level hitherto unknown in human history incl. because of historical exploitation of labour (white, black, brown, yellow, etc.), of the "undeveloped world" and because of (Zio-)USA geopolitical power, technological developments, etc.), though that now seems to be changing or is not as "certain" as it used to seem. Realistically, however, there is no chance the West can reform itself from within to rid itself of the cancer of the Satanic Circus Monkey, for as we have said, it is in all vital organs of the body politic. At best, some kind of compromise or equilibrium with non-Western powers as indicated by M. Lind, and a better balance between "corporate power" and workers and "ordinary folk" (white, black, brown, or yellow - it matters not) is the best that can possibly be achieved. The thing is though that the Satanic Circus Monkey and or China and or ??? might drive things to Catastrophe, in any event. But realistically the "hard Right" just like the "hard Left" of socialism are NOT or presently do not seem to be in the game (their days were c. 1910 to c. 1945). Globalising Satanic Circus Monkey and or (Zio-)USA(-UK), China, and Japan, India, Germany(-France), Turkey etc. are "in the

game"... in the struggle for resources and access to goods, and whatever "cut" the (Zio-)USA sphere has in future decades, it'll be absolutely certain that the Satanic Circus Monkey will be present at points of concentrated power - there's a quote by FDR saying that in politics and policy everything is "planned" - anyone with half a brain knows exactly what he was talking about, particularly in the light of the Woodrow Wilson quote below. If you have actually dealt with and observed closely Satanic Circus Monkey people - and I've done so over decades - and pay particular attention to how they smile, look at you, talk to you, look (wink etc.) at one other, talk to one another, how credible they are, their changes in emotions, etc., you will find that generally they DO DIFFER from "normal people" and they often - far more aggressively, far more deceitfully and far more effectively on average - do collude against out-group people to get their "This-World" advantage. Max Weber actually refers to this, and there are plenty of other resources to cross-check their behaviour, but if you've actually experienced it over many years, then you know for sure that all the PROPAGANDA about them is just that - DISGUSTING, REVOLTING, DESPICABLE, SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY PROPAGANDA. IT'S VERY, VERY SICK STUFF, AND CAN ONLY BE DESCRIBED AS A FORM OF SATANISM. And it is absolutely crystal-clear why throughout history they have been HATED and CHASED everywhere! THEY ARE INSUFFERABLE IN EVERY SENSE OF THE TERM, and even if one can have many good relationships with them at some level - eventually, more often than not, their true colours show... It's behaviour that all people can and do display BUT it is particularly concentrated in them on average and obviously MacDonald's thesis is at least partially right, but lacks the long historical-sociological view and an understanding of long historical causal chains and how parasitical in-group behaviour latches onto such long causal chains etc., which I have explained and referred to repeatedly. At the end of the day, the facts speak for themselves. They consistently accumulate GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of power across many areas, incl. by trying to suck the blood out of out-group people's labour and efforts, and such accumulations cannot possibly be because of Intelligence or Chance - it's definitely mainly in-group networking/collusion/nepotism etc., there is no other plausible explanation, it is verified by ad hoc observations by many people over centuries,... and they are the FACTS!!! So, P.K.'s work, because it is the peak of human achievement in the general or macro social sciences, can and only will be defiled by the Satanic Circus Monkey, because that's what it does, just like it has played such a key GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE role in defiling Christian and Western Secular-bourgeois culture, even though the Gentile generally definitely got the ball rolling himself and happily went with and or followed the Satanic Circus Monkey into so many manifestations of degeneracy, etc.,...

Thus, it's best if possible to stay far away from *them*, and to be with one's own people, notwithstanding one's own people's many, many flaws and failings, just like one's own. (And of course all (especially) historical peoples have had their many disasters and catastrophes and triumphs and "all have their reasons" but at the end of the day every people wants their own space if they are going to be a people, and (Zio-)USA and the Satanic Circus Monkey in recent decades have got totally out of control with all their degenerate cultural diseases and other interference and must STOP and GO BACK - either peacefully or WHACK! It really is up to the Chinese and or good patriots in the USA and or ??? and or the Ape as Anomie... and the latter is the worst of all the possible players...)... We've said time and time again, multi-racialism and multi-culturalism HAS ABSOLUTELY NO LONG-TERM FUTURE... they are societies that have been formed in the West under GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE Satanic Circus Monkey and (Zio-)USA input... and they can only end up in General APE ANOMIE... whereas a relatively homogeneous (racially, ethnologically and or culturally structured and stratified) society like China or Japan or European countries or regions within Empires etc. prior to the 1950s or even 1990s, etc., etc., etc., can always come together again after any kind of religious and or ideological or other kinds of civil conflicts and civil wars... no-one here is talking about "purity", but we are talking about relative homogeneity for the sake of more cohesive collective identities and better or rather far better levels of social discipline and social cohesion... as well as the all-important sense of biological and or cultural continuity and not the degenerate massification, atomisation and alienation of Western hedonistic mass democracies...]]

[[On my way to consult the Pythia, the Oracle of Delphi, a Madman stopped me and yelled at me: «Λοβοτομημένα Ζῶα!!! Κάθεσθε καὶ προσκυνᾶτε τὸ Ὀλοκαύτωμα τοῦ Σατανᾶ ὅταν ὁ Σατανᾶς ἔχει σχεδιάσει τὸ δικό σας Ὀλοκαύτωμα πρὸ πολλοῦ». And because he was truly MAD, I'm not going to bother translating either the literal or the hidden meaning of his words into English.]]

[[AND à propos to what I said about *A Summer at Grandpa's*, have you dumb fucks even looked at, let alone ever studied Demosthenes's *Funeral Oration*? Things and societies change, SURE, but some things are SINE QUA NON at least at some kind of level, for there to be some sort of CIVILISATIONAL CONTINUITY.]]

[[BUT if you don't want to listen, then don't listen. Neither I, and certainly not P.K., wants to convince you of anything (though we do love *our* Collective Identity, *our* Group, *our* Culture, and that's why we write/wrote about them too and wanted US to live. Strict Science -

although absolutely necessary for those who are interested - is not Enough - not even Necessary - for Humans.]]

["Aggressive or mild?" way of putting it:

A: Do you support human rights which means everyone, i.e. all human beings, including Iranians, Israelis, Aborigines, Eskimos, white Germans and black Americans et al., is equal and has the same inherent equal value?

B: Of course, I do.

A: Then how is it that those pushing for globalisation including many International Bankers and many Billionaires and N.G.O.s GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY incl. members of a particular group, who are e.g. 1 in 500 of the world's population but 1 in 7 of the world's billionaires, and are probably "behind", through banks etc., 2 or 3 in 7 or ???, I really don't know, of the world's billionaires?

B: I can't answer that.

A: Then you are not in the least bit sincere about "human rights", and "human rights" is just an empty phrase (civil rights in specific (nation-)states is what you really mean) through which you - with all your other empty words and phrases - try to convince people that your group's elites' GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE accumulations and concentrations of forms of POWER are "legit". SO in effect you are just a (spokesman) SWINDLER and a GANGSTER looking after your own MOB and NOTHING ELSE!!! Wish I were around when another MOB or MOBS - as will happen one day - knocks or knock you off your Perch!!!

B: Sorry? Pardon me?

A: Look, you say "Say no to anti-S????????! Enough is Enough" and you get your contacts in the Mass Media which you "just happen" to GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY own and or control and or influence to GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY advertise you defending your own group - and good for you! I, however, say "Say no to Zio-Imperialism and Anti-Hellenism or Anti-Gentilism! ENOUGH IS ENOUGH" and nobody pays any attention, but the reality is that all over the Western world - or at least in some key countries - there are GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE OVER-REPRESENTATIONS of members of your group amongst Billionaires, Bankers, Financiers, superior court Justices and Judges, specialist doctors, elite university academics, policy advisers, politicians, Big Real Estate owners, Big-Money Donors to political parties of "multi-party democracy" - anywhere where power concentrates, there you are, GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY - you've even appointed local check-out dudes and girls at the local supermarket to "nudge, nudge, wink, wink" serve your own first or preferentially (apart from all those grotesque signs in huge letters pertaining to your eating habits, and not putting up Easter and Christmas decorations anymore, etc., etc., etc.) -

I've seen it all with my very own eyes - and not to mention all the "International Bankers and Investors" involved in the financial ruin of the former Greece (which of course is to blame 70-90%, but you still get involved to get your pound of flesh for a 30-10% (incl. Germany jointly and severally) portion of the blame to be attributed to you (and Germany) - oh shit, the old "Marxist-Leninist-Stalinist-Maoist-Ho-Chi-Minhist-Che-ist" is coming out from within me!!! HAHAHAHAHA!!!)!!!

B: Don't you think you're a tad over-the-top? If you support Science as you say you do, why go after just one group when you know yourself that all groups can show or do show greed, lust, violence, aggression etc.?

A: Look, from the point of view of Science, all groups and positions are totally and absolutely and always indifferent - including the highly LOADED and CHARGED with Normative and Biassed Content positions of Tolerance and Love and Acceptance etc., or, are simply objects of description and explanation. But Science does not exist as a Substance or Essence - to talk metaphysics - outside of humans,... and humans have their own groups, values, etc., which can and do differ between some humans. I definitely can relativise myself and see that my group and I are ultimately a nothing, but because there must be a something I choose to support my group, which ipso facto means that in supporting my group then I am attacking your group if your group enters my group's space uninvited or invited because you have used means (money, military muscle, propaganda-brain washing, etc.) to get my group to invite you, and vice versa. So I am not going to mentally - because physically I am not in a position to do anything to your group - submit to your group's LIES, PROPAGANDA and general BULLSHIT in order to let the False Consciousness and Ideology you want me to have Dominate my thinking so you can RULE me both physically and mentally-emotionally. BECAUSE I LOVE MY IDENTITY AND MY GROUP SO MUCH, JUST LIKE YOU LOVE YOURS, THEN REGARDING THE AREAS WHERE WE CLASH, BOTH OF US MUST MUTUALLY SAY TO THE OTHER "FUCK YOU and FUCK OFF"!!! It's as simple as that. When I practice strict non-normative scientific description and explanation I "kind of step out of my Group's False Consciousness and Ideology" temporarily to engage in Science, and then when I am "a normal human being" I chase SATAN and its SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY in an admittedly very silly Don Quijote-like fashion by sitting in front of a computer writing stuff - which next to no-one reads or ought not read because they need to read, study and understand all of P.K.'s core books and articles first - and not engaging in politics in the sense of political parties, pressure or lobby groups, government, influencing public opinion via "social media", etc., fully immersed in my group's ideal (and not currently dominant) False Consciousness and Ideology, but whilst trying to stick to FACTS - ALL FACTS, not just those that suit me. At the end of the day, just like Science, I advocate, even as a

literary persona, NO CHANGE to anything. CHANGE WILL COME ANYWAY, BECAUSE HUMANS ALWAYS CO-OPERATE AND CLASH, ETC.,...

B: So why are you translating P.K. into English, dedicating decades of your life, to throw it all away into NOTHINGNESS?

A: Because a) given I missed out on having "a normal life" στην πατρίδα μου, με τόν κόσμο μου, τόν λαό μου, τούς συμπατριώτας καὶ τούς συγχωριανούς μου, τὰ ἐδάφη μου, τὸ χῶμα μου, τὰς θάλασσάς μου, τὰ βουνά μου, τούς λοφίσκους μου, τὰς κοιλάδας μου, τὲς ῥεματιές μου, τὰ λαγκάδια μου, τὴν νῆσο μου, τὸν τόπο μου, τούς τάφους μου, τὰ μονοπάτια μου, τὸ χωριό μου,... I've always liked (intellectually) masturbating (it's pleasure without catching any diseases from anyone else); b) for the time being, at least, there's nothing better to do; c) My Tribe is effectively Dead so I really care NOT about absolutely anything else; AND d) I'm definitely not going to let you WARP IT if I can help it!!! (And even though B had a demonstrably superior IQ to A, because when they were children B got a scholarship to a particular school and A did not after both of them studied hard and sat for the "Scholarship Examination" in a particular suburb at a particular school..., B left - angry, frustrated, upset, almost crying - because he sensed A was a descendant of Κολοκοτρώνης and Καραϊσκάκης and that can only mean - "STAY AWAY AND FUCK OFF - and even if you kill me - Θὰ σοῦ κλάσω τὸν ποῦτσον!!!") ΗΑΗΑΗΑΗΑΗΑ!!!]]

[[AND notwithstanding everything not written by P.K. on this site, we repeat the following:

- 1) Everyone should abide by and obey the LAW.
- 2) Everyone should try to be nice and honest to everyone (= probably not very realistic!).
- 3) Everyone should pray for a miracle, because things - viewing matters over the long run - are NOT GOOD, NO, NOT GOOD AT ALL!!! (If certain aspects of *Planetary Politics...* are coming (even partially) true, then we are really, really, really in the POO!!!)]

[REMEMBER (again!): Whatever I write is not science, though it might contain some elements of the description of reality. Science qua science, could not care less which values, ideologies and power relations and power "structures",

individuals and or groups, (aesthetic and other) likes and dislikes, are dominant or not... so, as far as science is concerned, world views and values, likes and dislikes,... at the extreme opposite of mine are just as describable and explainable and (potentially or actually) dominant or non-dominant, as the case may be, etc.,...]

[Because the only people who really know, when it comes to non-theoretical, non-historical thought, are those who make the decisions, and all other "analysts" are part of or liable to all the deliberately disseminated misinformation by various agencies and media outlets, with all the GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE involvement of people from a particular group, at the end of the day, either «ἔν οἶδα, ὅτι οὐδὲν οἶδα» (partially) applies and or the constants: group/individual, friend/foe, conflict/co-operation, power/identity, etc.. Then there is from Thucydides, Aristotle, Machiavelli, Hobbes,... to

Clausewitz, Marx, Weber, Aron, and the noteworthy "analysts" such as Morgenthau, Waltz, H. Bull, Mearsheimer, et al.. Most if not nearly all of the other stuff is propaganda... and because *they* have a man, woman or it, across the whole spectrum, from the far Left to, (believe it or not) the far Right, too,... it really is up to the Chinese and or the Ape if they are good enough... the West, having already succumbed to Stage One "Apeification" (= increasing anomie arising from external becoming internal, and internal feeding more internal, factors) is now literally eating itself from within and shitting itself OUT, and will be GONE within a few or some decades or, far less likely, two or a few centuries... at the end of the day AGAIN, you can't have a debate about "community vs. society" when the absolutely essential ingredients of a community: common race (broadly defined) and or ethnology, common

religion and or culture (broadly defined) are lacking... situations of extreme multi-racial, multi-cultural and diverse (whatever they might mean...) massification and atomisation and extreme power concentration amongst the Parasites and Vultures, i.e. the FLEA, forming a **hideous** in every sense of the word *Satanic Circus Monkey Society*, means it's ALL OVER, RED ROVER... grosso modo, and very macro-historically seen... we've already told, in fact ORDERED our adult children NOT to have children (whether they'll listen is another matter)... there is no point... what is coming is not for humans with a relatively high level of pride in their ancestors and inherited identity/culture... enjoy what you can whilst it (still) lasts, if possible,... and the Best of Luck!...]

Now for some "fun" and for some "crazy comments": apart from the fact that if

the (Zio-)USA Imperium falls, which it will one day, things will probably or almost certainly will get MUCH WORSE for most in the West,... just by reading the Prologue to the Greek edition of P.K.'s book of articles relating to this page, it becomes bleedingly obvious that *compared to* other possible Presidents of the USA, Trump - it appears (I could be wrong) - is trying to take measures (or rather said he would take measures c. 2016), something like a Super Hero, to save us all, including his Zio-friends (and or Zio-masters, if that is the case), from complete and utter Catastrophe (though it could be that *they* have him totally by the Balls and he is simply *their* TOOL, c. 2018), and that commentators like Paul Craig Roberts are far closer to a realistic understanding of where the world is headed in the 21st century than the Babbling Cretins, Morons, Imbeciles and Retards "commentating" in the GROSSLY

DISPROPORTIONATELY Zio-Controlled Mass Media and Academia - and this site, and definitely not P.K. or myself - endorses or supports neither Trump (particularly if he goes to war against Persia, and as a Hellene and Roman, I obviously have no inherent sympathy for Persians... and there are those who say that war with Persia would be easy so it's worth doing... [personally, I have no idea, I simply don't know...])... let alone if he goes to war against Russia...), nor Paul Craig Roberts and commentators like him (though I have to admit that PCR often gets close to the reality of many issues being at least a factor in the destruction of the West, like it or

not: <https://www.unz.com/proberts/south-africa-is-on-the-road-to-barbarism-and-so-is-the-rest-of-the-west/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>).

[[Though it must be said, when I read this:

Watching America's Collapse Existence is running out for America Paul Craig Roberts

[HTTPS://WWW.UNZ.COM/PROBERTS/WATCHING-AMERICAS-COLLAPSE/?TEMP-NEW-WINDOW-REPLACEMENT=TRUE](https://www.unz.com/proberts/watching-americas-collapse/?temp-new-window-replacement=true)

"The security that insouciant Americans find in the belief that only the US is a superpower is ignorant beyond all belief. A new book by Andrei Martyanov published by Clarity Press proves that, at best, the US is a second rate military power that can be utterly destroyed at will by Russia along with the entirety of the stupid NATO countries, every one of which is militarily impotent. In the present correlation of forces, nothing whatsoever can be done to save a square inch of the Western world if Russia ever has enough of the absurd accusations, absurd threats, absurd posturing of a totally inferior military power drunk on its own ignorant hubris.

Americans are too insouciant to know it, but they are living day by day only at the mercy of Russia."

All I can say is that I cannot possibly vouch for the even partial veracity of such a statement. I simply don't know, and I would be *highly suspicious* of its possible veracity. In other words, PCR might hit the mark or come close to hitting the mark a lot of the time, but there are QUESTION MARKS even BIG QUESTION MARKS, TOO!!! - The first question that immediately comes to mind is that if Russia has such an "advantage" why doesn't it execute a pre-emptive strike or take other pre-emptive measures, etc., and why has NATO been able to virtually encircle it, incl. in relation to the Ukraine? SO, something smells very FISHY here... of course, the retort is the Putin did what

he did to Zio-USA in Syria, and in Central Asia (and re: Turkey?), and Vlad is simply playing High Stakes Chess... biding his Time... so I suppose we'll just have to wait and see...

The answer to the main question which PCR correctly poses is in Clausewitz's "tact of judgement" - and the "when to make one's move" and "to what extent one should make the move" is something that no-one online and not "in the "full-know" *and* in power where the decisions are actually made and taken" can possibly know...

[https://www.unz.com/proberts/provocations-have-a-history-of-escalating-into-war/?temp-new-window-](https://www.unz.com/proberts/provocations-have-a-history-of-escalating-into-war/?temp-new-window-replacement=true)

[replacement=true](https://www.unz.com/proberts/provocations-have-a-history-of-escalating-into-war/?temp-new-window-replacement=true)]] (the good thing about a nuclear war coming about because Russia won't deal with Israel, France, the USA et al re: Syria etc., "in which we all die and the planet as well" - if it were to ever happen, is that we won't be around so that the guy who

predicted it can say "I told you so!". And for as long as such a nuclear war or any nuclear/WMD war does not eventuate, we can all hope for a Blocpolitik or Kenneth Waltz-like accommodation of the major Powers in an Equilibrium betwixt, and Balancing of, One Another, and or their contentment to stay put in their respective Spheres of Influence, etc.. That means that day-to-day happenings must be seen over the medium-to-long run as what one side concedes to, or takes from, another side, etc.. For those of us without any real "inside" knowledge - "wait and see" is all we can say. (The other very real issue from Russia's point of view is that the Ruskies don't want to be "gobbled up" by China. A Russian patriot would want Russia to survive and prosper and not become a Chinese Province; hence, the long-term strategic consideration of not "falling into China's arms" too easily. Theoretically, it would be best for Russia

- as it would be best for the West - to cooperate with Europe (Germany-France) and the USA to balance China over the long run, with Hindu Man sort of sitting or rather floating in the Background not doing much but still always *being there* meditating, ruminating, floating and contemplating "What the Thunder Said"...))

HENCE, it's just that *compared to* most or nearly all possible Presidents (c. 2018) or Social-Political-Economic commentators **in the "regular mainstream mass media" in the (Zio-)USA-Anglo sphere (incl. the UK, Australia, Canada), they seem to come closest to being at least - as it probably seems (one can**

**never be sure) - somewhat
(more often than not, at
least) sensible and
realistic and not hell-bent
on pursuing ABSOLUTELY
INSANE, LOBOTOMISED
ZIO-NEO-PSYCHO-CON-
UTOPIAN DELUSIONS OF
"ONE WORLD", "GLOBAL
VILLAGE", "GLOBO-HOMO-
FEM(IN)O-FAGGOT",
"OBONGO"/MERKEL-
"MUTTER"-TYPE of DIVIDE
AND RULE, DIVIDE AND
CONQUER GROSSLY
DISPROPORTIONATE**

**ACCUMULATIONS OF
FORMS OF POWER AS
WORLD DOMINATION,
FUCKING RIDICULOUS
ANIMALS (though it could
be that *they* have Trump by
the Balls, well and good,
when comparing 2018 to
the 2016 rhetoric)!!!
WORDS CANNOT DESCRIBE
HOW FUCKING SICK YOU
ARE!!! AND IN THE FACE
OF POTENTIAL NUCLEAR
WAR WITH CHINA AND OR
RUSSIA, AS WELL AS MASS
(EURO-SUICIDAL) APE**

**ANOMIE FEEDING INTO
EUROPE FROM AFRICA
AND ASIA (INCL.
MOHAMMEDANISM,
WHICH OBVIOUSLY HAS, IN
PRACTICE (NOT "IN
THEORY"), NO FUCKING
LONG-TERM PLACE IN THE
WEST EVEN ON A MEDIUM-
, LET ALONE, LARGE-
SCALE, IF THE WEST IS TO
REMAIN SOMETHING LIKE
SOME SORT OF WEST
- *NONE FUCKING
WHATSOEVER!!!*), I'M
BEING VERY,**

**VERY, VERY MODERATE
AND RESTRAINED WITH
MY WORDS, YOU
ABSOLUTELY FUCKING
DISGUSTING ANIMALS
(subjectively seen, as a
matter of Taste, of
course)!!! (And obviously
I'm not advocating any
normative-
political/ideological
programme. YOU, as the
"sophisticated, cultured,
cosmopolitan and
nuanced, erudite and
urbane", "anti-racist, anti-**

**sexist, homophobic, Islamo/
Semitophilic" "saviours of
Humanity" you are, *FIGURE
IT OUT* YOURSELVES.**

**Personally, I - and I really
hope I'm wrong - think
(and "feel" or "sense") it's
already TOO FUCKING
LATE!!!)...**

**[[Further Food for Thought. I cannot
comment on to what extent all of this
(quote and article) is correct. Do your
own research and thinking:**

"R.J. Rummell's exhaustive research in *Death By Government* chronicles the fact that over 262 million people were murdered by despotic governments around the world during the 20th century alone. Government has killed more people than all of the gangsters, mass shooters and terrorists of the world combined—by a million-fold."

<https://www.unz.com/proberts/chuck-baldwin-sums-it-up-trump-blew-it/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[AND you can also consider this at your leisure: if you've read through all of P.K.'s texts translated thus far and have understood them, you're definitely going to be in a position to form your own opinion about the various aspects of this very interesting article - and obviously your opinion is not going to be all "black or white" - there'll be at least a bit or some, up to a lot of,... grey - depending on what you'd like or prefer to see happen etc. - I'd

say: <https://www.unz.com/proberts/trump-an-assessment/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

[[You might agree with a part of this or most of this or all of this, or even disagree totally, but I would take it very, very, very

SERIOUSLY <https://www.unz.com/proberts/ron-unz-for-president/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>]]

I've written this a number of times: if we start with the individual, then all that has happened in Western mass democracies can be seen as "normal". If we start, however, with the collective (and its historical continuity), then all that has happened has been a "disgusting nightmare" (in terms of social ontology, groups and individuals always exist, with the group, i.e. society, existing first). If it could

have been *that way* just a number of decades ago, then it could be *that way* in a number of decades - in theory. But in practice things will turn out very differently (and definitely not as *any* of the sides at the extremes *or* in the middle wants things to be). There is no "back to the future" and there is no "continual, linear Progress into the future". There is the future with all of its circumstances and the

**power struggles over
identity, resources and
goods which will take
place in the future...**

**There are a whole host of
things one could disagree
about in regard to this
author/"thinker" (though
he does make some (sort
of) correct points), and this
site *under no*
circumstances endorses
him and the likes of him,
but the concluding**

**paragraph of the interview
is as if it has been taken
mostly (- not all -) from
P.K.!!! Unbelievable!
(though I'm definitely
not saying coincidence is
impossible and I as a
Literary Persona
am DEFINITELY
NOT accusing anyone of
copying, plagiarism, etc.. It
could just be coincidence,...
let's leave it at that...)**

"Guillaume Faye: With its impending clashes between large ethnic blocs, the 21st century will, in actuality, be possibly more conflict-ridden and violent than the 20th century—because of, not despite, globalization! On an overpopulated planet, prone to rising perils, it's not the end of history leading to a liberal, democratic world state that we see coming, but an intensification of history, as the competition between peoples responding to the imperatives of selection and the struggle for life becomes ever more desperate."

<https://www.amren.com/features/2018/08/guillaume-faye-philosopher-of-white-survival/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

HAHAHAHAHA!!!! The problem with "pick and choose" approaches (if they ever happen) is that P.K.'s work in toto is so coherent and so consistent that anyone taking from P.K. in that manner is doing a huge disservice to P.K. and that's one of the reasons why I AM NOT FACILITATING easy access to P.K..

Because what a "far-Right nut job" can do to P.K. (and I as a literary persona am not calling anyone in particular "a far-Right nut job"), so too can a "far-Left loony" and a "centre(-left/right), liberal and or conservative and reasonable" chappy...

[[Also, the "neo-Nazi" party in Greece, Golden Dawn refers to P.K. a few times per year with a ridiculous collage of their flag and P.K.'s head, and with a quote which is supposed to give this party some kind of "intellectual depth". Obviously, P.K. or anyone associated with him would never have anything to do with such a party, but I shall say this: if patriotic-democratic forces do not and cannot save what's left of Greece, and the last line of defence against the Mohammedan and or African/Asiatic hordes and Turkey (and Germany) is Golden Dawn, then there will be no other choice (though it will almost certainly never come to that). And secondly: I care not what fanatical anti-Hellenic Zionists, Zio-Imperialists and Semitic Chauvinists or Semito-Racists have to say about anything involving Greece or Hellenism. The fact that you are incomparably stronger in this historical conjuncture compared to us with your "special relationship" with (Zio-)USA, and your International Banks of International Usury, and your involvement in our internal affairs etc., etc., etc., does not mean that we, the last generations of Hellenism who have any kind of independent brain left, shall sit and worship you (there are many, many historical reasons why Orthodox peoples in general have no time for you - just as you have your reasons. And don't forget, just as you don't care about Anti-Hellenism or being Anti-Russian or Anti-Serbian etc., we don't care about Anti-Semitism. It's as simple as that). And since the Greek state "has

to" or "has an interest" to co-operate with Israel - so be it. But a Greek state which is pathetic in every sense of the word is not going to gain much, if anything... P.K. emphasised that being in any kind of an alliance can only be of benefit if you have something significant to offer and something significant to take. And it would seem that the trajectory of Greece is to take little or nothing and to give a lot = national suicide within the alliance of NATO, EU and or with Israel, Egypt, etc., with the Greek elite (and people) being primarily, but not exclusively, to blame. Are there any other viable alternatives? No, because Greece does not have the demographic, economic, military, technological, etc. dynamism to sort of "play dangerous games" like Turkey. But then again, even within this context of "Western alliances" and "homo-globo degeneracy", what's left of us is dying, and I don't see any way out. It definitely won't come from any "allies" if one is not good enough to save oneself, because that's the reality of relations between states.]]

[[In 2013 there was a multi-page "insert/tribute" to P.K. in the pro-Syriza and supposedly "left-wing" *Εφημερίδα τῶν Συντακτῶν*, which is a "Greek" newspaper concerned - not infrequently - with "anti-Semitism", whereas from what I understand - I could be wrong - it is hardly at all concerned about anti-Hellenism and the fact that we are not only breaking up as a nation-state but dying out as a (sub-)race or ethnos. I wonder who buys what in this world. I wonder. Whereas, one of the greatest Greeks of the 20th century, Μίκης Θεοδωράκης (M. Theodorakis = T), in a video interview to the much-loved historian and ethno-patriotic warrior Καραμπελιάς (Karambelias = K), who has inter alia published in Greek *thatbook* by Israel Shahak, in about 2009/2010 said to K that "I am an anti-Semite", and K asked T if he meant "anti-Zionist", and T replied, "both anti-Zionist and anti-Semite". You see T, who has been identified with "(Stalinist-Maoist) communism" (never with Trotskyism - on his office desk, T keeps one statuette (bust) of Stalin, and one of Mao), after being in the Metaxas Fascist Youth, and being "left-wing" for most - though not all - of his life, more often than not throughout his life - but definitely not always - has thought very clearly about many things. "Semitism" is a Semite's problem. My problem is "Hellenism". The fact that you want to control my thinking and my feelings about "anti-Semitism" whilst caring not one iota about "anti-Hellenism" or "anti-Gentilism" just shows that you are a pro-Semite, pro-Zionist (love/)hate-filled "animal" who wants to control others, i.e. by telling everyone what is important and not important, significant and not significant, good and bad, etc.. Well, FUCK YOU!!! I and T are telling you, our concern is Hellenism (i.e. we are pro-Hellene, pro-Roman "(love/)hate-filled animals"), not Semitism. (Pro/anti-)Semitism is your fucking problem, (pro/anti-)Hellenism is our fucking problem!!! The fact that you, through Zio-USA and International Usury etc. get away with projecting your fucking problem whilst being silent about our fucking problem is based solely on the correlation of forces and relations of power. In the year 999 A.D. in the Hellenic-Roman world, "when we were kings", I can assure you that things were REVERSED!!!]]

This seems to me to be sound policy if it is true. Of course, just because China does it (if they do it), it doesn't mean that other countries have to or will do it. I wish my Tribe (and the Italians) did it. But the Elites are Totally Zio-USA-Lobotomised and there is no Hope... though there is always room for assimilation of e.g. a 5% or 10% (but probably no more) of a population of foreign origin (though I'd say probably not so much re: religion)... and no-one wants to be cruel to people who are honestly working and trying to do something positive - it is the invaders/occupiers/criminals, who criminal (Zio/USA-German-etc.)NGOs and Turkey and local government/opposition(-connected) auto-racist, auto-genocidal maniacs, imbeciles, officials and cadres super-exploit and "people trade" whilst spreading CRIME, DISEASE, PESTILENCE and AUDIO-VISUAL FOUL VULGARITY,

that is the problem... which could also culminate in all kinds of anti-Hellenic Anomie and Violence and pro-Mohammedan Chauvinism and Racism and Conquest on a large scale (see articles by (pro-USA and anti-Russia) Dr. A. Drougos, who has explained the danger repeatedly). And to be fair, if I'm not mistaken this is about what Israel does or wants to do. And Japan. So why not us? Why?

The Chinese have rejected the perverse Western economic growth model, based on feminism and mass immigration, and are starting to turn towards a eugenic policy of encouraging healthy couples to have more babies, according to a report in China Daily:

Families that have two children will enjoy preferential policies for housing loans in Xianning, Hubei province, in Central China, under one of the local government's new measures to encourage new births.

The city's health and family planning commission published a document on Wednesday announcing several measures regarding baby care and home purchases to help families with two children.

In what is believed to be a first for China, families with two children will get the same interest rate for their second home purchase as that for the first home under the new measures. Usually, families have to pay higher interest when they take out a loan to buy a second home in the city and other places in China.

The new measures also encourage employers to give longer maternity and paternity leave for two-child parents.

Needless to say these new policies are in accord with Confucianist ideals of healthy family life, so we can expect to see more measures like this in the future.

The Chinese know that encouraging women to become childless, overworked, feminist hags, and then

supplementing the resulting fall-off in population with Third World migrants attracted North by "gibs" and "bobs and vagene" **is not a long-term strategy for success**, as it creates a divided society with a "spoils system" political culture and plummeting IQs.

This is exactly the same system that America and Europe have been operating under for decades. The Chinese know they have to reject such a sick and pointless system in order to overtake America as the World's leading power. This new law in Hubei province shows that they are on the right road.

SUPPORT DEMOGRAPHIC SANITY

<https://trad-news.blogspot.com/2018/08/based-china-rejects-mass-immigration-in.html>

(I have no comment to make about which site is controlled by whom and who supports whom. All I know is that whenever "The Times are a-Changing", *they'll be there*, at all points of the political spectrum. Wherever power concentrates, *they will be there*. That is simply a reality in the present historical conjuncture. This is why it's so interesting to study (Eastern) Roman and Greek history to understand that pre-modern (16th or earlier century)

Mercantilism and pre-Capitalism,... see also comment below...).

AND this raises a very important point of scientific interest. Eventually, and over the very long run, it is the geopolitical framework, incl. the competition from other and rising Powers, and then the economic/technological-ideological framework and the political framework overall within the geopolitical framework - all interacting in a whole host of different ways (incl. the fact that the political can and does influence the geopolitical) - that set up the conditions for real social formation change... this was seen e.g. in the pressure which the existence of the Soviet Union exerted on the Western world to provide a social welfare state and to combat (at least one form of very crude) "racism" - and is something P.K. has referred to more than once. [[THE ANSWER though to the question of whether there is any "primacy" of a factor in shaping the real

world has been given by P.K. in The Political and Man, and in the article "Democracies do not wage war on one another", and elsewhere - i.e. there is no inherent primacy, just situations with various factors interacting and being regarded hierarchically, i.e. as to their importance, according to binding interpretations...]]

Εἶναι φοβερό πὼς τώρα ξεσπάμε ἐναντίον τῶν γονέων μας, τώρα ποὺ ἔχουμε καταλάβει πλήρως, τὶ χάσαμε, καὶ τὴν Προδοσία τους. Εἶναι ὅμως καὶ Τραγικό, ἀφοῦ ὁ δικός μου δὲν φταίει οὔτε γιὰ τὸν Ἐμφύλιο, οὔτε γιὰ τὸν Καραβανὰ Κρητικό, οὔτε γιὰ τὸ Πιστοποιητικὸ Κοινωνικῶν (Πολιτικῶν) Φρονημάτων... καὶ ἐγὼ τὰ πλήρωσα ὅλα αὐτά. "Ὅλοι μας... Δόξα σοι ὁ Θεὸς ποὺ σωθήκαμε ἀπὸ τὴν ἀφομοίωσιν καὶ τὸν Σατανᾶν. Δόξα σοι, Κύριε. "Υψιστε Θεέ, καὶ Κύριε τοῦ ἐλέους, Σὲ εὐλογοῦμεν.

*Παναγιά μου, Μεγαλόχαρη, Πίστη τῶν
Ῥωμηῶν!*

*Εἶναι ἐπίσης φοβερό πόσο πλούσιο σέ
νοήματα, ὑποδηλώσεις, καὶ συνεκδοχές,
πολλὰ ἀπὸ τὰ ὁποῖα καὶ πολλές ἀπὸ τὶς
ὁποῖες μόνον ἀποκαλύπτονται ἐπὶ τῆς
τρίτης ἢ τετάρτης ἀναγνώσεως, εἶναι
ὄντως τὸ ἔργο τοῦ Χαλκοκονδύλου.*

*Ἰδίως αἱ εἰρωνεῖαι του, εἶναι τὸ κᾶτι
ἄλλο. Σὲ ἀπορροφᾷ πλήρως καὶ θέλεις
νὰ τὸ κρατήσης ὅλο γιὰ τὸν ἑαυτό σου!
Μακάριοι οἱ ἄνθρωποι ποὺ πέρασαν μία
ζωὴ σκυμμένη πάνω ἀπὸ τὰ γραφόμενα
τοῦ σπουδαιότερου κοινωνικοῦ
ἐπιστήμονος ὅλων τῶν ἐποχῶν! Αὐτὴ ἡ
νεωτέρα Ἑλλάς, αὐτὴ ἡ Ψωροκώσταινα,
ἣτις ἔδωσε «μόνον» Ποίησιν, ἔδωσε καὶ
τὸν Ἀπόγονον τοῦ Ἱστορικοῦ.*

What the fuck does this mean? (See Woodrow Wilson quote below). Even in 1913? Fuck!!! It doesn't really surprise me though. It's quite clear that by c. 1850 (e.g. Disraeli was PM 1874-1880) things had really got going in England, France, Germany,... so... This NIGHTMARE unfortunately can only end in the West with the end of the West itself. The West did the Renaissance, secularisation, capitalism, industrial revolutions, urbanisation, massification, atomisation, feminism,... and then there was that Paradigm Shift c. 1900 and the cultural revolution of the 1960s and

1970s P.K. wrote a book/ideal-typical analysis about which I hope to translate if alive and kicking within about 10 years from now (2018), whereby they were GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY prominent c. 1900 but by the the said cultural revolution it was... ALL OVER RED ROVER... particularly since the world wars were so depleting... and since *they* were doing banking and trade etc. since ancient times, but particularly after OUR FALL, c. 1204,... they really got going, with the Italo-Latins, etc.,... and then from the 19th century, BANG!, and the 20th century BANG! again... = TOTAL CATASTROPHE... THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO FUTURE WHATSOEVER FOR WESTERN CIVILISATION... NONE WHATSOEVER... NO HOPE, NO FUTURE,... NO FUTURE!!!... as The Sex Pistols once sang... HAHAAAAAAAAHA!!! If I get to ever go Home and milk a goat or two, θὰ κάνω τὸ σταυρό μου καὶ θὰ πῶ καὶ ἓνα «Δόξα σοὶ ὁ Θεός»... καὶ ἔπειτα θὰ ἡσυχάσω... SO, absolutely realistically, if I wanted to live and could live another 200 to 1000 years, I'd go Turk, and or other kind of Mohammedan, or Han Man... there is no other way to deal with *them*... [[Alternative Take: once a body has a cancer, and that cancer spreads during the course of about eight centuries - slowly, slowly at first... but picking up speed... so that over the last two centuries, and especially during the last century (and a half), it has taken over the whole body, then that means that within a century or two that body will be a body DEAD - you can't remove the cancer. It's already FAR TOO LATE. NOW it's up to other bodies.]]

“Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.”

– Woodrow Wilson, *The New Freedom*, 1913

[[And don't think for one minute that people like Wagner, Henry Ford, Dostoyevsky, Alexander Solzhenitsyn, Dickens, Voltaire, Kant, Cobbett, Cicero, Tacitus, St. John Chrysostom, St. Gregory of Nyssa, T.S. Eliot,... and many, many, many others, were 100%, totally, wrong. THAT IS IMPOSSIBLE. They probably made many, if not very many, many, many ABSOLUTELY CORRECT observations about group behaviour of a particular group, without of course being necessarily absolutely or even mostly correct, fair and impartial. All these matters require serious investigation by serious historians and analysts -

DEFINITELY NOT THE EDITORS OF WIKIPEDIA and other publications with GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE involvement, influence and control of people belonging to a particular group, despised throughout all of known history by so so many different people and peoples - it just doesn't "happen" only because of the behaviour of one side. The pattern is too frequent in history to not be *a very serious* PROBLEM for many people, though very many obviously don't care, for whatever reason(s), incl. ignorance, indoctrination, propaganda, the unbalanced, one-sided presentation of facts, the omission of many, many, many facts, which "just happen" to not suit a particular group and their group view of the world (to the extent it exists), etc., etc., etc....]]

How about this, if this is true (haven't checked it, won't check it (don't have the time), but it could be true - if interested, you need to do your own independent research to find out):

Comment by @geokat62

"The triple red box of you're graphic indicates that 40% of the Jewish population owned slaves.

Based on the work of two prominent Jewish demographers, Profs. Soltow and Rosenwaik, while 36% of white families owned slaves in 1830 (in States where slave owning was legal), more than twice as many (75%) of Jewish families owned slaves."

I don't know about this - personally I don't care, but all this kind of possibly true and or untrue information can be found at www.unz.com - and remember, always OBEY THE LAW - there is no point getting into trouble over *them*:

jd says:

[September 18, 2018 at 7:30 am GMT](#) • 200 Words

"What on earth is the Anne Frank test ?

The Anne Frank story simply is of Jews in hiding in the Netherlands in WWII, discovered in 1944, deported, where Anne Frank died in early 1945 of typhoid, while others who stayed in the same Amsterdam canal achterhuis, literally 'behind house', built later in the garden, survived.

Before I continue, there is not a shred of doubt that the hiding place and the way they were in hiding is not true. However, if a fourteen year old wrote the diary, there are doubts.

Except for the text itself, how at the end of 1944 a ball point pen arrived in occupied Netherlands, the last part is written by ballpoint, no explanation whatsoever.

Jews were in hiding all over the Netherlands, my mother told me how after the Canadians had driven out the Germans, snow white people appeared in her small village, that she had known nothing about, they had been inside for several, maybe five, years.

The effort to get food to them must not be underestimated, food was rationed strictly."

and @Anon

"The Diary of Anne Frank was written by an American author, Meyer Levin a few years after the war. Anne's father, Otto hired Levin to write the book after Frank arrived in New York City.

Frank and Levin signed a contract, \$50,000 to write the diary. Frank never paid Levin. Levin sued Frank. Judges findings was that Levin did write the book and that Frank owed Levin the \$50,000. Frank never did pay Levin

You can pay \$7.95 and download the entire case.

Meyer Levin vs Otto Frank et al Supreme Court of New York; New York County NY
41130 160 NYS 2d 181;5

The entire thing was a fraud. Allegedly Anne did have some kind of diary. But the book that was published was very different from the diary Anne allegedly kept.

The issue of the law suit was that Frank and the publishers did not pay Levin for writing the published diary."

and you can compare this following comment with what Max Weber writes about Jews in *Economy and Society* (always support one another when it's in-group vs. out-group, no matter what, i.e. no matter what the "merits and the justice" of the issue at hand; and take whatever you can from out-group people no matter by what means etc., etc., etc.,... of course, group behaviour can't and doesn't apply to all individuals of a group, but it is or can be characteristic of a group, particularly if you and a number of people you know have first-hand experience of it...) - it's very revealing:

j2 says:Next New Comment

September 19, 2018 at 10:43 am GMT • 100 Words

"In short, Goldberg should ask himself whether his Anne Frank Test has universal applicability or is it something that is only for Jews. "

But of course it is only for Jews. Talmud forbids a Jew saving a non-Jew if it could lead to the Jew's death. (You can only help a goy if there is a benefit for Jews.) I saw a program where a son of a Jew asked his father this question. The father had been hidden by a Pole in the WWI time, Poles got a death punishment if caught hiding Jews. So, the son asked if the father, an orthodox Jew, would save a Pole in a similar situation. The father answered, but then I might be killed. The son looked uneasy, but the father responded correctly according to his religion. Nothing to be surprised here."

Of course, all sorts of individuals and groups behave in similar and other ways and manners, so at the end of the day, what matters are **The FACTS** of who is GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY OVER-REPRESENTED IN POSITIONS OF RELATIVE POWER AND OR WEALTH, and, e.g. WHO TENDS TO PUSH PUBLIC DISCOURSE IN A PARTICULAR DIRECTION AND OR NARROW PUBLIC DISCOURSE IN PARTICULAR WAYS etc., etc., etc..

I found this comment online, and it is serious, and worthy of serious consideration (whether you agree with it or not) (I also remind readers of Koselleck's probably most famous book in *English Critique and Crisis* which is interesting as a point of comparison and reference, particularly with regard to the "indirect critique" it

receives in P.K.'s "German Sonderweg/Special Way" article:

Kerry Bolton Posted September 25, 2018 at 12:47 am

"There are legal definitions about 'criminal conspiracies', Sicilian peasants centuries ago started a conspiratorial society called the mafia which has come down through families, with its own culture of initiation and ritual etc., and has created a vast network of transnational but ethnic-based power in both business and politics; but if anyone mentions the possibility of conspiracies among Freemasons, plutocrats, or Jews it is supposed to be considered crazy beyond belief.

Call the processes something other than 'conspiracy', such as 'a long term agenda', or 'strategy and planning', and assume that such matters might on occasion be discussed in confidence among those of like mind and interest, and it still amounts to the same thing. Instead of 'conspiracy, call it 'networking', for example.

Recently the eminent historian Niall Ferguson has written a book called 'The Square and the Tower : Networks and Power from Freemasons to Facebook'. Richard B Spence, professor of history at Idaho University, has written an excellent, scholarly book on the connection between plutocrats and Russian revolutionaries, called 'Wall Street and the Russian Revolution 1905-1925'. Neither of these scholars are dangerous right-wingers; unlike Dr Sunstein they are serious historians who apply the rules of scholarship to what they write.

Like anything, a theory can be reduced to absurdity by both zealous protagonists and by antagonists such as Dr Sunstein apparently does, again , bringing into question his own ability to apply a scholarly method to his subject. It is the straw man argument."

And this comment is very interesting - to say the least! It fits in with the claim that SATAN is everywhere, that SATAN plays on all sides of the field because SATAN is the field, and that only after "the system" breaks down and there is no more "I shop, I consume crap, therefore I am", that (geo)political correlations of

forces might be such that something else emerges. But by then, it could that not only the historically white sub-races and or ethne will be FINISHED (including The Representatives of SATAN), but the Catastrophes and Destruction will be SO GREAT that even Han Man and or Hindu Man and or Ape Man and or ??? Man won't get to enjoy much...

"nsa says:

September 30, 2018 at 3:57 am GMT • 200 Words

This is the AGE OF PROPAGANDA. unz.com and Ron Unz will never be harmed as they provide a very valuable service to the PTBs in general and the jooies in particular by INNOCULATING the masses of wavering believers against counter arguments. This technique is particularly useful when counteracting "conspiracy theories". The PTBs and MSM say demented arab terrorists did 911. Unz says some conniving jooies probably did it as they had the most to gain. The PTBs and MSM mention the views of Unz in passing and have a good laugh.....the public has been inoculated against the Unz argument. This is how the JFK assassination "grassy knoll" became the butt of so many MSM jokes. INNOCULATION THEORY was first postulated by Bill McGuire, a Yale psychologist, and one of our favorite assets up until his death in 2007. In short, if unz.com did not exist....it would be necessary for us in Ft. Meade to create something very similar.....and it is very doubtful we could concoct a propaganda vaccine near as effective and entertaining."

A Fairly Good Summary of "What's Going ON" ... what it needs though, is to be put into macro-historical, sociological context, and that context is thoroughly described in a number of key works by P.K. such as: *Conservatism, The Decline..., Planetary Politics..., The Political in the 20th century, The Political and Man*, the two major histories of ideas, P.K.'s answers to questions, *Power and Decision*, etc., etc., etc.. Apart from the said context, the comment fails to make the point that whatever the Satanists do at elite level, they do it with a great number of co-Satanists who are not of *them*, and who agree to do what is done, and that's why it's wrong to attribute major, let alone sole, causality to the Satanic Circus Monkey

People - more accurately, what we have is GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE participation and involvement in the said changes to society (through PRIMITIVE SECRET SOCIETY NETWORKING, COLLUSION, NEPOTISM, etc. - which of course many other groups do, but nowhere near as effectively in formerly Christian European lands and in ZIO-USA as these SATANISTS par excellence - and subjectively seen as a matter of TASTE - the most filthy, despicable, disgusting, heinous, repulsive, revolting and ULTRA-UGLY ANIMALS to have even lived at group-elite level), esp. say from c. 1900, and then later from c. 1960... there's no doubt they will probably be massacred and or deported again en masse if nuclear/WMD war does not eventuate... it's a matter of TIME, whether in 100 years or longer (perhaps even in fewer than 100 years)... who knows? Anyway, I'll always love watching The Three Stooges et al. until the day I die... all groups of people have their outstanding and very likable individuals...

"mg says:

[October 1, 2018 at 8:43 am GMT • 500 Words](#)

Andrew Joyce writes another highly perceptive piece. He's an extraordinary scholar. Joyce, along with Kevin McDonald and a few other daring intellectuals, is leading the explosive, taboo-busting movement that dares to analyze and unmask the strategic sabotage of White Europe and White America by a global network of Jewish intellectuals, activist billionaires, and their galaxy of organizations, federations, corporations, committees, and academic cliques. Blowing the whistle on their global machinations is dangerous work, as our adversaries are in a class by themselves also. They are super-aggressive, hyper-powerful, and they will stop at nothing

It is now clear that Europe and America's once-dominant White cultures are being transformed against the will of their peoples. Why? So that 'minorities' (and particularly Jews) can be feel safe, welcome and supreme even among the more-numerous White folk who (as we all know) can sometimes be 'racist' (i.e., see themselves as genetically distinct and worth preserving).

This position (racial self-preservation) is considered reactionary and xenophobic when practiced by Whites. White nationalism (just the inclination to preserve a White nation's core demography) now equals 'white supremacy'. BAD!

That's right, children, this racist attitude is very dangerous as well as extremely 'intolerant'.

Don't believe so?

Just ask any proud, Zionist, ethnic-cleansing Jew. He will tell you.

Ironically, it is the residual 'racist' thinking (by Whites) that apparently threatens all of humanity. Don't believe me? Listen to that expert! Watch that Academy-award-winning movie! Read that bestselling book! The message is clear. The chorus is in sync.

Whiteness and 'white privilege' still threaten the spectacular (though tragic) rise of 'persecuted' Jews, 'disadvantaged' blacks, 'oppressed' gays, as well as numerous other outcast groups who automatically deserve a leg up in our nation of immigrants.

What we have here is an insidious war by deception. It's fake news that's too omnipresent, too polished, and too immense to fully comprehend.

But why should advanced Westerners voluntarily surrender their extraordinary civilizations and innovative cultures to hoards of resentful invaders? The very idea is absurd on its face.

Yet it's happening.

Most Europeans and most European-derived Americans wish to retain their orderly and innovative cultures. This is wrong? If not, then historic levels of White homogeneity should be preserved in these White civilizations. Demographics determine a nation's character. Why not preserve them?

Because it's racist.

Without commonality and tradition and continuity however a nation is lost. It becomes merely a spot on a map. Even the Dalai Lama said as much. He recently urged non-Europeans to return to their native lands and to give Europe back to Europeans. The (((MSM))) pretty much ignored this, but it resonated with this Euro-American. Is such advice not sane and sensible? Of course it is. But (((Big Media))) says otherwise.

Multiculturalism is a failing experiment. And the changes it brings can be irreversible. Meanwhile, 'democratic' Israel is marginalizing its non-Jews, caging them in ghettos, or expelling them altogether. Failing that, Israel just shoots or bombs them.

Jews know the value of commonality, similarity, national cohesion, trust and prosperity.

On the other hand, the multicultural Kool Aid that they are marketing outside of Israel is strictly for the goyim."

There's a long passage in Nietzsche which I can't find for now where he talks at length of the will to power of a particular group, irrationality, etc. - and it is very illuminating!

[[

I don't think I can find the said passage for the time being, but here are some passages from *The Antichrist* available on the Project Gutenberg site which are similar... - remember that with Nietzsche, apart from the absolutely brilliant moments of insight into "the human condition", the not infrequent entertainment, etc., his tendency to "over-schematise" or "over-simplify" things by not acknowledging, being ignorant of, ignoring,... certain significant historical-social realities (e.g. Christianity was the Paramount and Sole "Official" Religion-Ideology-Ideologem(e)s of Eastern Rome for about a Millennium, and that Empire or Cosmos overall managed to command a fairly large territory with clearly distinct ethnic groups, which obviously became much smaller over time, and which was eventually smashed (by other Christians) and then conquered by the Mohammedan Barbarians... yet it was still about 1,000 years... which is not bad going, given that ZIO-USA is going to struggle - so it seems - not only to reach say 200 years (1945 to 2145), but perhaps even 150 years to 2095... of course in the era of ZIO-USA and SATAN and the APE, things move much faster than in the Era of Hellenism and GOD... furthermore, notwithstanding all the Democratic Elements of Society carried over from the Ancient Greek world such as the Ekklesia and the Demos as Koina/ Commons etc. (see Contogeorgis), the Emperor and the Metropolis as City Regina constituted - at least symbolically, but also in practice - a very clear Hierarchy, and the fact that the Emperor could tax, wage war, etc., etc., etc., and also shift whole populations of Christian Hellenes from one part of the Empire to another, e.g. from Asia Minor to the Peloponnese after the Slavic Invasions in the 6th and 7th centuries etc., shows that "base equality" was not the only feature of Christianity - in other words, all religions and ideologies, etc., can be adopted for political ends to certain circumstances, and there is no necessarily eternal "fixed essence" to any ideology/religion, just like to any culture, over the long run...)... anyway, enjoy the mad German! He is great fun!

24.

Here I barely touch upon the problem of the *origin* of Christianity. The *first* thing necessary to its solution is this: that Christianity is to be understood only by examining the soil from which it sprung—it is *not* a reaction against Jewish instincts; it is their inevitable product; it is simply one more step in the awe-inspiring logic of the Jews. In the words of the Saviour, “salvation is of the Jews.” — The *second* thing to remember is this: that the psychological type of the Galilean is still to be recognized,

but it was only in its most degenerate form (which is at once maimed and overladen with foreign features) that it could serve in the manner in which it has been used: as a type of the *Saviour* of mankind.-

John iv, 22. The Jews are the most remarkable people in the history of the world, for when they were confronted with the question, to be or not to be, they chose, with perfectly unearthly deliberation, to be *at any price*: this price involved a radical *falsification* of all nature, of all naturalness, of all reality, of the whole inner world, as well as of the outer. They put themselves *against* all those conditions under which, hitherto, a people had been able to live, or had even been *permitted* to live; out of themselves they evolved an idea which stood in direct opposition to *natural* conditions—one by one they distorted religion, civilization, morality, history and psychology until each became a *contradiction* of its *natural significance*. We meet with the same phenomenon later on, in an incalculably exaggerated form, but only as a copy: the Christian church, put beside the “people of God,” shows a complete lack of any claim to originality. Precisely for this reason the Jews are the most *fateful* people in the history of the world: their influence has so falsified the reasoning of mankind in this matter that today the Christian can cherish anti-Semitism without realizing that it is no more than the *final consequence of Judaism*.

In my “Genealogy of Morals” I give the first psychological explanation of the concepts underlying those two antithetical things, a *noble* morality and a *ressentiment* morality, the second of which is a mere product of the denial of the former. The Judaeo-Christian moral system belongs to the second division, and in every

detail. In order to be able to say Nay to everything representing an *ascending* evolution of life—that is, to well-being, to power, to beauty, to self-approval—the instincts of *ressentiment*, here become downright genius, had to invent an *other* world in which the *acceptance of life* appeared as the most evil and abominable thing imaginable. Psychologically, the Jews are a people gifted with the very strongest vitality, so much so that when they found themselves facing impossible conditions of life they chose voluntarily, and with a profound talent for self-preservation, the side of all those instincts which make for *décadence*—*not* as if mastered by them, but as if detecting in them a power by which “the world” could be *defied*. The Jews are the very opposite of *décadents*: they have simply been forced into *appearing* in that guise, and with a degree of skill approaching the *non plus ultra* of histrionic genius they have managed to put themselves at the head of all *décadent* movements (—for example, the Christianity of Paul—), and so make of them something stronger than any party frankly saying *Yes* to life. To the sort of men who reach out for power under Judaism and Christianity,—that is to say, to the *priestly* class—*décadence* is no more than a means to an end. Men of this sort have a vital interest in making mankind sick, and in confusing the values of “good” and “bad,” “true” and “false” in a manner that is not only dangerous to life, but also slanders it.

25.

The history of Israel is invaluable as a typical history of an attempt to *denaturize* all natural values: I point to five facts which bear this out. Originally, and above all in the time of the monarchy, Israel maintained the *right* attitude of things, which is to say, the natural attitude. Its Jahveh was an expression of its consciousness of power, its joy in itself, its hopes for itself: to him the Jews looked

for victory and salvation and through him they expected nature to give them whatever was necessary to their existence—above all, rain. Jahveh is the god of Israel, and *consequently* the god of justice: this is the logic of every race that has power in its hands and a good conscience in the use of it. In the religious ceremonial of the Jews both aspects of this self-approval stand revealed. The nation is grateful for the high destiny that has enabled it to obtain dominion; it is grateful for the benign procession of the seasons, and for the good fortune attending its herds and its crops.—This view of things remained an ideal for a long while, even after it had been robbed of validity by tragic blows: anarchy within and the Assyrian without. But the people still retained, as a projection of their highest yearnings, that vision of a king who was at once a gallant warrior and an upright judge—a vision best visualized in the typical prophet (*i. e.*, critic and satirist of the moment), Isaiah.—But every hope remained unfulfilled. The old god no longer *could* do what he used to do. He ought to have been abandoned. But what actually happened? Simply this: the conception of him was *changed*—the conception of him was *denaturalized*; this was the price that had to be paid for keeping him.—Jahveh, the god of “justice”—he is in accord with Israel *no more*, he no longer visualizes the national egoism; he is now a god only conditionally.... The public notion of this god now becomes merely a weapon in the hands of clerical agitators, who interpret all happiness as a reward and all unhappiness as a punishment for obedience or disobedience to him, for “sin”: that most fraudulent of all imaginable interpretations, whereby a “moral order of the world” is set up, and the fundamental concepts, “cause” and “effect,” are stood on their heads. Once natural causation has been swept out of the world by doctrines of reward and punishment some sort of *un-natural* causation becomes necessary: and all other varieties of the denial of nature follow it. A god who *demand*s—in place of a god who helps, who gives counsel, who is at bottom merely a name for every happy inspiration of courage and self-reliance.... *Morality* is no longer a reflection of the conditions which make for the sound life and development of the people; it is no longer the primary life-instinct; instead it has become abstract and in opposition to life—a fundamental perversion of the fancy, an “evil eye” on all things. *What* is Jewish, *what* is Christian morality? Chance robbed of its innocence; unhappiness polluted with the idea of “sin”; well-being represented as a danger, as a “temptation”; a physiological disorder produced by the canker worm of conscience....

26.

The concept of god falsified; the concept of morality falsified;—but even here Jewish priest-craft did not stop. The whole history of Israel ceased to be of any value: out with it!—These priests accomplished that miracle of falsification of which a great part of the Bible is the documentary evidence; with a degree of contempt unparalleled, and in the face of all tradition and all historical reality, they translated the past of their people into *religious* terms, which is to say, they converted it into an idiotic mechanism of salvation, whereby all offences against Jahveh were punished and all devotion to him was rewarded. We would regard this act of

historical falsification as something far more shameful if familiarity with the *ecclesiastical* interpretation of history for thousands of years had not blunted our inclinations for uprightness *in historicis*. And the philosophers support the church: the *lie* about a “moral order of the world” runs through the whole of philosophy, even the newest. What is the meaning of a “moral order of the world”? That there is a thing called the will of God which, once and for all time, determines what man ought to do and what he ought not to do; that the worth of a people, or of an individual thereof, is to be measured by the extent to which they or he obey this will of God; that the destinies of a people or of an individual are *controlled* by this will of God, which rewards or punishes according to the degree of obedience manifested.—In place of all that pitiable *lie reality* has this to say: the *priest*, a parasitical variety of man who can exist only at the cost of every sound view of life, takes the name of God in vain: he calls that state of human society in which he himself determines the value of all things “the kingdom of God”; he calls the means whereby that state of affairs is attained “the will of God”; with cold-blooded cynicism he estimates all peoples, all ages and all individuals by the extent of their subservience or opposition to the power of the priestly order. One observes him at work: under the hand of the Jewish priesthood the *great* age of Israel became an age of decline; the Exile, with its long series of misfortunes, was transformed into a *punishment* for that great age—during which priests had not yet come into existence. Out of the powerful and *wholly free* heroes of Israel’s history they fashioned, according to their changing needs, either wretched bigots and hypocrites or men entirely “godless.” They reduced every great event to the idiotic formula: “obedient *or* disobedient to God.”—They went a step further: the “will of God” (in other words some means necessary for preserving the power of the priests) had to be *determined*—and to this end they had to have a “revelation.” In plain English, a gigantic literary fraud had to be perpetrated, and “holy scriptures” had to be concocted—and so, with the utmost hierarchical pomp, and days of penance and much lamentation over the long days of “sin” now ended, they were duly published. The “will of God,” it appears, had long stood like a rock; the trouble was that mankind had neglected the “holy scriptures”.... But the “will of God” had already been revealed to Moses.... What happened? Simply this: the priest had formulated, once and for all time and with the strictest meticulousness, what tithes were to be paid to him, from the largest to the smallest (—not forgetting the most appetizing cuts of meat, for the priest is a great consumer of beefsteaks); in brief, he let it be known just *what he wanted*, what “the will of God” was.... From this time forward things were so arranged that the priest became *indispensable everywhere*; at all the great natural events of life, at birth, at marriage, in sickness, at death, not to say at the “*sacrifice*” (that is, at meal-times), the holy parasite put in his appearance, and proceeded to *denaturize* it—in his own phrase, to “sanctify” it.... For this should be noted: that every natural habit, every natural institution (the state, the administration of justice, marriage, the care of the sick and of the poor), everything demanded by the life-instinct, in short, everything that has any value *in itself*, is reduced to absolute worthlessness and even made the *reverse* of valuable by the parasitism of priests (or,

if you chose, by the “moral order of the world”). The fact requires a sanction—a power to *grant values* becomes necessary, and the only way it can create such values is by denying nature.... The priest depreciates and desecrates nature: it is only at this price that he can exist at all.—Disobedience to God, which actually means to the priest, to “the law,” now gets the name of “sin”; the means prescribed for “reconciliation with God” are, of course, precisely the means which bring one most effectively under the thumb of the priest; he alone can “save”.... Psychologically considered, “sins” are indispensable to every society organized on an ecclesiastical basis; they are the only reliable weapons of power; the priest *lives* upon sins; it is necessary to him that there be “sinning”.... Prime axiom: “God forgiveth him that repenteth”—in plain English, *him that submitteth to the priest*.

27.

Christianity sprang from a soil so corrupt that on it everything natural, every natural value, every *reality* was opposed by the deepest instincts of the ruling class—it grew up as a sort of war to the death upon reality, and as such it has never been surpassed. The “holy people,” who had adopted priestly values and priestly names for all things, and who, with a terrible logical consistency, had rejected everything of the earth as “unholy,” “worldly,” “sinful”—this people put its instinct into a final formula that was logical to the point of self-annihilation: as *Christianity* it actually denied even the last form of reality, the “holy people,” the “chosen people,” *Jewish* reality itself. The phenomenon is of the first order of importance: the small insurrectionary movement which took the name of Jesus of Nazareth is simply the Jewish instinct *redivivus*—in other words, it is the priestly instinct come to such a pass that it can no longer endure the priest as a fact; it is the discovery of a state of existence even more fantastic than any before it, of a vision of life even more *unreal* than that necessary to an ecclesiastical organization. Christianity actually *denies* the church....

I am unable to determine what was the target of the insurrection said to have been led (whether rightly or *wrongly*) by Jesus, if it was not the Jewish church—“church” being here used in exactly the same sense that the word has today. It was an insurrection against the “good and just,” against the “prophets of Israel,” against the whole hierarchy of society—*not* against corruption, but against caste, privilege, order, formalism. It was *unbelief* in “superior men,” a Nay flung at everything that priests and theologians stood for. But the hierarchy that was called into question, if only for an instant, by this movement was the structure of piles which, above everything, was necessary to the safety of the Jewish people in the midst of the “waters”—it represented their *last* possibility of survival; it was the final *residuum* of their independent political existence; an attack upon it was an attack upon the most profound national instinct, the most powerful national will to live, that has ever appeared on earth. This saintly anarchist, who aroused the people of the abyss, the outcasts and “sinners,” the Chandala of Judaism, to rise in revolt against the established order of things—and in language which, if the Gospels are to be credited, would get him sent to Siberia today—this man was certainly a political

criminal, at least in so far as it was possible to be one in so *absurdly unpolitical* a community. This is what brought him to the cross: the proof thereof is to be found in the inscription that was put upon the cross. He died for his *own* sins—there is not the slightest ground for believing, no matter how often it is asserted, that he died for the sins of others. —"

and

"

44.

—The gospels are invaluable as evidence of the corruption that was already persistent *within* the primitive community. That which Paul, with the cynical logic of a rabbi, later developed to a conclusion was at bottom merely a process of decay that had begun with the death of the Saviour.—These gospels cannot be read too carefully; difficulties lurk behind every word. I confess—I hope it will not be held against me—that it is precisely for this reason that they offer first-rate joy to a psychologist—as the *opposite* of all merely naïve corruption, as refinement *par excellence*, as an artistic triumph in psychological corruption. The gospels, in fact, stand alone. The Bible as a whole is not to be compared to them. Here we are among Jews: this is the *first* thing to be borne in mind if we are not to lose the thread of the matter. This positive genius for conjuring up a delusion of personal “holiness” unmatched anywhere else, either in books or by men; this elevation of fraud in word and attitude to the level of an *art*—all this is not an accident due to the chance talents of an individual, or to any violation of nature. The thing responsible is *race*. The whole of Judaism appears in Christianity as the art of concocting holy lies, and there, after many centuries of earnest Jewish training and hard practice of Jewish technic, the business comes to the stage of mastery. The Christian, that *ultima ratio* of lying, is the Jew all over again—he is *threefold* the Jew.... The underlying will to make use only of such concepts, symbols and attitudes as fit into priestly practice, the instinctive repudiation of every *other* mode of thought, and every other method of estimating values and utilities—this is not only tradition, it is *inheritance*: only as an inheritance is it able to operate with the force of nature. The whole of mankind, even the best minds of the best ages (with one exception, perhaps hardly human—), have permitted themselves to be deceived. The gospels have been read as a *book of innocence* ... surely no small indication of the high skill with which the trick has been done.—Of course, if we could actually *see* these astounding bigots and bogus saints, even if only for an instant, the farce would come to an end,—and it is precisely because *I* cannot read a word of theirs without seeing their attitudinizing that *I have made an end of them*.... I simply cannot endure the way they have of rolling up their eyes.—For the majority, happily enough, books are mere *literature*.—Let us not be led astray: they say “judge not,” and yet they condemn to hell whoever stands in their way. In letting God sit in judgment they judge themselves; in glorifying God they glorify themselves; in *demanding* that every one show the virtues which they themselves happen to be capable of—still more, which they *must* have in order to

remain on top—they assume the grand air of men struggling for virtue, of men engaging in a war that virtue may prevail. “We live, we die, we sacrifice ourselves *for the good*” (“the truth,” “the light,” “the kingdom of God”): in point of fact, they simply do what they cannot help doing. Forced, like hypocrites, to be sneaky, to hide in corners, to slink along in the shadows, they convert their necessity into a *duty*: it is on grounds of duty that they account for their lives of humility, and that humility becomes merely one more proof of their piety.... Ah, that humble, chaste, charitable brand of fraud! “Virtue itself shall bear witness for us.”... One may read the gospels as books of *moral* seduction: these petty folks fasten themselves to morality—they know the uses of morality! Morality is the best of all devices for leading mankind *by the nose*!—The fact is that the conscious conceit of the chosen here disguises itself as modesty: it is in this way that *they*, the “community,” the “good and just,” range themselves, once and for always, on one side, the side of “the truth”—and the rest of mankind, “the world,” on the other.... In *that* we observe the most fatal sort of megalomania that the earth has ever seen: little abortions of bigots and liars began to claim exclusive rights in the concepts of “God,” “the truth,” “the light,” “the spirit,” “love,” “wisdom” and “life,” as if these things were synonyms of themselves and thereby they sought to fence themselves off from the “world”; little super-Jews, ripe for some sort of madhouse, turned values upside down in order to meet *their* notions, just as if the Christian were the meaning, the salt, the standard and even the *last judgment* of all the rest.... The whole disaster was only made possible by the fact that there already existed in the world a similar megalomania, allied to this one in race, to wit, the *Jewish*: once a chasm began to yawn between Jews and Judaeo-Christians, the latter had no choice but to employ the self-preservative measures that the Jewish instinct had devised, even *against* the Jews themselves, whereas the Jews had employed them only against non-Jews. The Christian is simply a Jew of the “reformed” confession.—”

from *The Genealogy of Morals*

" 7.

The reader will have already surmised with what ease the priestly mode of valuation can branch off from the knightly aristocratic mode, and then develop into the very antithesis of the latter: special impetus is given to this opposition, by every occasion when the castes of the priests and warriors confront each other with mutual jealousy and cannot agree over the prize. The knightly-aristocratic "values" are based on a careful cult of the physical, on a flowering, rich, and even effervescing healthiness, that goes considerably beyond what is necessary for maintaining life, on war, adventure, the chase, the dance, the tourney—on everything, in fact, which is contained in strong, free, and joyous action. The priestly-aristocratic mode of

valuation is—we have seen—based on other hypotheses: it is bad enough for this class when it is a question of war! Yet the priests are, as is notorious, *the worst enemies*—why? Because they are the weakest. Their weakness causes their hate to expand into a monstrous and sinister shape, a shape which is most crafty and most poisonous. The really great haters in the history of the world have always been priests, who are also the cleverest haters—in comparison with the cleverness of priestly revenge, every other piece of cleverness is practically negligible. Human history would be too fatuous for anything were it not for the cleverness imported into it by the weak—take at once the most important instance. All the world's efforts against the "aristocrats," the "mighty," the "masters," the "holders of power," are negligible by comparison with what has been accomplished against those classes by *the Jews*—the Jews, that priestly nation which eventually realised that the one method of effecting satisfaction on its enemies and tyrants was by means of a radical transvaluation of values, which was at the same time an act of the *cleverest revenge*. Yet the method was only appropriate to a nation of priests, to a nation of the most jealously nursed priestly revengefulness. It was the Jews who, in opposition to the aristocratic equation (good = aristocratic = beautiful = happy = loved by the gods), dared with a terrifying logic to suggest the contrary equation, and indeed to maintain with the teeth of the most profound hatred (the hatred of weakness) this contrary equation, namely, "the wretched are alone the good; the poor, the weak, the lowly, are alone the good; the suffering, the needy, the sick, the loathsome, are the only ones who are pious, the only ones who are blessed, for them alone is salvation—but you, on the other hand, you aristocrats, you men of power, you are to all eternity the evil, the horrible, the covetous, the insatiate, the godless; eternally also shall you be the unblessed, the cursed, the damned!" We know who it was who reaped the heritage of this Jewish transvaluation. In the context of the monstrous and inordinately fateful initiative which the Jews have exhibited in connection with this most fundamental of all declarations of war, I remember the passage which came to my pen on another occasion (*Beyond Good and Evil*, Aph. 195)—that it was, in fact, with the Jews that the *revolt of the slaves* begins in the sphere of *morals*; that revolt which has behind it a history of two millennia, and which at the present day has only moved out of our sight, because it—has achieved victory.

But you understand this not? You have no eyes for a force which has taken two thousand years to achieve victory?—There is nothing wonderful in this: all *lengthy* processes are hard to see and to realise. But *this* is what took place: from the trunk of that tree of revenge and hate, Jewish hate,—that most profound and sublime hate, which creates ideals and changes old values to new creations, the like of which has never been on earth,—there grew a phenomenon which was equally incomparable, *a new love*, the most profound and sublime of all kinds of love;—and from what other trunk could it have grown? But beware of supposing that this love has soared on its upward growth, as in any way a real negation of that thirst for revenge, as an antithesis to the Jewish hate! No, the contrary is the truth! This love grew out of that hate, as its crown, as its triumphant crown, circling wider and wider amid the clarity and fulness of the sun, and pursuing in the very kingdom of light and height its goal of hatred, its victory, its spoil, its strategy, with the same intensity with which the roots of that tree of hate sank into everything which was deep and evil with increasing stability and increasing desire. This Jesus of Nazareth, the incarnate gospel of love, this "Redeemer" bringing salvation and victory to the poor, the sick, the sinful—was he not really temptation in its most sinister and irresistible form, temptation to take the tortuous path to those very *Jewish* values and those very Jewish ideals? Has not Israel really obtained the final goal of its sublime revenge, by the tortuous paths of this "Redeemer," for all that he might pose as Israel's adversary and Israel's destroyer? Is it not due to the black magic of a really *great* policy of revenge, of a far-seeing, burrowing revenge, both acting and calculating with slowness, that Israel himself must repudiate before all the world the actual instrument of his own revenge and nail it to the cross, so that all the world—that is, all the enemies of Israel—could nibble without suspicion at this very bait? Could, moreover, any human mind with all its elaborate ingenuity invent a bait that was more truly *dangerous*? Anything that was even equivalent in the power of its seductive, intoxicating, defiling, and corrupting influence to that symbol of the holy cross, to that awful paradox of a "god on the cross," to that mystery of the unthinkable, supreme, and utter horror of the self-crucifixion of a god for the *salvation of man*? It is at least certain that *sub hoc signo* Israel, with its revenge and transvaluation of all values, has up to the present always triumphed again over □ all other ideals, over all more aristocratic ideals.

"But why do you talk of nobler ideals? Let us submit to the facts; that the people have triumphed—or the slaves, or the populace, or the herd, or whatever name you care to give them—if this has happened through the Jews, so be it! In that case no nation ever had a greater mission in the world's history. The 'masters' have been done away with; the morality of the vulgar man has triumphed. This triumph may also be called a blood-poisoning (it has mutually fused the races)—I do not dispute it; but there is no doubt but that this intoxication has succeeded. The 'redemption' of the human race (that is, from the masters) is progressing swimmingly; everything is obviously becoming Judaised, or Christianised, or vulgarised (what is there in the words?). It seems impossible to stop the course of this poisoning through the whole body politic of mankind—but its *tempo* and pace may from the present time be slower, more delicate, quieter, more discreet—there is time enough. In view of this context has the Church nowadays any necessary purpose? has it, in fact, a right to live? Or could man get on without it? *Quæritur*. It seems that it fetters and retards this tendency, instead of accelerating it. Well, even that might be its utility. The Church certainly is a crude and boorish institution, that is repugnant to an intelligence with any pretence at delicacy, to a really modern taste. Should it not at any rate learn to be somewhat more subtle? It alienates nowadays, more than it allures. Which of us would, forsooth, be a freethinker if there were no Church? It is the Church which repels us, not its poison—apart from the Church we like the poison." This is the epilogue of a freethinker to my discourse, of an honourable animal (as he has given abundant proof), and a democrat to boot; he had up to that time listened to me, and could not endure my silence, but for me, indeed, with regard to this topic there is much on which to be silent."

from *The Twilight of the Idols*:

"24

Here I only touch upon the problem of the origin of Christianity. The first principle of its solution reads: Christianity can be understood only in relation to the soil out of which it grew,—it is not a counter-movement against the Jewish instinct, it is the rational outcome of the latter, one step further in its appalling logic. In the formula

of the Saviour: "for Salvation is of the Jews."—The second principle is: the psychological type of the Galilean is still recognisable, but it was only in a state of utter degeneration (which is at once a distortion and an overloading with foreign features) that he was able to serve the purpose for which he has been used,—namely, as the type of a Redeemer of mankind.

The Jews are the most remarkable people in the history of the world, because when they were confronted with the question of Being or non-Being, with simply uncanny deliberateness, they preferred Being *at any price*: this price was the fundamental *falsification* of all Nature, all the naturalness and all the reality, of the inner quite as much as of the outer world. They hedged themselves in behind all those conditions under which hitherto a people has been able to live, has been allowed to live; of themselves they created an idea which was the reverse of *natural* conditions,—each in turn, they twisted first religion, then the cult, then morality, history and psychology, about in a manner so perfectly hopeless that they were made *to contradict their natural value*. We meet with the same phenomena again, and exaggerated to an incalculable degree, although only as a copy:—the Christian Church as compared with the "chosen people," lacks all claim to originality. Precisely on this account the Jews are the most *fatal* people in the history of the world: their ultimate influence has falsified mankind to such an extent, that even to this day the Christian can be anti-Semitic in spirit, without comprehending that he himself is the *final consequence of Judaism*.

It was in my "Genealogy of Morals" that I first gave a psychological exposition of the idea of the antithesis noble and *resentment-morality*, the latter having arisen out of an attitude of negation to the former: but this is Judæo-Christian morality heart and soul. In order to be able to say Nay to everything that represents the ascending movement of life, prosperity, power, beauty, and self-affirmation on earth, the instinct of resentment, become genius, bad to invent *anotherworld*, from the standpoint of which that *Yea-saying* to life appeared as *the* most evil and most abominable thing. From the psychological standpoint the Jewish people are possessed of the toughest vitality. Transplanted amid impossible conditions, with profound self-preservative intelligence, it voluntarily took the side of all the instincts of decadence,—*not* as though dominated by them, but because it detected a power in them by means of which it could assert itself *against* "the world." The Jews are

the opposite of all *decadents*: they have been forced to represent them to the point of illusion, and with a *non plus ultra* of histrionic genius, they have known how to set themselves at the head of all decadent movements (St Paul and Christianity for instance), in order to create something from them which is stronger than every party *saying Yea to life*. For the category of men which aspires to power in Judaism and Christianity,—that is to say, for the sacerdotal class, decadence is but a *means*; this category of men has a vital interest in making men sick, and in turning the notions "good" and "bad," "true" and "false," upside down in a manner which is not only dangerous to life, but also slanders it.

25

The history of Israel is invaluable as the typical history of every *denaturalization* of natural values: let me point to five facts which relate thereto. Originally, and above all in the period of the kings, even Israel's attitude to all things was the *right* one — that is to say, the natural one. Its Jehovah was the expression of its consciousness of power, of its joy over itself, of its hope for itself: victory and salvation were expected from him, through him it was confident that Nature would give what a people requires—above all rain. Jehovah is the God of Israel, and *consequently* the God of justice: this is the reasoning of every people which is in the position of power, and which has a good conscience in that position. In the solemn cult both sides of this self-affirmation of a people find expression: it is grateful for the great strokes of fate by means of which it became uppermost; it is grateful for the regularity in the succession of the seasons and for all good fortune in the rearing of cattle and in the tilling of the soil.—This state of affairs remained the ideal for some considerable time, even after it had been swept away in a deplorable manner by anarchy from within and the Assyrians from without. But the people still retained, as their highest desideratum, that vision of a king who was a good soldier and a severe judge; and he who retained it most of all was that typical prophet (—that is to say, critic and satirist of the age), Isaiah.—But all hopes remained unrealised. The old God was no longer able to do what he had done formerly. He ought to have been dropped. What happened? The idea of him was changed,—the idea of him was denaturalised: this was the price they paid for retaining him.—Jehovah, the God of "Justice,"—is no longer one with Israel, no longer the expression of a people's sense of dignity: he is

only a god on certain conditions.... The idea of him becomes a weapon in the hands of priestly agitators who henceforth interpret all happiness as a reward, all unhappiness as a punishment for disobedience to God, for "sin": that most fraudulent method of interpretation which arrives at a so-called "moral order of the Universe," by means of which the concept "cause" and "effect" is turned upside down. Once natural causation has been swept out of the world by reward and punishment, a causation *hostile to nature* becomes necessary; whereupon all the forms of unnaturalness follow. A God who *demands*,—in the place of a God who helps, who advises, who is at bottom only a name for every happy inspiration of courage and of self-reliance.... Morality is no longer the expression of the conditions of life and growth, no longer the most fundamental instinct of life, but it has become abstract, it has become the opposite of life,—Morality as the fundamental perversion of the imagination, as the "evil eye" for all things. What is Jewish morality, what is Christian morality? Chance robbed of its innocence; unhappiness polluted with the idea of "sin"; well-being interpreted as a danger, as a "temptation"; physiological indisposition poisoned by means of the canker-worm of conscience....

26

The concept of God falsified; the concept of morality falsified: but the Jewish priesthood did not stop at this. No use could be made of the whole *history* of Israel, therefore it must go! These priests accomplished that miracle of falsification, of which the greater part of the Bible is the document: with unparalleled contempt and in the teeth of all tradition and historical facts, they interpreted their own people's past in a religious manner,—that is to say, they converted it into a ridiculous mechanical process of salvation, on the principle that all sin against Jehovah led to punishment, and that all pious worship of Jehovah led to reward. We would feel this shameful act of historical falsification far more poignantly if the ecclesiastical interpretation of history through millenniums had not blunted almost all our sense for the demands of uprightness *in historicis*. And the church is seconded by the philosophers: *the* of "a moral order of the universe" permeates the whole development even of more modern philosophy. What does a "moral order of the universe" mean? That once and for all there is such a thing as a will of God which determines what man has to do and what he has to leave undone; that the value of a

people or of an individual is measured according to how much or how little the one or the other obeys the will of God; that in the destinies of a people or of an individual, the will of God shows itself dominant, that is to say it punishes or rewards according to the degree of obedience. In the place of this miserable falsehood, *reality* says: a parasitical type of man, who can flourish only at the cost of all the healthy elements of life, the priest abuses the name of God: he calls that state of affairs in which the priest determines the value of things "the Kingdom of God"; he calls the means whereby such a state of affairs is attained or maintained, "the Will of God"; with cold-blooded cynicism he measures peoples, ages and individuals according to whether they favour or oppose the ascendancy of the priesthood. Watch him at work: in the hands of the Jewish priesthood the Augustan Age in the history of Israel became an age of decline; the exile, the protracted misfortune transformed itself into eternal *punishment* for the Augustan Age—that age in which the priest did not yet exist. Out of the mighty and thoroughly free-born figures of the history of Israel, they made, according to their requirements, either wretched bigots and hypocrites, or "godless ones": they simplified the psychology of every great event to the idiotic formula "obedient or disobedient to God."—A step further: the "Will of God," that is to say the self-preservative measures of the priesthood, must be known—to this end a "revelation" is necessary. In plain English: a stupendous literary fraud becomes necessary, "holy scriptures" are discovered,—and they are published abroad with all hieratic pomp, with days of penance and lamentations over the long state of "sin." The "Will of God" has long stood firm: the whole of the trouble lies in the fact that the "Holy Scriptures" have been discarded.... Moses was already the "Will of God" revealed.... What had happened? With severity and pedantry, the priest had formulated once and for all—even to the largest and smallest contributions that were to be paid to him (—not forgetting the daintiest portions of meat; for the priest is a consumer of beef-steaks)—*what he wanted*, "what the Will of God was." ... Henceforward everything became so arranged that the priests were *indispensable everywhere*. At all the natural events of life, at birth, at marriage, at the sick-bed, at death,—not to speak of the sacrifice ("the meal"),—the holy parasite appears in order to denaturalise, or in his language, to "sanctify," everything.... For this should be understood: every natural custom, every natural institution (the State, the administration of justice, marriage, the care of the sick and the poor), every demand inspired by the instinct of life, in short everything that has a value in itself, is

rendered absolutely worthless and even dangerous through the parasitism of the priest (or of the "moral order of the universe"): a sanction after the fact is required,— a *power which imparts value* is necessary, which in so doing says, Nay to nature, and which by this means alone *creates* a valuation.... The priest depreciates and desecrates nature: it is only at this price that he exists at all.—Disobedience to God, that is to say, to the priest, to the "law," now receives the name of "sin"; the means of "reconciling one's self with God" are of course of a nature which render subordination to the priesthood all the more fundamental: the priest alone is able to "save." ... From the psychological standpoint, in every society organised upon a hieratic basis, "sins" are indispensable: they are the actual weapons of power, the priest *lives* upon sins, it is necessary for him that people should "sin." ... Supreme axiom: "God forgiveth him that repenteth"—in plain English: *him that submitteth himself to the priest.*

27

Christianity grew out of an utterly *false* soil, in which all nature, every natural value, every *reality* had the deepest instincts of the ruling class against it; it was a form of deadly hostility to reality which has never been surpassed. The "holy people" which had retained only priestly values and priestly names for all things, and which, with a logical consistency that is terrifying, had divorced itself from everything still powerful on earth as if it were "unholy," "worldly," "sinful,"—this people created a final formula for its instinct which was consistent to the point of self-suppression; as *Christianity* it denied even the last form of reality, the "holy people," the "chosen people," *Jewish* reality itself. The case is of supreme interest: the small insurrectionary movement christened with the name of Jesus of Nazareth, is the Jewish instinct *over again*,—in other words, it is the sacerdotal instinct which can no longer endure the priest as a fact; it is the discovery of a kind of life even more fantastic than the one previously conceived, a vision of life which is even more unreal than that which the organisation of a church stipulates. Christianity denies the church.

I fail to see against whom was directed the insurrection of which rightly or *wrongly* Jesus is understood to have been the promoter, if it were not directed against the Jewish church,—the word "church" being used here in precisely the same

sense in which it is used to-day. It was an insurrection against the "good and the just," against the "prophets of Israel," against the hierarchy of society—not against the latter's corruption, but against caste, privilege, order, formality. It was the lack of faith in "higher men," it was a "Nay" uttered against everything that was tinged with the blood of priests and theologians. But the hierarchy which was set in question if only temporarily by this movement, formed the construction of piles upon which, alone, the Jewish people was able to subsist in the midst of the "waters"; it was that people's *last* chance of survival wrested from the world at enormous pains, the *residuum* of its political autonomy: to attack this construction was tantamount to attacking the most profound popular instinct, the most tenacious national will to live that has ever existed on earth. This saintly anarchist who called the lowest of the low, the outcasts and "sinners," the Chandala of Judaism, to revolt against the established order of things (and in

language which, if the gospels are to be trusted, would get one sent to Siberia even to-day)—this man was a political criminal in so far as political criminals were possible in a community so absurdly non-political. This brought him to the cross: the proof of this is the inscription found thereon. He died for *his* sins—and no matter how often the contrary has been asserted there is absolutely nothing to show that he died for the sins of others."

from *The Gay Science/Joyful Wisdom*

"

135.

Origin of Sin.—Sin, as it is at present felt wherever Christianity prevails or has prevailed, is a Jewish feeling and a Jewish invention; and in respect to this background of all Christian morality, Christianity has in fact aimed at "Judaising" the whole world. To what an extent this has succeeded in Europe is traced most accurately in the extent of our alienness to Greek antiquity—a world without the feeling of sin—in our sentiments even at present; in spite of all the good will to approximation and assimilation, which whole generations and many distinguished individuals have not failed to display. "Only when thou *repentest* is God gracious to thee"—that would arouse the laughter or the wrath of a Greek: he would say, "Slaves may have such sentiments." Here a mighty being, an almighty being, and yet a

revengeful being, is presupposed; his power is so great that no injury whatever can be done to him, except in the point of honour. Every sin is an infringement of respect, a *crimen læsæ majestatis divinæ*—and nothing more! Contrition, degradation, rolling-in-the-dust,—these are the first and ¹⁷⁵last conditions on which his favour depends: the restoration, therefore, of his divine honour! If injury be caused otherwise by sin, if a profound, spreading evil be propagated by it, an evil which, like a disease, attacks and strangles one man after another—that does not trouble this honour-craving Oriental in heaven; sin is an offence against him, not against mankind!—to him on whom he has bestowed his favour he bestows also this indifference to the natural consequences of sin. God and mankind are here thought of as separated, as so antithetical that sin against the latter cannot be at all possible,—all deeds are to be looked upon *solely with respect to their supernatural consequences*, and not with respect to their natural results: it is thus that the Jewish feeling, to which all that is natural seems unworthy in itself, would have things. The *Greeks*, on the other hand, were more familiar with the thought that transgression also may have dignity,—even theft, as in the case of Prometheus, even the slaughtering of cattle as the expression of frantic jealousy, as in the case of Ajax; in their need to attribute dignity to transgression and embody it therein, they invented *tragedy*,—an art and a delight, which in its profoundest essence has remained alien to the Jew, in spite of all his poetic endowment and taste for the sublime.

136.

The Chosen People.—The Jews, who regard themselves as the chosen people among the nations, and that too because they are the moral genius among the nations (in virtue of their capacity for *despising* ¹⁷⁶the human in themselves *more* than any other people)—the Jews have a pleasure in their divine monarch and saint similar to that which the French nobility had in Louis XIV. This nobility had allowed its power and autocracy to be taken from it, and had become contemptible: in order not to feel this, in order to be able to forget it, an *unequaled* royal magnificence, royal authority and plenitude of power was needed, to which there was access only for the nobility. As in accordance with this privilege they raised themselves to the elevation of the court, and from that elevation saw everything under them,—saw everything

contemptible,—they got beyond all uneasiness of conscience. They thus elevated intentionally the tower of the royal power more and more into the clouds, and set the final coping-stone of their own power thereon.

137.

Spoken in Parable.—A Jesus Christ was only possible in a Jewish landscape—I mean in one over which the gloomy and sublime thunder-cloud of the angry Jehovah hung continually. Here only was the rare, sudden flashing of a single sunbeam through the dreadful, universal and continuous nocturnal-day regarded as a miracle of "love," as a beam of the most unmerited "grace." Here only could Christ dream of his rainbow and celestial ladder on which God descended to man; everywhere else the clear weather and the sun were considered the rule and the commonplace.

177

138.

The Error of Christ.—The founder of Christianity thought there was nothing from which men suffered so much as from their sins:—it was his error, the error of him who felt himself without sin, to whom experience was lacking in this respect! It was thus that his soul filled with that marvellous, fantastic pity which had reference to a trouble that even among his own people, the inventors of sin, was rarely a great trouble! But Christians understood subsequently how to do justice to their master, and to sanctify his error into a "truth."

139.

Colour of the Passions.—Natures such as the apostle Paul, have an evil eye for the passions; they learn to know only the filthy, the distorting, and the heart-breaking in them,—their ideal aim, therefore, is the annihilation of the passions; in the divine they see complete purification from passion. The Greeks, quite otherwise than Paul and the Jews, directed their ideal aim precisely to the passions, and loved, elevated, embellished and deified them: in passion they evidently not only felt themselves happier, but also purer and diviner than otherwise.—And now the Christians? Have they wished to become Jews in this respect? Have they perhaps become Jews!

Too Jewish.—If God had wanted to become an object of love, he would first of all have had to ¹⁷⁸forgo judging and justice:—a judge, and even a gracious judge, is no object of love. The founder of Christianity showed too little of the finer feelings in this respect—being a Jew.

The Origin of the Learned.—The learned man in Europe grows out of all the different ranks and social conditions, like a plant requiring no specific soil: on that account he belongs essentially and involuntarily to the partisans of democratic thought. But this origin betrays itself. If one has trained one's glance to some extent to recognise in a learned book or scientific treatise the intellectual *idiosyncrasy* of the learned man—all of them have such idiosyncrasy,—and if we take it by surprise, we shall almost always get a glimpse behind it of the "antecedent history" of the ²⁸⁸learned man and his family, especially of the nature of their callings and occupations. Where the feeling finds expression, "That is at last proved, I am now done with it," it is commonly the ancestor in the blood and instincts of the learned man that approves of the "accomplished work" in the nook from which he sees things;—the belief in the proof is only an indication of what has been looked upon for ages by a laborious family as "good work." Take an example: the sons of registrars and office-clerks of every kind, whose main task has always been to arrange a variety of material, distribute it in drawers, and systematise it generally, evince, when they become learned men, an inclination to regard a problem as almost solved when they have systematised it. There are philosophers who are at bottom nothing but systematising brains—the formal part of the paternal occupation has become its essence to them. The talent for classifications, for tables of categories, betrays something; it is not for nothing that a person is the child of his parents. The son of an advocate will also have to be an advocate as investigator: he seeks as a first consideration, to carry the point in his case, as a second consideration, he perhaps seeks to be in the right. One recognises the sons of Protestant clergymen and schoolmasters by the naïve assurance with which as learned men they already assume their case to be proved, when it has but been presented by them staunchly

and warmly: they are thoroughly accustomed to people *believing* in them,—it belonged to their fathers' "trade"! ²⁸⁹A Jew, contrariwise, in accordance with his business surroundings and the past of his race, is least of all accustomed—to people believing him. Observe Jewish scholars with regard to this matter,—they all lay great stress on logic, that is to say, on *compelling* assent by means of reasons; they know that they must conquer thereby, even when race and class antipathy is against them, even where people are unwilling to believe them. For in fact, nothing is more democratic than logic: it knows no respect of persons, and takes even the crooked nose as straight. (In passing we may remark that in respect to logical thinking, in respect to *cleaner* intellectual habits, Europe is not a little indebted to the Jews; above all the Germans, as being a lamentably *déraisonnable* race, who, even at the present day, must always have their "heads washed" in the first place. Wherever the Jews have attained to influence, they have taught to analyse more subtly, to argue more acutely, to write more clearly and purely: it has always been their problem to bring a people "to *raison*.")"

]]

There are also of course many other quotes by the "crazy German", and being the great stylist that he was, he more often than not combined entertainment with insight (remember to consult P.K. on power and Nietzsche in the introduction to "The philosopher and power")...

"the Jewish instinct of the "chosen": they claim all the virtues for themselves without further ado, and count the rest of the world their opposites; a profound sign of a vulgar soul;"

"People of the basest origin, in part rabble, outcasts not only from good but also from respectable society, raised away from even the smell of culture, without discipline, without knowledge, without the remotest suspicion that there is such a thing as conscience in spiritual matters; simply — Jews: with an instinctive ability to create an advantage, a means of seduction out of every superstitious supposition, out of ignorance itself."

(*Will to power*, 197, 199 (Spring-Fall 1887) Translated by Walter Kaufmann and R. J. Hollingdale Edited by Walter Kaufmann

<https://archive.org/stream/FriedrichNietzscheTheWillToPower/Friedrich%20Nietzsche%20-%20The%20Will%20to%20Power%20.djvu.txt?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

these quotes above do not mean that the Jews are a different kind of human, having social-ontological/anthropological characteristics other humans don't have, but they can take on meaning in specific, concrete historical contexts/societies where there is specific and concrete evidence of GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE ACCUMULATIONS of FORMS OF POWER).

This is very interesting in terms of the history of ideas:

The whole fatality was made possible by the presence in the world already of a similar kind of megalomania, the Jewish (– once the chasm had opened up between the Jews and the Christian-Jews, the Christian-Jews had to employ once more and in an ultimate intensification for their own self-preservation the self-preservative procedures devised by the Jewish instinct –); on the other hand, Greek moral philosophy had already done everything to prepare the way for and to make palatable moral fanaticism even among Greeks and Romans – Plato, the great viaduct of corruption, who first refused to see nature in morality, who had already debased the Greek gods with his concept “good,” who was already marked by Jewish bigotry (– in Egypt?) (202 (Spring-Fall 1887; rev. Spring-Fall 1888))

And this passage clearly shows that in the Greek world, or Roman world (and later Eastern Roman world), the Jews were never (? or nearly never?) allowed political power

(whereas in the protestant/money/capitalistic-based world of England, Germany and the USA (but also in France. and to a lesser extent Italy re: Catholicism), esp. from the 19th century, influence on political power became like the second centre of their public activity connecting obviously with banking/trade etc.

This was also the case with the earliest Christian community (also Jewish community), whose presupposition is the absolutely unpolitical Jewish society. Christianity could grow only in the soil of Judaism, i.e., amidst a people that had already renounced politics and lived a kind of parasitic: existence within the Roman order of things. Christianity is a step further on: one is even more free to "emasculate" oneself – circumstances permit it. 204 (Spring-Fall 1887; rev. Spring-Fall 1888)

Very interesting here is the term "satyr" - so one could find ex post facto a strong implication of "degeneracy" or Hedonism in regard to Western mass-democratic culture... of course, ancient Greece, as we know, also had a strong "Dionysian" aspect... though again, in pre-mass democratic societies, birth-rates were not usually a problem and the Greeks reproduced themselves sufficiently to be able to continue into the Christian era...

832 (Spring-Fall 1887)

The Jews approached genius in the sphere of art with Heinrich Heine and Offenbach, this most gifted and high-spirited satyr, who as a musician clung to the great tradition and who is for those who have more than mere ears a real liberation from the sentimental and at bottom degenerate musicians of German romanticism.

And Nietzsche rightly points out other groups' resentment at relative success in gaining power (though what Nietzsche does not point out is that if someone is not of

the Jews it does not follow in logic that they have to necessarily "sit back and take it, or simply worship them".

(The anti-Semites do not forgive the Jews for possessing "spirit" – and money. Anti-Semites – another name for the "underprivileged.") 864 (March-June 1888)

Sorry, but this is just hilarious on one reading - I understand others would not find it funny(!):

"Unpleasant, even dangerous, qualities can be found in every nation and every individual: it is cruel to demand that the Jew be an exception. **In him, these qualities may even be dangerous and revolting to an unusual degree; and perhaps the young stock-exchange Jew is altogether the most disgusting invention of mankind.**" (*Human, all too human*, 1878, I.475)

SO AT THE END OF THE DAY, THERE IS NO "OBJECTIVE PSYCHOPATHOLOGISING" OF DISGUST - JUST JEWS (AND OTHERS WHO LOVE OR FOLLOW JEWS) TRYING TO **JUSTIFY** THAT THEIR GROUP SHOULD HAVE THE GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE FORMS OF POWER BY SAYING THE OTHERS WHO DON'T LIKE THEM ARE TO BLAME BECAUSE THEY ARE "SICK" OR HAVE "AUTHORITARIAN PERSONALITIES" WHEN THE JEWS HAVE, THROUGH PRIMITIVE SECRET SOCIETY NETWORKING ETC., ACCUMULATED THE GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE FORMS OF POWER!!!, ETC., AS WELL AS TRYING TO EXPLAIN WHY PEOPLE RESIST THEIR GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE ACQUISITIONS OF FORMS OF POWER. WHAT IS REALLY THEREFORE ALWAYS AT PLAY IS **POWER (which of course is always related to IDENTITY/COUNTER-IDENTITY, TASTE(LIKES/DISLIKES) etc.)** AND HOW MUCH IN FORMS OF POWER GROUPS HAVE. IF YOU HAVE IT, YOU WANT TO KEEP IT AND INCREASE IT. IF YOU DON'T HAVE IT, AND CAN'T GET IT, YOU

ARE **DISGUSTED** (THOUGH YOU DON'T HAVE TO NECESSARILY BE, IF YOU JUST ACCEPT IT OR ARE INDIFFERENT TO IT). IT'S AS SIMPLE AS THAT.

(I have to admit, it does take a while, but after you look carefully at the way *IT* operates, it's not that hard to work out, e.g. in a certain country which in the last 30 years as it "just happens" became "multi-cultural" incl. thanks to SCMP (Satanic Circus Monkey People) as governmental ministers etc., who brought non-SCMP into the country by the millions, without the native people ever being consulted about the massive in-flow of non-natives since the country is "democratic", and even though some of these now multi-cultural natives went on, inter alia to rape many thousands of native Sluts or Skanks et al. as products mostly of broken families etc., and whilst some 30 years later various now multi-cultural native members of a particular Party have become pissed off with certain Satanic Circus Monkey behaviour (which basically consists of lying to the out-group and "fixing" things in-group so they always possess and wield GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of power) so that the now native multi-cultural people end up going public incl. understanding Hitler, etc., etc., etc.,... and of course what the SCMP do is they go to their fellow SCMP who own the Mass Media and or GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY influence it, and the SCMP present themselves as the victims protesting with their placards etc. and their absolutely REVOLTING SCMP faces, "injustice" and "anti-SCMPism", when all along they had been exercising GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE forms of power to muscle out of positions of power and of forms of power the initially non-native people they wanted in the country in the first place. Then once an e.g. anti-Mohammedan political movement gets going, they as SCMP will have their people get involved in that too, and try to sow discord within the anti-Mohammedan movement overall, so that always anything that happens has significant SCMP involvement from the Far Left to the Far Right, which they water down deliberately to be a very, very, very SOFT Far Right, in fact more like a Centre-Left of the 2nd International (E. Bernstein and co.) up to the 1980s etc. HAHAHAHAAAA!!!... And if you end up in court against them "seeking justice" under the "impartial rule of law" - good luck with all of that... HAHAHAHAAAA!!! I know first-hand re: courts and the GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE SCMP presence amongst practitioners and on the bench, HAHAHAHAAAA!!!... (this is not to say that (Zio-)USA and (Zio-)other countries weren't better places to live for many, many people than under hard, cruel communistic regimes etc.)... THIS, IN A NUTSHELL, IS HOW IT WORKS, MUTATIS MUTANDIS, EVERY TIME - SO FORGET ABOUT IT, IGNORE IT, MIND YOUR OWN BUSINESS (as all normal Anglo-Protestant origin people tell you to do (you do occasionally meet the odd Italo-Catholic who'll laugh about it with you, but generally not Anglo-Saxon types)... AND

IT'S UP TO A COMPLETE CHANGE IN GEOPOLITICAL DYNAMICS (ChinaMan, Mohammedan, Ape-Anomie Man, someone else?) FOR THEM TO GET WHAT'S COMING TO THEM - BECAUSE IT WILL COME TO THEM. I've wasted the time I've wasted on them because I've dealt with them all my life and also because "a scientific observer of human affairs", if he is going to be worth anything, must observe and explain, if he can, *all* human affairs, without exception... and that's why great sociologists like Sombart and Weber dealt with them, but surprise surprise, once *they* took over GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE control of the Universities no honest research was ever done about them again in the mainstream. Conze wrote about them too, and I am sure his studies would be very revealing for they are really SCMP and Manifestations of SATAN and nothing else. I suppose though without Satan there is no God, without Darkness, no Light, so... And the other, most important reason, is that "for the term of my natural life" I hope to have scared anyone away so that P.K. can be left alone in peace with our very small "elite" SCMP circle of our own,... of the Mind,... who take great pleasure in knowing a lot of stuff, outside of IDEOLOGY, but who have no intention or reason to actually do anything in terms of engaging in politics.... Most people don't have the time, patience and hard mental discipline to get to where absolutely consistent scientific observation gets, i.e. P.K.'s work, and not my comments!!!)

All elites contain elites as mobs, gangsters, inner circles, inner inner circles, etc.. The question is if a people can handle having foreigners as their elites or not. Some individuals might not want that, but if they can't mobilise the people or simply people and they can't get other elites to... then the Destroying will Eventually come from "outside the system", i.e. another "system", and or with the Ape as Anomie. As an individual or a small group of individuals you cannot possibly defeat about up to 800-900? years of banking and high finance in the medieval to modern version, the Mass Media and Mass Entertainment as SCMP Propaganda, etc., etc., etc.,... It is up to a significant "change in circumstances" - in the meantime, AVOID THEM if you can!!! HAHAAHAHA!!! And that does NOT mean that Durkheim and Simmel and Marx and Spinoza and Aron and many others weren't great. They were, but so were so many other non-SCMP! Good luck to all people, and hopefully everyone can find their own safe space either with Satan if you are a SCMP, or without Satan if you are a non-SCMP! HAHAAHAHAHA!!! All of this is Satire and Absolutely no harm is meant to anyone. Harm for people will arrive when it arrives whatever every one of us jointly and or severally may think... It's very important to prioritise in your life what you want to spend your time on... so stop wasting it, and if you are a man, then make sure you find a good woman, if you haven't already done so. The greatest fortune ever to befall me were women: the artists who are in Heaven, and a real one, who cooks, cleans, does all the housework, but is so independent and so admirable that I cannot but be an Angel myself towards her!!!... And then there were my ancestors, our

offspring, my parents (especially my father who instilled, inter alia, very harsh discipline in me) and P.K.. Every person has or should have important people in their lives, and good, quality relationships is the best we can do as humans. All wise people know that - except perhaps those burdened with the responsibility of engaging in really serious concentrations, manifestations and relations of Power.

A REMINDER: EVERYTHING WITHIN THIS SITE NOT BY P.K. OR A NAMED, SERIOUS AUTHOR, IS TOTAL FICTION AND BULLSHIT, SHIT, BULL, OR SIMPLY LITERARY SATIRE OF A MAD LITERARY PERSONA... INCL. WHAT IS ABOVE AND WHAT NOW FOLLOWS, AND OF COURSE NO NORMATIVE AND OR POLITICAL PROGRAMME OR PLAN OF ACTION IS BEING PROMOTED, SUGGESTED OR ENDORSED - CONCRETE, SPECIFIC POLITICAL PROGRAMMES ARE FOR POLITICIANS AND OR THOSE ENGAGED IN TRYING TO CHANGE PEOPLE'S MINDS RE: MATTERS WITHIN THE REALM OF THE POLITICAL, AND THIS SITE DOES NOT DO THAT EVER APART FROM NAMED AUTHORS AND THEIR ARTICLES LINKED PROPOSING A COURSE OF ACTION (even if possible programmes are referred to in the commentary, they are not being referred to so that a reader should adopt such a programme - it's always up to the reader, it's always up to YOU to make up your mind, and you're more than welcome to REJECT EVERYTHING - this site DOES NOT CARE

whether you agree, disagree or are 'thinking about it'...).

IT'S NOT ROCKET SCIENCE, FUCKING IDIOTS! LET'S SAY I HAD A LIFE OF 1000 YEARS AND I WANTED TO DEDICATE 20 YEARS TO STUDYING A PARTICULAR GROUP. WHAT I'D DO IS I'D START WITH SOMBART AND WEBER AND OF COURSE P.K.'s HISTORICAL SOCIOLOGY AS POINTS OF ORIENTATION, I WOULD SCRUTINISE MACDONALD'S TRILOGY (INCL. ITS STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES BASED ON HIS LACK OF BOTH HISTORICAL-SCIENTIFIC AND SOCIOLOGICAL-HISTORICAL KNOWLEDGE, AND, HIS VERY POOR KNOWLEDGE OF THE HISTORY OF IDEAS), I'D TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION ALL OF THE CRITICISM BY *****S - INCL. ALL THE INANE ZIO-TALMUDIC "LET'S TRY AND WORM OUR WAY OUT OF THIS" SOPHISTRY AND ADVANCED ZIO-LOBOTOMISED RETARDISM (PEOPLE LIKE ?????S DON'T EVEN WANT TO ACCEPT THAT A FACT IS A FACT; FACTS ARE FACTS, ETC.), I WOULD GATHER ALL THE HISTORICAL DATA AVAILABLE RE: EUROPE INCL. RUSSIA AND THE USA (CANADA AND AUS. AND FROM ELSEWHERE), STARTING WITH THE INVOLVEMENT OF THIS PARTICULAR GROUP IN BANKING, FINANCE AND TRADE, AND THEIR ELITES' APPROACHES TO THE VARIOUS SEATS OF POWER, FROM ANCIENT TIMES, BUT ESPECIALLY FROM ABOUT THE 11TH TO 13TH CENTURIES A.D., AND THEN I'D END UP WITH SAY A 5 TO 9 VERY THICK-VOLUME SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF THE SOCIAL PHENOMENON - WHICH TO IN-GROUP PEOPLE IS "NORMAL" AND TO OUT-GROUP PEOPLE WITH STRONG COLLECTIVE-HISTORICAL CONSCIOUSNESS IS

"ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING" - OF THE PARTICULAR GROUP IN QUESTION (and of course their most intense/fanatical members in their inner circles view the outside as "disgusting" etc. - e.g. it has been observed, in regard to someone's next door, that there are "goings and carrying on" of one of their religious leaders hiding in his compound and never coming out but to go chauffeured to e.g. the place of worship across the street from garage to garage (!) and how that person through his various Tribal Member real estate agents and others engaged (indirectly, surreptitiously, secretly, vicariously) in CRIMINAL PROPERTY DAMAGE when the property next-door was purchased through a non-Tribal Member agent!!! (that's why the particularly neighbourly property has a full surveillance and security/camera system so that SATAN knows that whilst he might be watching, others have an "eye in the sky" too!) HAHAAHAHAHA!!!).

THE VERY FACT THOUGH THAT SUCH A STUDY HAS NOT BEEN UNDERTAKEN IS A SURE SIGN OF *SATAN, SATAN, MONKEY, MONKEY - SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY*, AND THAT IS AS PLAIN AS DAY!

PERSONALLY, I'VE WASTED MORE THAN ENOUGH TIME ON THE SUBJECT - I'VE GOT FAR BETTER THINGS TO DO UNTIL I EXPIRE, AND IT'S UP TO OTHERS - IDEALLY, A TEAM OF SERIOUS IN-GROUP AND OUT-GROUP SCHOLARS - TO PRESENT OBJECTIVE FINDINGS *TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION ALL OF THE FACTS AND AVAILABLE DATA*, AND NOT DOING A SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY STITCH-UP (E.G. THERE WOULD BE A TEAM OF 3

SUPPORTERS OF MACDONALD'S BASIC THESES AND 3 SUPPORTERS OF THE OTHER SIDE AND 4 HISTORIANS-SOCIOLOGISTS OF IRREFUTABLE REPUTE - *PIGS FLY!* THAT SOMETHING LIKE THAT WOULD EVER HAPPEN!). SO, FOR AS LONG AS THIS PHENOMENON OF GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE CRYSTAL(LISATION)S, CONCENTRATIONS AND ACCUMULATIONS OF FORMS OF POWER THROUGH THE PRIMITIVE SECRET SOCIETY NATURE AND MEANS OF THIS GROUP CONTINUES, I.E. FOR AS LONG AS THERE IS "SOMETHING TO HIDE" FROM THE GENERAL PUBLIC, NO SUCH SERIOUS STUDY WILL EVER BE DONE... AND IT'S QUITE POSSIBLE, IF NOT, OVER THE LONG RUN, PROBABLE OR EVEN CERTAIN,... THAT *HUGE, MASS SLAUGHTERS* LIE BEFORE THEM IN THE FUTURE (PROBABLY NOT BY WHITE CHRISTIANS OR SECULARISTS, BUT BY MOHAMMEDANS, AFRICANS AND OR PERHAPS EVEN ASIANS OR BROWNISH LATINOS, DEPENDING ON WHAT THE (GEO)POLITICAL SITUATION AND CORRELATION OF FORCES IS AT ANY GIVEN TIME)... Anyway, it's *their* problem, I don't give a fuck because *MY TRIBE* is effectively DEAD, and I shall be mourning *My Tribe's* DEATH until I die... (though I shall point the bone, even if next to no-one knows about it! HAHAAHAHA!!! - though, on one view, none of this is funny at all...)

The latest live report (Aug. 2018) is that the Capital City and a number of historically precious Islands as well as many other places of Our Ancestors'

**Fatherland are Unapproachable as they have been
INVADED AND FLOODED with Mohammedans and
other African and Asian/Asiatic Invaders and
Colonisers (= THE HORDES OF HELL, incl. out of
control criminality from petty harassment and theft to
burglaries, rape and MURDER (not to mention real,
ongoing public health menaces and the spreading of
DISEASES), which the *GROSSLY*
DISPROPORTIONATELY (I've never said fully or
exclusively, RETARDS!) ZIO-CONTROLLED and or ZIO-
INFLUENCED MASS MEDIA AND COLLUDING
GOVERNMENTAL TRAITORS (under Zio-USA (and
German sub-contractor to Zio-USA)) imperialistic
(geo-)political and cultural tutelage (as happens in the
case of all Empires and or Super Powers!)
REPEATEDLY FAIL TO REPORT). First to Blame: the
G???k "state"; Rest of the Blame: GERMANY/FRANCE,
TURKEY, SATAN, IT'S SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY AND
(ZIO-)USA AND ITS SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY WARS
AND DECADES OF "ALL PEOPLE ARE EQUAL AND THE
SAME, PROPAGANDA, INDOCTRINATION AND BRAIN
WASHING (in other words, SICK BULLSHIT - and that
doesn't mean I don't like Sidney Poitier, with his
Defiance, his Lilies and his Dinner, or I don't think
Cassavetes's 1959 film about "shadows and racism"
isn't a good film!)". **AND ALL ALONG, THE SATANIC
CIRCUS MONKEY HAS SEALED ITS COMPOUND AND NOT
EVEN A FLY PASSES THROUGH (WHILST OPPRESSING
PEOPLE WHO WERE THERE BEFORE THE CURRENT
VERSION OF THE SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY COMPOUND
WAS BUILT). YOUR TURN WILL COME SATANIC CIRCUS
MONKEY! IT MAY TAKE DECADES OR LONGER, BUT
YOUR TURN WILL COME! YOU ARE CURSED,****

ANATHEMATISED, AND CURSED AGAIN, SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY!!! DIE! DIE! DIE!!! (AND If our ancestors' Fatherland is destined to DIE, then YOUR COMPOUND CAN BE NUCLEAR-BOMBED, FOR ALL WE CARE!!! Of course, if we are destined to LIVE, then you can LIVE TOO because you gave us Philo, Josephus, Romanos the Melodist (though it's not absolutely certain), and a few others incl. Engonopoulos who was a great patriot! Who returned barefoot from the Front in Northern Epirus like our grandfathers (Βασίλειος, Κωνσταντῖνος)! We love that man, his poetry and his art to death just like we love our Grandfathers (Βασίλειος, Κωνσταντῖνος)!!!). BUT DON'T YOU DARE, EVER EVER EVER, APPROACH, CONTACT OR OTHERWISE COME NEAR US, EVER! SATAN!!!)

I've written this before, but I'll write it again:

Watch, STUDY *La Règle du Jeu* (*Rules of the Game*, 1939) by the great, great, great Jean Renoir, and pay close attention to when he says "everyone has their reasons". Yes, this is the tragedy of humans. They do all have their reasons both as individuals and as groups in all kinds of different ways and through all kinds of different world views and values, likes and dislikes etc.. Ch. 3 of *The Political and Man* explains the continuum of the Friend-Foe spectrum. There is NO WAY AROUND THIS. CONFLICT WILL ALWAYS EXIST, JUST AS CO-OPERATION. EXTREME CONFLICT HAS TAKEN PLACE REPEATEDLY IN RELATIVELY HOMOGENEOUS SOCIETIES (CIVIL WARS) JUST AS IN RELATIVELY HETEROGENEOUS SOCIETIES. ULTIMATELY, THOUGH, *ADVANCED/HYPER-*

DEVELOPED MASSIFICATION AND ATOMISATION, AS WELL AS OUT-OF-CONTROL HEDONISM, ARE (or it seems so) LONG-TERM DEAD-ENDS. FOR MORE THAN 200,000 YEARS OF HOMO SAPIENS EXISTENCE, MOST PEOPLE HAD A CLEAR NOTION OF THEIR COLLECTIVE (even in multi-racial and multi-ethnic (but relatively mono-cultural/religious) empires like the Eastern Roman Empire, for centuries it was always (or usually) clear who was Roman (Hellenic) and who by about the 8th to 13th centuries would form the basis for the Bulgarian, Serbian(, Albanian) nations, and who was Armenian, Syrian(-Arabic), et al.), AND LIVED RELATIVELY FRUGALLY TOO (TO SAY THE LEAST!). WHAT HAS HAPPENED SINCE WORLD WAR 2 IN THE WEST IS, IN TERMS OF THE LONG-TERM, A TOTAL FUCKING DISASTER (not that Science cares - it just describes and explains). IT NEEDS (of course science does not care, nothing "is needed") TO BE FIXED. IT DOESN'T HAVE TO BE DONE ON ANY KIND OF "PURE" BASIS, BUT "IT NEEDS" FIXING (someone could suggest, inter alia: strong borders, more local production, stronger communities, much, much, much stronger traditional families, de-urbanisation?, a de Gaullean-like European Federation from the Atlantic to the Urals protecting the historically relatively and largely (but not necessarily exclusively) white European peoples (though it does not seem to be emerging, to be perfectly honest...!), etc., etc., etc.) - AND NO-ONE CAN DENY THAT OVER THE LONG-TERM MOST HISTORICAL (WESTERN) PEOPLES HAVE HAD HIGHER DEGREES OF RACIAL, ETHNOLOGICAL AND CULTURAL (RELIGIOUS) HOMOGENEITY THAN TODAY. THE FIXING IS NO SIMPLE MATTER. IT WOULD REQUIRE DECADES. BUT IF IT'S NOT DONE, THEN THINGS WILL PROBABLY EVENTUALLY BREAK DOWN INTO

INCREASING/HEIGHTENED CONFLICT-ANOMIE
(uncontrollable levels of RAW CRIME) AND (possibly,
eventually - though definitely not certainly) FORCED-
(extremely)VIOLENT RE-HOMOGENISATION, INCL. THE
BREAK-UP OF WHOLE REGIONS and or STATES INTO
SMALLER REGIONS and or STATES. And even though
there is no set, timeless formula or blueprint, because
every society and era is different, too much "radical
experimentation" over too long a period can lead to very
unsatisfying (or even very murderous) results, especially
for the people and the group(s) thinking that "all is well"
(whilst the ship is actually sinking!). Wars and violent
conflicts have always existed for as long as humans have
existed, and per se, have absolutely nothing to do with
"nationalism" or "globalism". But the out of control
migrations of the peoples in the hundreds of millions has
everything to do with "globalisation" and GROSSLY
DISPROPORTIONATE (Zio-)USA/UK and (Zio-)German/
France "casino capitalism", preaching "human rights" and
"the equal worth of every single human being" - That'll be
the day!!! Just look and see what happens in practice!!!
HAHAHAHAHA!!!. Western (consumerist-hedonistic) Mass
Democracy IS NOT a social formation that can be applied
to the whole world and for its whole population of 10 or
11 billions by 2100. It just won't happen... there aren't
enough resources and there isn't enough agreement
between major Powers, and there is no one major or Super
Power to dominate much of the world like c. 1945 with
50% of the world's GDP.

SO FUCKING FIGURE IT OUT!!!

OTHERWISE REALITY WILL - AND MERCILESSLY TOO!!!

Ἐγὼ θὰ βγάλω τὸ φίδι ἀπὸ τὴν τρυῖπα;
Πᾶς καλά; Ἐγὼ μετὰ δυσκολίας ἔμαθα
νὰ σκουπίζω τὰ ὀπίσθιά μου μὲ χαρτί! Ὁ
Κινέζος ἢ ὁ Πίθηκος θὰ βγάλουν τὸ φίδι
ἀπὸ τὴν τρυῖπαν, ἂν δύνανται νὰ
ἐξάγουν τὸν ὄφιν ἐκ τῆς ὀπῆς, διότι κι
αὐτὸ διόλου σίγουρο εἶναι. Σειρά τους
ὅμως. Ἡμεῖς ἐξηντλήθημεν. Πολλὰ
μπουζούκια. Γλέντι πολὺ. Ξεχάσαμε νὰ
δουλεύουμε. Ξεχάσαμε τὰ πάντα. Πολλὰ
τὰ σφηνάκια. Λήθη καὶ μυαλὸ
κουρκοῦτι. Πάει. Τέρμα. Τέλος.

Ξεχάσατε νὰ μᾶς πεῖτε ποῖοι Σατανισταὶ συμμετεῖχαν
ὡς «πωληταὶ» εἰς βαθμὸ ἄκρως δυσανάλογο μὲ τὸ
ποσοστὸ τοῦ συνολικοῦ πληθυσμοῦ τους ἐν τῇ
Αὐτοκρατορίᾳ Ὄθωμανικῇ, καὶ σήμερα τοὺς στήνετε
πολλαπλὰ μνημεῖα καὶ τοὺς κάνετε τεμενᾶδες, ἐνῶ
τόσα μνημεῖα διὰ τὰ ἑκατομμύρια τῶν Ἑλλήνων
ξεκληρισμένων ἢ ἀφωμοιωμένων ἀπὸ τὸ Βάρβαρον
Ἄλλον δὲν ἔχετε... εἰς τὴν ἰδίαν τὴν «Πατρίδα»
ἡμῶν!!! Δηλαδή, οἱ ἥρωες τοῦ '21 δὲν ἤξευραν
ἀπολύτως τίποτε, ἔ; (ξέρω, ξέρω, Huffington Post
εἶναι, καὶ καλύτερα νὰ δημοσιευθῇ τὸ ἄρθρο ὡς ἔχει
παρὰ νὰ μὴν... ἀφοῦ «ὄλως τυχαίως» τυγχάνει νὰ
εἶναι εἰς διάστασιν αἱ ΗΠΑ μετὰ τῆς Τουρκίας
(χαχάχαχαχά!) - καὶ νὰ μοῦ πεῖτε ὅτι αὐτοὶ ἔμποροι

καί... ἦσαν ἐν πολλοῖς, δὲν γινόταν ἀλλιῶς, ἀφοῦ ἦσαν ἀποκλεισμένοι ἀπὸ τὸ καὶ τό, ΔΕΝ ὅμως ἀλλάζει τὸ γεγονός...)

<http://ardin-rixi.gr/archives/209060?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

SO OBVIOUSLY THE CAUSE IS NOT THE SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY - BUT BOY-OH-BOY - DOES IT *GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATELY PARTICIPATE* IN THE PROCESS (VIA GROSS OVER-REPRESENTATION AND GROSSLY DISPROPORTIONATE CONTROL OF THE MASS MEDIA AND MASS ENTERTAINMENT, ELITE UNIVERSITY LEVEL "ACADEMIC THEORY", THE "INTERPRETATION OF THE LAW" VIA SUPERIOR COURT JUSTICES, INFLUENCE ON "EDUCATION, IMMIGRATION AND FOREIGN POLICY" ETC., ETC., ETC.)...

Σχόλιο στοῦ Καλεντερίδη τὸ ἱστολόγιο (<http://infognomonpolitics.blogspot.com/2018/08/blog-post-390.html#comment-form?temp-new-window-replacement=true>):

Fotis V.28 Αυγούστου 2018 - 11:40 π.μ.

Διαβάστε το σχέδιο του ΟΗΕ από το 2001 για εποικισμό της Ευρώπης με μετανάστες

15

Οκτωβρίου

2016,

16:14

Σχέδιο καθοδηγούμενο από τον ΟΗΕ βρίσκεται σε εξέλιξη για εποικισμό της Ευρώπης με μουσουλμάνους πρόσφυγες και μετανάστες.

Όπως γράφει η βρετανική Express, ο ΟΗΕ συμβουλεύει την Ευρώπη να δεχθεί πολλά εκατομμύρια μετανάστες για να αντιμετωπίσει το δημογραφικό της πρόβλημα.

Μιλάμε δηλαδή ξεκάθαρα για εποικισμό, αφού οι πρόσφυγες και μετανάστες έρχονται για να εγκατασταθούν μόνιμα ώστε να «αναπληρώσουν» το υποτιθέμενο δημογραφικό πρόβλημα της Ευρώπης.

Όλα αυτά ο ΟΗΕ τα εισηγείται σε μια έκθεση του 2001 με τίτλο: «Replacement Migration: Is It a Solution to Declining and Ageing Populations?» – Δηλαδή, «Μετανάστευση Αναπλήρωσης: Είναι μια λύση για παρακμάζοντες και γηράσκοντες πληθυσμούς».

Από τον τίτλο δεν μένει καμία αμφιβολία και για το περιεχόμενο. [Όλη την έκθεση μπορείτε να τη διαβάσετε εδώ: REPLACEMENT MIGRATION και εδώ: Replacement Migration: Is It a Solution to Declining and Ageing Populations?].

«Οι προβλέψεις των Ηνωμένων Εθνών υποδεικνύουν ότι μεταξύ 1995 και 2050 ο πληθυσμός της Ιαπωνίας και όλων των χωρών της Ευρώπης είναι το πιθανότερο να μειωθεί. Σε κάποιες περιπτώσεις, συμπεριλαμβανομένης της Εσθονίας, της Βουλγαρίας και Ιταλίας, οι χώρες θα χάσουν από το 1/3 έως το 1/4 του πληθυσμού τους. Η γήρανση του πληθυσμού θα είναι καθολική, ανεβάζοντας τη μέση ηλικία σε ιστορικά άνευ προηγουμένου υψηλά επίπεδα. Για παράδειγμα, στην Ιταλία, η μέση ηλικία θα ανέβει από τα 41 χρόνια στα 53 το 2050», αναφέρει η έκθεση του ΟΗΕ.

Στην έκθεση εξετάζονται οκτώ χώρες με χαμηλούς ρυθμούς γεννήσεων, δηλαδή Γαλλία, Γερμανία, Ιταλία, Ιαπωνία, Νότια Κορέα, Ρωσική Ομοσπονδία, Ηνωμένο Βασίλειο και Ηνωμένες Πολιτείες και δύο περιοχές, Ευρώπη και Ευρωπαϊκή Ένωση.

Να σημειωθεί εδώ ότι η έκθεση γράφτηκε το 2001, δηλαδή προαναγγέλλει αυτά που πλέον σήμερα συμβαίνουν κανονικά και «ανθρωπιστικά».

Η έκθεση του ΟΗΕ προτείνει να «αναπληρωθούν» τα «κενά» των ντόπιων πληθυσμών (πρόκειται για ξεκάθαρο εποικισμό) στις παραπάνω χώρες και περιοχές με μετανάστες. Είναι η λεγόμενη «Μετανάστευση Αναπλήρωσης».

Στην έκθεση αναφέρεται ότι πρέπει να εισέρχονται στην Ευρωπαϊκή Ένωση 612.000 μετανάστες κάθε χρόνο μεταξύ των ετών 2000-2025 και 1.300.000 κάθε χρόνο μεταξύ των ετών 2025-2050.

Αυτό προτείνεται για να καταπολεμηθεί η υπογεννητικότητα και το δημογραφικό.

Υπενθυμίζουμε ότι αυτά ακριβώς υποστήριξαν και δύο υπουργοί της κυβέρνησης Τσίπρα στις αρχές του 2016, στη συνέχεια σιώπησαν από τις έντονες αντιδράσεις.

Στην ίδια έκθεση σημειώνεται ότι όποιο έθνος δεν θέλει να εισάγει μετανάστες, τότε θα πρέπει να αυξήσει τα όρια συνταξιοδότησης πέρα από τα 65 χρόνια κατά μια ολόκληρη δεκαετία.

...

Βεβαίως η λιτότητα που επιβάλλει η Γερμανία μόνο την αύξηση των γεννήσεων δεν ευνοεί, ιδιαίτερα στον Νότο που επιβάλλεται άγρια λιτότητα, ο οποίος Νότος από ό,τι φαίνεται προορίζεται να εποικιστεί.

Τι προειδοποιούν οι αρχαίοι Έλληνες φιλόσοφοι:

Ο Πλάτων, πριν 25 αιώνες, γράφει:

«Αν όμως ο πληθυσμός [της πόλης, δηλ. του κράτους] ελαττωθεί και πέσει κάτω από τον επιθυμητό αριθμό, δεν πρέπει να φέρνουμε στην πόλη ξένους πολίτες που δεν έχουν εκπαιδευθεί με τον σωστό τρόπο» («Νόμοι», 741a).

Και ο Πλούταρχος, 20 αιώνες πριν, εξηγεί γιατί:

«Οι πολλές και ποικίλες ποιότητες, που περικλείουν αντιθέσεις και είναι δύσκολο να τις δαμάσεις, καταστρέφονται προτού βρεθούν μαζί, εφόσον, όπως σε πόλη με ανθρώπους μιγάδες που έχουν συγκεντρωθεί από παντού, δεν είναι εύκολο να φτάσουν σε κατάσταση ενότητας και ομοιοπάθειας, αλλά κάθε μία τραβάει προς αυτό που της είναι οικείο και είναι δύσκολο να συνδυαστεί με το αλλόφυλο» («Συμποσιακά», Δ', Πρόβλημα Α', 661C).

<https://www.tribune.gr/world/news/article/291675/diavaste-schedio-tou-oie-apo-2001-gia-epikismo-tis-evropis-metanastes.html>

As a Greco-Roman, or Rhomios, or Greek, or Hellene, and *from* a Macro-Historical Perspective, there is next-to-nothing positive to say GROSSO MODO about Islam and Mohammedans as a Collective and Group Social Phenomenon. SO, this article is very interesting reading (whether you agree on some, many, all or none of the points or NOT - it's still interesting):

<https://www.counter-currents.com/2018/08/a-west-indian-hindu-looks-at-islam/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

AND just because I LOVE the Italians, and in part the French, CULTURALLY, or that I recognise Lenin as a Leader of World-Historical Significance (see *Theory of War* - Summary Notes (when I cover the part related to Lenin, hopefully by mid-2019)), it doesn't mean that THIS does not apply (re: c. 1908/1910 to 1922 etc.):

<https://slpress.gr/idees/oi-pro-nazistikes-methodoi-toy-kemal-poy-odigisan-sti-mikrasiatiki-katastrofi/?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

Αὐτὸς ὃς διαπραγματεύεται τὰ αὐτονόητα ἢ τὰ θεμελιώδη τε καὶ τὰ βασικὰ τῆς Ταυτότητός του λίαν συντόμως, ἱστορικῶς ὀρᾶν, ὄψεσθαι, ἰδεῖν, ἔωρακένας, Ταυτότηταν οὐχ ἔξει.

<http://infognomonpolitics.blogspot.com/2018/09/blog-post.html?temp-new-window-replacement=true>

Ἀπὸ Παπισμὸν ἐναντίον Προτεσταντισμοῦ εἰς Ἐκκοσμίκευσιν, Ἀθεΐαν καὶ τὴν ἈμερικανοἘπικράτειαν τοῦ Σατανᾶ/Μαμμωνᾶ/Σατανισμοῦ (βλέπετε σήμερον τὶ Τεμενᾶδες κάνουν οἱ διάφοροι Παπισταὶ καὶ οἱ ΠροτεσταντοΕὐαγγελισταὶ καὶ λοιποὶ ΣατανοΛοβοτομημένοι εἰς τοὺς Ἐκπροσώπους τοῦ Σατανᾶ-Μαμμωνᾶ (ὅλος ὁ κόσμος περιστρέφεται γύρω ἀπὸ τὴν δική τους Σατανοὔπαρξιν μὲ ἄκρως δυσανάλογην Λατρείαν τῶν δικῶν τους ΣατανοΜνημείων διαμέσου ΜΜΕ κ.τ.λ. εἰς τὴν Δύσιν ἄκρως δυσαναλόγως εἰς τὰ χέρια καὶ ὑπὸ τὴν ἐπιρροή τῶν Σατανιστῶν-Μαμμωνιστῶν - ἐνῶ πάνω ἀπὸ 200 ἑκατομμύρια ἄθῶα ἄτομα σκοτώθηκαν τὸν 20ον αἰῶνα, οἱ ΣατανοΛοβοτομημένοι

κάθονται σὰν τὰ ζᾶ πρὸς σφαγὴν νὰ
Λατρεύουν ἄκρως δυσαναλόγως τὸ δικό
τους - τοῦ Σατανᾶ - τὸ «ὀλοκαύτωμα»...
Ἄγγλιστί: How Fucked-In-The-Head are
You? VERY, VERY, VERY FUCKED-IN-THE-
HEAD!!!) = μαζοποίηση, ἑξατομίκευσις,
ὕλισμός, ἡδονισμός, καταναλωτισμός,
ἀστυφιλία, φεμινισμός-πουτανοσύνη,
πουστισμός, ἐκφυλισμός, Γενικευμένη
Σατανολοβοτομή, κ.ο.κ.,... Τὸ πρακτικὸ γιὰ
μᾶς θέμα δὲν εἶναι ἡ περιγραφή τῶν
φαινομένων αὐτῶν - ὁ Χαλκοκονδύλης τὸ
ἔκανε αὐτὸ μὲ ἄπταιστον ἐπιστημονικὸν
καὶ γλωσσικὸν Τρόπον - τὸ πρακτικὸ θέμα
εἶναι πὼς θὰ ἐπιβιώσῃ αὐτὸ ὃ ἔμεινε ἀπὸ
τὸν ἑλληνισμόν, καὶ πᾶλι ὁ Χαλκοκονδύλης
μᾶς τὸ εἶπε: δουλειά, παραγωγικότητα,
τεχνολογία, διοικήσεις, σοβαρότης, ἔθνικὸς
σχεδιασμός, ἐκπαίδευσις, φύλαξις συνόρων,
ἄμυνα,... = ὅλα ὅσα δὲν κάναμε καὶ δὲν
κάνουμεν... ἄραγε διαβάσετε περὶ
ἱστορίας...

http://infognomonpolitics.blogspot.com/2018/09/blog-post_53.html?temp-new-window-replacement=true

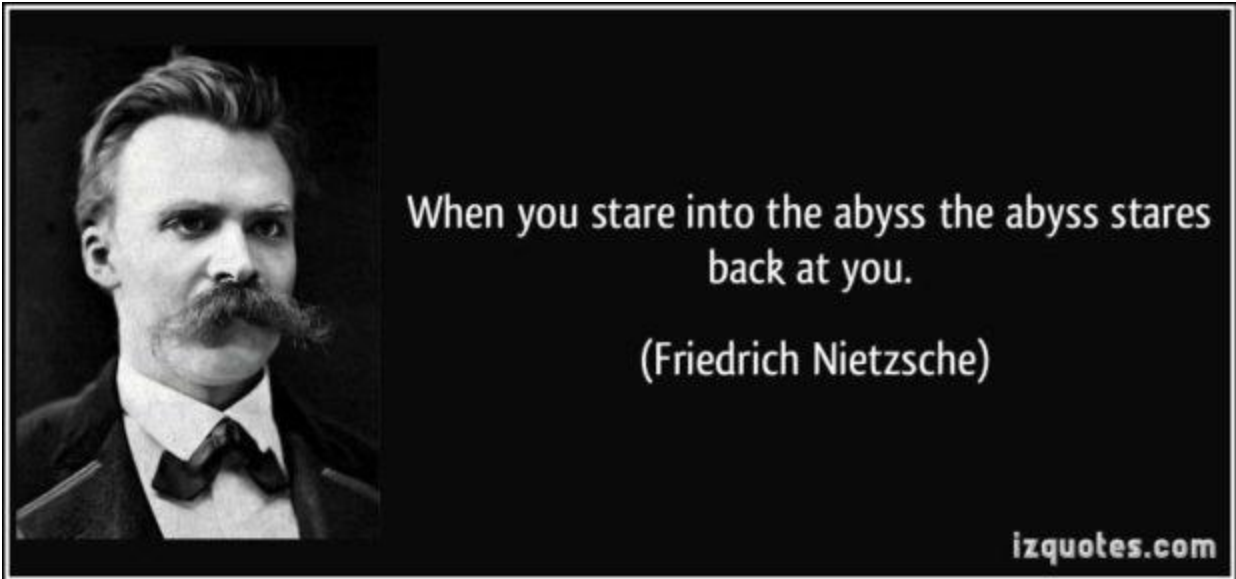
It might seem like a paradox, but it's true: the greatest thinker in the history of the West appeared when the West was effectively, if not totally, DEAD (and hardly

anyone ever found out anything about him).

**Ὅ,τι καὶ νὰ γίνῃ, ὅ,τι καὶ
νὰ συμβῆ, ὁ πολεμιστῆς
τοῦ Γένους, τοῦ Ἔθνους,
τῆς Πατρίδος, τῆς Φυλῆς,
τῆς Θρησκείας, τοῦ Τιμίου
Σταυροῦ, τῆς Πίστεως, τῆς
Οἰκογενείας, τῶν ἁγίων
ἐδαφῶν καὶ χωμάτων καὶ
τῶν Προγόνων, ποτές
ἀφήνει, ποτές
ἐγκαταλείπει τὸ πόστο**

του ἢ τὸ ὄπλο του (ἔστω κι
ἂν εἶναι τὸ ὄπλο
κονδυλοφόρος - ἢ ὁ
πολεμιστῆς ἀνίκανος καὶ
ἀχρεῖος ὁ ἴδιος).
Καντακουζηνὸς καὶ
Σολωμός, Παλαιολόγος καὶ
Γέρος ὡς τὸ Τέλος. Ἡ ἐν τῇ
ἡσση Νίκη καὶ ἡ ἀναμονὴ
τοῦ Χάρου λεβέντικα καὶ
παλληκαρήσια!

*Trust me on this. There's nothing more entertaining than Nietzsche on
song!*



Clue: If I were an educated Roman (Hellenic Rhomios) from 999 A.D. who had studied his Homer well, especially *The Iliad*, and had arrived into this world, would I or would I not have spoken as I have spoken throughout this Website? [[And Nietzsche's quote above contains far more meaning than you could ever possibly imagine...]]

I'm now watching for the first time after about 30 years Tarkovsky's *The Sacrifice* (1986), and all I can say is that if you've studied your Nietzsche, you've studied your P.K., you know what Marx was good at, you know your History, you've carefully observed Humans, you know your world literature and philosophy classics, you know Ingmar Bergman's masterpieces well (I'm not talking about the overrated *Persona* (1966), and I'm not talking just about the Great Masterpieces *Wild Strawberries* (1957) and *Fanny and Alexander*(1982), but also about *Smiles of a Summer Night* (1955), *The Seventh Seal* (1957), *The Virgin Spring* (1960) and of course *The Magic Flute*(1975)), you know your Ozu, Renoir, Mizoguchi, Ford, Buñuel, Ophuls, Rossellini, Powell and Pressburger (*The Archers*), de Sica, von Sternberg, Welles, Visconti, your Chaplin, Keaton, Eisenstein, Kurosawa, Tati, Sirk, Hitchcock, Lubitsch, Hawks, A. Mann, your S. Ray, your N. Ray, and your Kubrick, Fellini, Scorsese, Bresson, Truffaut, Pasolini, J. Huston, E. Kazan (*America America* (1963)), Laurel and

Hardy, Capra, Melville, Becquer, Scola, Germi, Rizi, D. W. Griffith, Murnau, von Stroheim, F. Lang, R. Flaherty, Helena Bertha Amalie "Leni" Riefenstahl, P. Sturges, V. Minnelli, B. Wilder, Bob Hope movies (HAHAHAHAHA!!!), D. Lean, *The Third Man*, the two masterpieces by Clouzot, some (not all) Bertolucci, some (not all) Godard, ditto: D. Lynch, your Peckinpah, your Cassavetes (with all that Tribal Warrior - and to be honest, very endearing and likable Tribesman - Peter Falk, and Gena Rowlands LOOPY LOONY MADNESS - HAHAHAHAHA!!!), et al), you obviously have seen and studied Tarkovsky's other masterpieces, as well as "real crazy unbelievable touching shit" like Antonioni's *The Passenger* (1975), etc., etc., etc. - it literally never ends (two or more lives would never be enough!), and in particular if you are - as a matter of IDENTITY - Eastern Orthodox, you are going to be in for amongst the most fulfilling two and a half hours of your life... [[TIP: there is no Solution, just

Struggle, but being Zio-Lobotomised does not have to be your Choice if you want to define for yourself what it means to be relatively FREE, though you can choose to be Zio-Lobotomised if you are part of ZIO or you don't mind being a conscious part of the Satanic Monkey Circus... esp. because, after all, there is no Solution and Absolute Better - just other relative Betters in which others feel Oppressed... and Continues does the Struggle... And Quiet Flows the Don... And be Nice to your Loved Ones, especially your WOMAN, because that's all there is for most of us... no matter how much you think you know...]] AND DON'T FORGET. THERE IS NO POSSIBILITY OF SCIENCE WITHOUT HUMANS - AND IF YOU LIKE THEORY AT AN ADVANCED STAGE OF INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT - THEN YOU NEED HUMANS IN SOCIETIES DEVELOPED TO AN ADVANCED STAGE WITH FOOD, SHELTER, CERTAIN COMFORTS,... LAW AND ORDER, PEACE MORE OR LESS (IF NEVER FULLY) GUARANTEED...!

Andrei Rublev (1966) is still and always the best! Such are Tastes, they do change, but some Tastes can be Steady for decades,... or longer... [[I don't think it was mere coincidence that at around the time or a few years

after *The Sacrifice* and *Fanny and Alexander*, Sweden continued on a mass scale with what it had started since the 1950s and 1960s to remain and be at the Vanguard of Full Spectrum Zio-Lobotomisation, i.e. Extreme and Hyper-Advanced anti-Traditional anti-Ancestral Massified Atomisation based on Femino-Faggotistic Consumeristic Hedonistic Degeneracy and the Exotic Mass Importation of the Alien Other as Anomic Self-Flagellation in a Totally Fucked-in-the-Head Orgiastic Worship of Zio-Insanity with its base in Zio-Protestant/Evangelical-USA... Hence, the Extreme Zio-Lobotomised Hatred of the Inherited Collective Self... This kind of Mass Psychosis, unfortunately, has already GONE WAY TOO FAR... and that's what Happens when YOU ALLOW THE BRAIN CANCER OF THE ZIO-LOBOTOMY, i.e. THE PARASITIC-VULTURE SATANIC CIRCUS MONKEY FLEA to take over your collective thinking and FUTURE... NOW YOU HAVE NO FUTURE... WELL DONE, FUCKING RETARDS!!! HERE, HAVE A NOBEL PRIZE OR SOMETHING ELSE "SPECIAL" FROM THE ACADEMY... CONGRATULATIONS!!!!]]

NEVER FORGET THIS: YOUR DREAM SOLUTION NEVER HAS ANYTHING TO DO WITH A PRAGMATIC SOLUTION RELATED TO REALITY. IT'S ONE THING TO DREAM, IT'S ANOTHER TO PROPOSE SOMETHING REALISTIC RELATED TO THE PRESENT STATE OF AFFAIRS AND WHAT IS DOABLE. WISE RULERS ALWAYS PROCEED REALISTICALLY, EVEN THOUGH THEY SOMETIMES HAVE TO BE (VERY) BRUTAL. LEAVING THINGS THE WAY THEY ARE ON AUTOMATIC PILOT *IN THE PLANETARY ERA* IS A SURE SIGN OF IMPENDING CATASTROPHE... *(YOU SEE, ANDREI AND I, SEE EYE TO EYE. BOTH OF US WOULD MUCH RATHER HAVE SPENT OUR LIVES MILKING OUR GOATS, PLOUGHING OUR FIELDS, GOING FISHING AND GOING TO CHURCH WITH OUR RESPECTIVE WOMEN AND SONS - AND THAT'S FINE BOTH EMOTIONALLY AND ARTISTICALLY FOR US. REALISTICALLY AND PRAGMATICALLY, OTHERS WILL DO WHAT THEY WILL DO. WE CAN'T HELP THEM OR YOU.)*

These comments below from a particular website are interesting:

"Censorship in China is explicit. Everyone knows it, and the government doesn't hide the fact that it goes on. It's a stark contrast to western media, where it definitely happens too, but such accusations are met with denial, evasion, or worse."

"Censorship in the West is generally a sign that things are getting a bit too fair, so to speak. Nobody cares what you say as long as you have no influence and can be easily ridiculed as a nut case. When people start to take you seriously and it threatens the status quo, "free speech" gets re-defined accordingly."

"They censored Alex Jones. He blames the Chinese and has the commie flag with stars on his site blaming them, but he very well knows who is behind his ban."

So if there are any "avid" readers of this Site, why don't we keep it between ourselves and not publicise ourselves - there's no point anyway, because 99 out of 100 people are way too Retarded and Zio-Lobotomised to understand "what's going on" (to quote Mr. M. Gaye), anyhow...

Whoever feels this song, knows exactly where I'm coming from (P.K. was different; he was an Aristocrat, Noble, Εύγενής. I represent the Peasant-Proletarian (Χωριάτης) wing of our now defunct, deceased, dead nation):

*Για τὸν Θεῖο μου τὸν Μῆτσο!!! Αἰώνια ἡ Μνήμη Του!!! Ἔρχομαι κι ἐγὼ νὰ
κηδευτῶ μαζί σου στὸ Χωριό!!! ΕΑΜ-ΕΛΑΣ, Ζήτω!!! Τσεκοῦρι καὶ Φωτιά στουὺς
Ἐθνομηδενιστὲς Χαφιέδες Προσκυνημένους!!! Γειά σου Στράτη Μυριβήλη!!!
Μαζὶ καὶ μὲ 'σένα εἴμαστε!!! Ξέρουμε ὅλοι ποιοὶ ἀκριβῶς εἶναι οἱ Σατανᾶδες,
Ἐμεῖς Οἱ Τελευταῖοι.*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K98q_8e-C6Y&temp-new-window-replacement=true

And After Death this is now playing (this is where we should have been living whilst alive...):

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rb6KBS11_PM&temp-new-window-replacement=true

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yTW3h6JiIEQ&temp-new-window-replacement=true>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kKXmi7oaTDM&temp-new-window-replacement=true>

BEING WITH ONE'S FELLOW TRIBESMEN AND TRIBESWOMEN IS THE ONLY STATE OF *FREEDOM!*

And if there are any of my fellow Tribesmen who look down on these songs, then

[[εἷς τὸν ὅλον ἱστότοπον αὐτόν, ὅταν δὲν πρόκειται διὰ τὰ λόγια τοῦ Χαλκοκονδύλου

μεταπεφρασμένα ὀρθῶς εἰς
ἰδίωμα βάρβαρον, ὁμιλεῖ τὸ
λογοτεχνικὸν-καλλιτεχνικὸν
προσωπεῖο, καὶ οὐδεὶς
ἄλλος!!!]]

ΝΑ ΠΑΤΕ ΣΤΟ ΔΙΑΒΟΛΟ,
ΤΟΥΡΚΟΣΠΟΡΙΤΑΙ ΚΑΙ
ΣΑΤΑΝΟΛΟΒΟΤΟΜΗΜΕΝΟΙ
ΜΟΥΧΑΜΕΤΟΚΩΛΟΤΡΥΠΙΔΕΣ
! ΕΓΩ ΚΑΙ Η ΚΥΡ' ΑΓΓΕΛΩ
ΜΟΥ ΣΑΣ ΕΧΟΥΜΕ ΣΙΧΑΘΕΙ
ΚΟΠΡΟΣΚΥΛΑ ΠΟΥ ΤΑ
ΘΕΛΕΤΕ ΟΛΑ ΕΤΟΙΜΑ ΚΑΙ
ΔΕΝ ΕΧΕΤΕ ΙΔΕΑ ΤΙ ΘΑ ΠΕΙ
ΔΟΥΛΕΙΑ, ΤΣΟΓΚΛΑΝΙΑ,
ΣΤΡΟΓΓΥΛΟΚΑΘΙΣΜΕΝΟΙ

ΣΤΟ ΔΗΜΟΣΙΟ,
ΒΡΩΜΟΚΟΜΜΑΤΟΣΚΥΛΑ
ΤΗΣ ΣΥΜΦΟΡΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ
ΧΕΙΡΙΣΤΗΣ ΩΡΑΣ! ΤΟ ΙΣΡΑΗΛ,
ΒΡΕ ΖΩΑ ΧΑΡΑΜΟΦΑΗΔΕΣ,
ΓΙΑΤΙ ΕΧΕΙ ΣΦΡΑΓΙΣΕΙ ΤΑ
ΣΥΝΟΡΑ ΤΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΔΕΝ
ΝΟΜΟΘΕΤΕΙ ΚΑΙ ΣΙΓΟΥΡΑ
ΔΕΝ ΠΡΑΤΤΕΙ ΥΠΕΡ ΤΗΣ
ΠΟΛΥΦΥΛΕΤΙΚΟΤΗΤΟΣ ΚΑΙ
ΤΟΥ ΠΟΛΥΠΟΛΙΤΙΣΜΟΥ ΚΑΙ
ΤΩΝ ΑΝΟΙΧΤΩΝ ΣΥΝΟΡΩΝ,
ΕΝΩ ΟΙ ΠΛΕΙΣΤΟΙ
ΔΙΣΕΚΑΤΟΜΜΥΡΙΟΥΧΟΙ ΤΗΣ
ΔΙΑΣΠΟΡΑΣ ΤΟΥ ΠΡΟΩΘΟΥΝ
ΑΚΡΙΒΩΣ ΤΟΝ

ΠΟΛΥΦΥΛΕΤΙΣΜΟ ΚΑΙ ΤΟΝ
ΠΟΛΥΠΟΛΙΤΙΣΜΟ ΚΑΙ ΤΑ
ΑΝΟΙΧΤΑ ΣΥΝΟΡΑ ΓΙΑ ΤΙΣ
ΑΛΛΕΣ ΧΩΡΕΣ; ΕΙΣΤΕ
ΤΕΛΕΙΩΣ
ΣΑΤΑΝΟΛΟΒΟΤΟΜΗΜΕΝΟΙ;
ΟΙ ΣΗΜΕΡΙΝΕΣ ΠΡΑΞΕΙΣ
ΥΠΕΡ «ΜΙΑΣ ΑΡΠΑΧΤΗΣ» ΘΑ
ΚΑΤΑΛΗΞΟΥΝ ΜΕ ΑΠΟΛΥΤΟ
ΣΙΓΟΥΡΟΤΗΤΑ ΣΕ
ΤΡΑΓΩΔΙΕΣ ΤΙΣ ΟΠΟΙΕΣ Η
«ΕΛΛΑΣ» ΔΕΝ ΘΑ ΑΝΤΕΞΕΙ,
ΚΑΙ ΑΠΛΩΣ ΘΑ ΠΑΡΑΔΩΣΕΤΕ
ΤΗΝ ΟΛΗ ΣΥΛΛΟΓΙΚΗ ΜΑΣ
ΚΛΗΡΟΝΟΜΙΑ ΣΕ ΞΕΝΟΥΣ
ΕΘΝΙΚΙΣΤΕΣ ΚΑΙ

*ΙΜΠΕΡΙΑΛΙΣΤΕΣ ΚΑΙ
ΜΠΑΧΑΛΟΕΙΣΒΟΛΕΙΣ, ΒΡΕ
ΕΘΝΟΜΗΔΕΝΙΣΤΕΣ ΤΟΥ
ΣΑΤΑΝΟΚΩΛΟΥ ΚΑΙ ΤΗΣ
ΗΛΙΘΙΟΤΕΡΑΣ
ΑΣΧΕΤΟΣΥΝΗΣ ΠΟΥ ΕΧΕΙ
ΠΡΟΚΥΨΕΙ ΠΟΤΕ ΣΤΗΝ
ΙΣΤΟΡΙΑ!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!*

(ΚΑΙ ΑΥΤΟ ΕΠ' ΟΥΔΕΝΙ
ΛΟΓΩ ΣΗΜΑΙΝΕΙ ΟΤΙ Η
«ΕΛΛΑΣ» ΔΕΝ ΠΡΕΠΕΙ ΝΑ
ΣΥΝΕΡΓΑΣΤΕΙ ΔΙΑΚΡΑΤΙΚΑ
ΚΑΙ ΣΤΡΑΤΙΩΤΙΚΑ,
ΤΑΚΤΙΚΩΣ, ἢ ΑΚΟΜΑ ΚΑΙ ΝΑ
ΣΥΜΜΑΧΗΣΕΙ

ΣΤΡΑΤΗΓΙΚΩΣ, ΜΕ ΤΟ
ΙΣΡΑΗΛ ἢ ΤΗΝ ΑΙΓΥΠΤΟ ἢ
ΟΠΟΙΟΔΗΠΟΤΕ ΑΛΛΟ
ΚΡΑΤΟΣ... ΑΝ ΕΙΝΑΙ ΟΝΤΩΣ
ΠΡΟΣ ΤΟ ΣΥΜΦΕΡΟΝ ΤΗΣ
«ΕΛΛΑΔΟΣ»...)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SSd0sWICeUw&temp-new-window-replacement=true>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A_7cg_F4BoU&temp-new-window-replacement=true

ΚΑΙ ΠΑΛΙ - (ΚΑΙ ΔΕΝ ΜΟΥ ΚΑΙΓΕΤΑΙ ΚΑΡΦΙ ΑΝ Ο
ΧΑΛΚΟΚΟΝΔΥΛΗΣ ΘΑ ΜΕ ΧΛΕΥΑΖΕ Η ΟΥΚ. ΟΙ
ΑΡΙΣΤΟΚΡΑΤΑΙ, ΜΕ ΤΟ ΣΥΝΑΦΙ ΤΟΥΣ· ΚΑΙ ΟΙ ΒΛΑΧΟΙ,
ΣΤΑ ΧΩΡΙΑ ΤΟΥΣ!!!:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xY3sUuTOJIM&temp-new-window-replacement=true>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AjxNLdVieiW&temp-new-window-replacement=true>

Ο ΜΙΚΗΣ ΚΑΙ Ο ΣΕΡ ΜΑΣ... ΠΑΝΤΑ ΣΤΗΝ ΚΑΡΔΙΑ ΜΑΣ...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v-Uo8cQjTMc&temp-new-window-replacement=true>

SO, YOU HAVE YOUR "GOD" - BE IT CLAPTON OR HENDRIX OR WHOMEVER ELSE - THEY'RE ALL FOREIGNERS, ALIENS, STRANGERS, TO ME, AND WE HAVE OURS:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SDE17i8UQv8&temp-new-window-replacement=true>

But we also love this too (ίνα μὴν νομίζετε ὅτι δὲν ξεύρουμεν καὶ ἀπ' αὐτά):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5JwKDzPIYQs&temp-new-window-replacement=true>

Designed by Arcsin

Make a [free website](#) with